

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

**AD-A156 033**

**DNA-TR-84-112**

**12**

# **BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF SOVIET MILITARY BOOKS, 1970-1974**

Harriet Fast Scott  
William F. Scott  
918 Mackall Ave.  
McLean, VA 22101

31 January 1984

Technical Report

CONTRACT No. DNA 001-79-C-0319

APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE;  
DISTRIBUTION UNLIMITED.

THIS WORK WAS SPONSORED BY THE DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY  
UNDER RDT&E RMSS CODE B370079464 V99QAXNL12288 H2590D.

**DTIC**  
**ELECTE**  
**S** JUN 26 1985 **D**  
**B**

Prepared for  
Director  
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY  
Washington, DC 20305-1000

DTIC FILE COPY

85 4 23 210

Destroy this report when it is no longer needed. Do not return to sender.

PLEASE NOTIFY THE DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY,  
ATTN: STTI, WASHINGTON, DC 20305-1000, IF YOUR  
ADDRESS IS INCORRECT, IF YOU WISH IT DELETED  
FROM THE DISTRIBUTION LIST, OR IF THE ADDRESSEE  
IS NO LONGER EMPLOYED BY YOUR ORGANIZATION.





UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE				
1a REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED			1b RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS	
2a SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY			3 DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF REPORT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited	
2b DECLASSIFICATION / DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE N/A since UNCLASSIFIED				
4 PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S)			5 MONITORING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S) DNA-TR-84-112	
5a NAME OF PERFORMING ORGANIZATION Harriet Fast Scott William F. Scott		6b OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable)	7a NAME OF MONITORING ORGANIZATION Director Defense Nuclear Agency	
6c ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) 918 Mackall Ave. McLean, Va. 22101			7b ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) Washington, D.C. 20305	
8a NAME OF FUNDING / SPONSORING ORGANIZATION		8b OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable)	9 PROCUREMENT INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER DNA 001-79-C-0319	
9c ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code)			10 SOURCE OF FUNDING NUMBERS	
			PROGRAM ELEMENT NO 62715H	PROJECT NO V99QAXN
			TASK NO L	WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO DH004345
11 TITLE (Include Security Classification) BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF SOVIET MILITARY BOOKS, 1970-1974				
12 PERSONAL AUTHOR(S) Harriet Fast Scott, William F. Scott				
13a TYPE OF REPORT Technical		13b TIME COVERED FROM 82Jan01 TO 83Dec31	14 DATE OF REPORT (Year Month Day) 1984 January 31	15 PAGE COUNT 348
16 SUPPLEMENTARY NOTATION This work was sponsored by the Defense Nuclear Agency under RDT&E RMSS Code B370079464 V99QAXNL12285 H2590D.				
17 COSATI CODES			18 SUBJECT TERMS (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)	
FIELD	GROUP	SUB-GROUP		
15	7		Soviet Military Science Soviet Military Forces	
			Soviet Military Affairs Soviet Military Doctrine	
			Soviet Military Publications Soviet Military Strategy	
19 ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)				
<p>This bibliography identifies books and pamphlets identified in Soviet literature in the category of "Military Science" or "Military Affairs," published from 1970-1974, inclusive. Books are grouped by year published and by the subcategories in which they are listed in Soviet bibliographic publications.</p>				
20 DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF ABSTRACT <input type="checkbox"/> UNCLASSIFIED/UNLIMITED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS RPT <input type="checkbox"/> DTIC USERS			21 ABSTRACT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	
22a NAME OF RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUAL Betty L. Fox			22b TELEPHONE (include Area Code) (202) 325-7042	22c OFFICE SYMBOL DNA/STTI

DD FORM 1473, 84 MAR

83 APR edition may be used until exhausted  
All other editions are obsolete

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

18. SUBJECT TERMS (Continued)

Soviet Military Tactics  
Soviet Military History  
Soviet Armed Forces  
Soviet Civil Defense  
Soviet Navy  
Soviet Ground Forces  
Soviet Air Defense  
Soviet Air Forces  
Strategic Rocket Forces  
Soviet Military Training

Accession For	
NTIS	<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

## PREFACE

### BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SOVIET BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ON MILITARY AFFAIRS

Since the mid-1970s Western scholars have shown increased interest in all aspects of the Soviet Armed Forces. This interest ranges from understanding Soviet military doctrine and strategy to reasons for the apparent trend of militarization of Soviet society. As long as the Soviet Union maintains its military superpower status, this interest can be expected to continue.

Information about the Soviet Armed Forces and the military concepts of the Soviet leadership requires a variety of sources. Much of the necessary data can best be obtained through a careful reading of Soviet open publications; often these publications will be the only source. Despite its obsession with secrecy, the Soviet leadership must openly communicate with its millions of men in uniform and in reserve forces, as well as with the Soviet populace as a whole, about military matters.

Annually, Soviet bibliographies list approximately 40,000 book and pamphlet titles. Between 300 and 700 of these are specifically identified under the general heading, "Military Science, Military Affairs." Scattered elsewhere in bibliographic publications are the titles of other books and pamphlets that also deal with military and military-related subjects. These may be under headings such as "international relations," "science," "cybernetics," "physical-mathematical sciences," "chemical sciences," "technology," "construction," "transport," and the like. However, the single group most useful to Western researchers interested in Soviet military power and armed forces is that given under the general heading of "Military Science, Military Affairs."

The purpose of this bibliography is to identify those 2,500 books and pamphlets identified in Soviet bibliographies in the category of "Military Science, Military Affairs," published from 1970 to 1974, inclusive. Books will be grouped by year published and by the subcategories in which they are listed in Soviet bibliographic publications.

## SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Two basic Soviet publications were used in the preparation of this bibliography, as follows:

### *The Knizhnaya Letopis'* (Book Chronicle)

This is a weekly publication, giving book and pamphlet titles appearing during the particular week. It is divided into 31 general subject headings, beginning with "Marxism-Leninism." "Military Science, Military Affairs," is one of the general headings. Between 600 and 1,000 titles are carried each week, of which between 5 and 15 will be in the military section.

### *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR* (Annual of Books USSR)

Book and pamphlet titles for each year, after initially appearing in the weekly *Knizhnaya Letopis'*, are consolidated into the *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR*. This is published annually in two volumes, each containing approximately 20,000 titles. For example, book and pamphlet titles published in the 52 issues of the *Knizhnaya Letopis'* for 1970 were consolidated in the *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR*, 1970, volumes 1 and 2. There is a two to four-year delay between the time the weekly *Knizhnaya Letopis'* appears and publication of the annual *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR*. As of 1 March, 1983, the *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR* for 1980 was not available.

## SUBCATEGORIES OF "MILITARY SCIENCE, MILITARY AFFAIRS"

The general category, "Military Science, Military Affairs," is divided in the annual *Yezhegodnik Knigi SSSR* as follows:

- o General Questions. *Some of the most significant Soviet writings on military doctrine and strategy are found in publications listed in this section, such as Colonel Skirdo's The People, the Army, the General, Colonel Savkin's Basic Principles of Operational Art and Tactics, and General Lomov's Scientific-Technical Progress and the Revolution in Military Affairs.*
- o Military Art, Military Equipment. *This category was dropped in 1972. It contained only a small number of books. Among them are Colonel Sidorenko's The Offensive, and Fundamentals of Troop Control.*
- o Military Equipment, Military-Technical Sciences. *This category replaced the one above in 1972. It is a most valuable section and contains most of the more interesting Soviet military writings published, such as Idea (Concept), Algorithm, Decision, Introduction to the Theory of Decision-Making, and Mathematics and Armed Combat.*

- o Armed Forces USSR. Many books of considerable value are found in this category, such as the series Tactics in Combat Examples. There also are some books in this section that are of interest only to a specialist in some aspect of Soviet military affairs.
- o History of the Armed Forces USSR. This is one of the subcategories of Armed Forces USSR. Most of the writings are about the Civil War. There are also many biographies of military leaders.
- o Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War. This is a subsection of History of the Armed Forces USSR. A number of books in this group appear to have been written simply to keep the memory of the Great Patriotic War alive in the minds of the Soviet people, especially the youth. Some of the books, however, are to teach members of the Soviet Armed Forces about contemporary warfare, using lessons from the Great Patriotic War as examples. The researcher interested in contemporary Soviet military affairs cannot afford to overlook books and pamphlets in this section.
- o Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR. Soviet Military affairs today cannot be understood unless attention is given to this subcategory of Soviet military publications. Books such as Defense of the Fatherland--Sacred Duty of the Soviet Citizen or General Yepishev's Mighty Weapon of the Party should be studied carefully. The impact of the political indoctrination of North Vietnamese soldiers during the Southeast Asian war of the 1960s and early 1970s was a surprise to Washington's political and military leadership. Soviet political officers were the teachers of the Vietnamese.
- o Services of the Armed Forces USSR, Fighting Arms and Branches. There are various subcategories in this group, each dealing with a specific service, arm, or branch. These are listed in the following order:
  - o Rocket Troops
  - o Ground Forces
  - o Troops of National Air Defense (PVO)
  - o Air Forces (VVS)
  - o Navy (VMF)
- o Border Guards and Internal Troops. This is a subcategory of Armed Forces USSR, of which they are considered a part. The Border Guards are part of the KGB and the Internal Troops are part of the MVD. They are not services of the Armed Forces USSR which are under the Ministry of Defense.
- o Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces. This is a supporting service of the Armed Forces. Books in this subcategory are about food handling, finances, military highways, etc.

- o Civil Defense (GO).
- o Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries. *These include the nations of Eastern Europe and other socialist states such as Cuba, Mongolia and Vietnam. Despite the rift between the Soviet Union and Yugoslavia, the Yugoslavian Armed Forces also are placed in this category.*
- o Armed Forces of Other Foreign Countries. *This category was split in 1972 into the two categories below. Only six books were listed in this section for 1970 and 1971. One was entitled Armed Forces of Capitalist States.*
- o Armed Forces of Developing Countries. *Only two books are listed in this subcategory, one of them most interesting. It is entitled Latin America and the Liberation Movement.*
- o Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System. *The majority of books in this subcategory deal with the NATO nations. Some provide factual accounts of Western weapons systems. Others, such as Come to Parris (Island) and Die, are for the military-political indoctrination of the readers.*

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abbreviations. In order to provide the maximum information about each book or pamphlet, abbreviations are used for those works or expressions that are repeated throughout the bibliography. All abbreviations used are found on pp. ix - xii.

Transliteration System. Names, book titles and other data transliterated from the Russian alphabet are according to the U.S. Board on Geographic Names Transliteration System. This system is shown in p. xii, following the list of abbreviations.

Table of Contents. This lists the categories and subcategories of Soviet books and pamphlets as are given under the section in Soviet bibliographies entitled "Military Science, Military Affairs." Each is preceded by a numerical designation, used in Soviet bibliographies, which corresponds in many ways to the Dewey Decimal System used in the United States. The various categories of books under the general heading "Military Science, Military Affairs," are explained above.

Basic Bibliographical Data. Books and pamphlets identified are divided according to year published, with subject categories and subcategories for each year, given in the order explained under the previous heading, SUB-CATEGORIES OF "MILITARY SCIENCE, MILITARY AFFAIRS." An explanation of the

information given in each entry is found in the example on page xvi.

Name Index. This section gives the names of the authors listed in alphabetical order, followed by an assigned index number which corresponds to the index number preceding each of the book and pamphlet entries.

Title Index: Russian. Transliterated titles of books and pamphlets are listed alphabetically, with each followed by its assigned index number.

Title Index: English. Exact wording of the translation of a title from the Russian language to English will differ among translators. Since transliterations are standard, the section listing the transliterated titles is given first, followed by a section giving the English translation. The common index number given to each entry follows the English translation of the title.

Index of Non-Russian Books. Many of the books listed in the "Military Science, Military Affairs" sections of Soviet bibliographies are not written in the Russian language. Some are in the languages of the various minority groups in the Soviet Union, such as Armenian, Estonian, Georgian, Ukrainian and Uzbek. Others are in non-Soviet languages, such as French, Spanish and English. These books generally are for propaganda purposes, to show the strength of the Soviet Armed Forces and the just nature of Soviet policies. It should be noted that only the Russian language is used in the Soviet Armed Forces and in the pre-military training of Soviet youth.

Subject Index. This shows general categories only, and does not specify the individual topics that might be found in a particular book. Unit histories, series, such as Military Memoirs, and textbooks of military academies and schools are some of the subjects indexed.

Keywords. This index lists broader categories than the subject index. Examples are books dealing with artillery, aviation, tanks, city-fighting, naval landings, naval infantry (marines), and the various operations and battles of the Great Patriotic War.

#### "BESPLATNO" BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

Many of the titles in the bibliography are followed by the notation "NC," which in the Russian language is *besplatno*--no charge. With very few exceptions, books and pamphlets in this category are unavailable. Most are

textbooks or summaries of lectures used in Soviet military schools.

The practice of including the *besplatno* titles in Soviet bibliographies did not begin until the late 1960s. Their inclusion may have simply been due to the desire of Soviet authorities to increase the number of titles published annually in the Soviet Union.

Even though the *besplatno* books and pamphlets listed are published in the closed press, the titles and other data provided may be of some interest to Western researchers, since they indicate some of the subjects that are taught in Soviet military schools, for example, and reflect changes in instructional priorities.

#### SOVIET BOOK PUBLISHERS

The publisher of the book or pamphlet is noted in each entry. Researchers will quickly recognize, at least in part, something of the significance and purpose of the work if the publisher is known. Some of the publishing houses for books in the "Military Sciences, Military Affairs" section of the bibliography are as follows:

Voyenizdat. This is the publishing house of the Soviet Ministry of Defense. The most important books on military affairs that are available to Western readers are Voyenizdat publications.

DOSAAB. (Voluntary Society for Cooperation with the Army, Aviation, and Fleet). According to Soviet statistics, DOSAAB annually issues 25 million copies of books, brochures, and pamphlets. Most of its publications listed in the "Military Science, Military Affairs" section are for military-patriotic education, and for use as textbooks for pre-military training.

Military Schools and Academies. Publications by these institutions generally are *besplatno* or "NC," and are unavailable to the general public. Many are less than fifty pages.

"Znaniye" Society. This is an "all-union society," whose purpose is to spread scientific and political knowledge among the Soviet population. The majority of those Soviets who hold advanced degrees are members of this society. A "Znaniye" society is found in each of the republics. The study of military affairs and the military-patriotic indoctrination of the populace are major tasks of this organization. Many of the titles of its publications reflect these missions.

Progress Publishers. This publishing house specializes in the publication of non-Soviet language titles, such as French, Spanish, English, and Arabic. Works published in these languages and sent abroad are carefully selected to enhance the image of the Soviet state.



Politizdat. (Political Literature Publishing House). Politizdat publishers are found in the various republics as well as in Moscow. Its publications, when listed in the "Military Sciences, Military Affairs" sections of bibliographies, are primarily for military-patriotic indoctrination.

Regional Book Publishers. Publishing houses in the various Soviet republics issue many books on military and military-patriotic themes. Often these are idealized accounts of the Great Patriotic War, giving the story of a local war hero. Regional publishers frequently issue books in the language of the local nationality, such as Armenian, Bashkir, Chechen, Uzbek and others. A number of their publications are on civil defense, published in the local language.

A commonly held view in the West is that all writings in the Soviet Union about military affairs are accomplished by and for the military themselves, and that the views of the civilian populace and the military differ. An examination of military books issued by Soviet publishers, from Voenizdat down to a local publishing house in a remote region, demonstrates the fact that only one view on military matters is permitted in the Soviet press.

#### AVAILABILITY OF SOVIET BOOKS AND ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS

Except for those books identified in the bibliography as being "NC," meaning *besplatno* or no charge, most of the books listed should be in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. Many probably also are available in institutes and centers specializing in Soviet studies. Copies of key Soviet military writings also are likely to be held by those researchers who work with original Soviet sources.

Some of the Soviet military books listed probably can be obtained from outlets for Soviet publications, such as Four Continents Bookstore in New York City, and Victor Kamkin, Inc., in Rockville, Maryland.

English translations of current Soviet military books and pamphlets are few. In May, 1973, the Soviet government signed the International Copyright Agreement. Prior to that time important Soviet military writings, such as Marshal V.D. Sokolovskiy's *Military Strategy*, could be translated and published commercially. Since 1973, however, approval of the Soviet government must be obtained before any Soviet book, pamphlet, or journal can be translated and published outside of the Soviet Union.

Even when Soviet permission is given to translate and publish a Soviet work, the Soviet government may stipulate as part of the agreement the right to edit the translation and to remove any portion of the translation it

wishes. This poses problems for those scholars concerned with Soviet military affairs who do not read Russian.

As previously noted, a number of books in the bibliography are in non-Soviet languages, such as English, Spanish, Arabic, and French. While some of these might be useful to researchers, it should be recognized that Soviet officials directed the translations for purposes of their own. Books published in the Soviet Union in non-Soviet languages should be used with care.

### 11.1 General Questions - 1973

- (C0056) Miftiyev, G.K., Rut'kov, V.L. Subject of Military Economics. (Predmet Voyennoy Ekonomiki) Lecture. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1973. 32p. Free of Charge. 74-06891
- (C0057) Military Art in the Second World War. (Voyennoye Iskusstvo vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voyny) Strategic & operational art. Textbook for students at the Acad of the Gen Staff. S.P. Ivanov, N.A. Fokin, N.A. Antonov et al. Moscow, 1973. 794p. Free of Charge. 73-06570
- (C0058) Military History and Sociology. (Voyennaya Istoriya i Sotsiologiya) Collection of articles. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, 1973. 202p. NC 74-06864
- (C0059) Mudragelya, A.S. Subject and Content of Military-Historical Science. Its Role and Place in the Formation of High Moral-Fighting and Professional Qualities of the Soviet Officer. (Predmet i Soderzhaniye Voyenno-Istoricheskoy Nauki. Yeye Rol' i Mesto v Formirovanii Vysokikh Moral'no-Boyevykh i Professional'nykh Kachestv Sovetskogo Ofitsera) Introductory lecture on the discipline "History of Military Art". Mil Acad/Dzerzhinskiy. Moscow, 1973. 40p. Free of Charge 73-06581
- (C0060) Philosophical and Socio-Political Problems of War and Army. (Filosofskiye i Sotsial'no-Politicheskiye Problemy Voyny i Armii) Coll sci articles. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 281p. NC 73-06591
- (C0061) Ponomarev, N.A. Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Views on Army. (Kritika Sovremennykh Burzhuznykh Vzglyadov na Armiyu) Lecture. Mil Fac of Phys Cult & Sport at GDOIIFK/Lesgaft. Leningrad, 1973. 24p NC 73-06584
- (C0062) Questions of Military Construction Activities in the Course of Scientific Communism. (Voprosy Voyenno-Stroitel'noy Deyatel'nosti v Kurse Nauchnogo Kommunizma) Textbook. F.A. Khomenok, A.A. Tomashevskiy, P.G. Dem'yashok et al. Hgr Mil Eng-Tech Sch. Leningrad, 1973. 77p. NC 74-06866
- C0063. Rybkin, Ye. I. War and Politics in the Modern Epoch. (Voyna i Politika v Sovremennuyu Epokhu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 143p. 25,000 71k. 73-06587
- (C0064) Scientific-Methodological Materials on Research Operations. (Nauchno-Metodicheskiye Materialy po Issledovaniyu Operatsii) V.N. Vasil'yev, A.F. Gerasimov, V.I. Grishin et al. Ed: Yu.G. Mil'gram. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, 1973. 220p. NC 73-06582
- C0065. Scientific-Technical Progress and the Revolution in Military Affairs. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Revolyutsiya v Voyennom Dele) I.I. Anureyev, V.M. Bondarenko, V.V. Voznenko et al. Officer's Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 280p. 40,000 1r. 49k. 73-06583
- (C0066) Shestov, V.V. Military Art in the Epoch of: Imperialism; Capitalism; Slaveholding; Feudalism. (Voyennoye Iskusstvo v Epokhu: Imperializma; Kapitalizma; Rabovladieniya; Feodalizma) Lecture. Mil Inst of Foreign Languages. Moscow, 1973. 122p. NC 74-06907

### 11.1 General Questions - 1973

- (C0045) Demidov, M.P. Philosophy of Freedom and Its Military Aspect. (Filosofiya Svobody i Yeye Voyenny Aspekt) Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1973. 58p. NC 73-06573
- (C0046) Development of Soviet Military Science After the Second World War. (Razvitiye Sovetskoy Voennoy Nauki Posle Vtoroy Mirovoy Voyny) Lecture. D.M. Dmitriyev. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow, 1973. 39p. NC 73-06586
- (C0047) Dmitriyev, A.P. Questions of Methodology and Methods of Military-Scientific Work. (Voprosy Metodologii i Metodiki Voenno-Nauchnoy Raboty) Textbook) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973 69p. NC 74-06870
- (C0048) Gurov, A.A. Military Economics. (Voyennaya Ekonomika) Lecture. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow, 1973. 136p. NC 73-06572
- (C0049) Historical Materialism and Soviet Military Science. (Istoricheskiy Materializm i Sovetskaya Voyennaya Nauka) Textbook. A.A. Dremkov, V.F. Zamorskiy, V.V. Kadykov et al. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 256p. NC 73-06575
- (C0050) Il'ichev, N.M. Laws and Categories of Dialectics and Their Methodological Significance for Military Theory and Practice [According to the Classics of Marxism-Leninism]. (Zakony i Kategorii Dialektiki i Ikh Metodologicheskoye Znachenie Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki [po Proizvedeniyam Klassikov Marksizma-Leninizma]) Textbook. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1973 120p. NC 74-06874
- (C0051) Kapustin, A.M. Evolution and Revolution in the Development of Military Affairs. (Evolutsiya i Revolyutsiya v Razviti Voennoy Dela) Lecture. Khar'kov Hgr Mil Sch/Krylov. Khar'kov, 1973. 63p. NC 74-06875
- (C0052) Lukava, G.G. Strategic and Operational-Tactical Training of the Armed Forces for Military Actions as an Object of Methodological Analysis. (Strategicheskaya i Operativno-Takticheskaya Podgotovka Vooruzhennykh Sil k Voennym Deystviyam kak Ob'yekt Metodologicheskogo Analiza) Textbook. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973, 40p. NC 74-06883
- C0053. Marxist-Leninist Methodology of Military History. (Marksistsko-Leninskaya Metodologiya Voennoy Istorii) Ed: P.A. Zhilin. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 294p. 4,300 1r.50k. 73-06578
- (C0054) Marxist-Leninist Philosophy and Its Methodological Significance for Military Theory and Practice. (Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya i Yeye Metodologicheskoye Znachenie Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki) Textbook for students of the Mil Acad of the General Staff. V.K. Abramov, M.I. Galkin, V.I. Morozov et al. Ed: V.I. Morozov, T.R. Kondratkov. Moscow, 1973. 603p. NC 74-06887
- C0055. Meshcheryakov, G.P. Russian Military Thought in the XIX Century. (Russkaya Voyennaya Mysl' v XIX v.) Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 315p. 3,500 1r.54k. 73-06579

### 11.1 General Questions - 1972

(C0034) Morozov, V.I. Questions of Methodology of Soviet Military Science. (Voprosy Metodologii Sovetskoy Voennoy Nauki) Mil Acad General Staff/Voroshilov. Moscow, 1972. 189p. NC 72-05098

C0035. Novikov, Yu., Sverdlov, F. Maneuver in Combined Arms Battle. (Manevr v Obshchevoyskovom Boyu) Moscow, Progress, 1972. 138p. In English. 4,120 84k. 72-05099

(C0036) Problems of Methodology of Soviet Military-Historical Science. (Problemy Metodologii Sovetskoy Voenno-Istoricheskoy Nauki) Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, 1972. 197p. NC 73-06585

C0037. Reconnaissance in Combat Examples. (Razvedka v Boyevykh Primerakh) Great Patriotic War period 1941-45 and postwar. R.G. Simonyan, S.V. Grishin, N.S. Nikolayev, V.A. Tumas. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 310p. 43,000 71k. 72-05101

C0038. Savkin, V.Ye. Basic Principles of Operational Art and Tactics. (Osnovnyye Printsipy Operativnogo Iskusstva i Taktiki) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 375p. 13,000 1r.41k. 72-05103

(C0039) Sekistov, V.A. Myths and Actuality. (Mify i Deystvitel'nost') Criticism of bourgeois falsifiers of mil hist. Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972 67p. NC 73-06588

(C0040) Sukhomlin, I.M. Military Art of Fascist-German Armies in the Second World War. (Voyennoye Iskusstvo Nemetsko-Fashistskoy Armii vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voiny 1939-45) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 45p. NC 73-06590

C0041. Timorin, A.A. Army and Socialist Society. (Armiya i Sotsialisticheskoye Obshchestvo) To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1972. 53p. 9,100 8k. 72-05106

### 11.1 General Questions - 1973

(C0042) Actual Methodical Problems of Operational Art and Tactics. (Aktual'nyye Metodicheskiye Problemy Operativnogo Iskusstva i Taktiki) Textbook V.V. Kadykov, B.M. Kanevskiy, G.G. Lukava et al. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 160p. NC 73-06568

(C0043) Belyayev, A.A. Social Problems of the Scientific-Technical Revolution and Administrative Activity of Military Cadres. (Sotsial'nyye Problemy Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoy Revolyutsii i Upravlencheskaya Deyatel'nost' Voennykh Kadrov) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 156p. NC 74-06861

C0044. Bulgakov, G.N. Spanish-Russian Military Dictionary. (Ispansko-Russkiy Voennyy Slovar') 45,000 terms. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 957p. 4,000 3r.21k. 73-06569

### 11.1 General Questions - 1972

- C0022. Aliyev, G.G. Persian-Russian and Russian-Persian Military Dictionary. (Persidsko-Russkiy i Russko-Persidskiy Voyennyy Slovar') 20,000 terms. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 655p. 3,500 lr. 89k. 72-05088
- C0023. Danchevskiy, V.I. Russian-Italian Military and Technical Dictionary. (Russko-Ital'yanskiy Voyennyy i Tekhnicheskiy Slovar') 40,000 terms. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 575p. 6,000 2r. 2k. 72-05093
- C0024. Gorbatenko, D.D. Factor of Time in Modern Battle. (Faktor Vremeni v Sovremennom Boyu) To the Soldier & Sailor on the Revolution in Military Affairs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 77p. 30,000 11k. 72-05092
- C0025. Grishin, S.V., Zhukov, P.A., Kitoshvili, Sh.I. Tactics. (Taktika) Foreign views. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 317p. 22,000 1r. 73-06571
- (C0026) Ivanov, S.P. Experience of Offensive Operations of Fronts in the Great Patriotic War. (Opyt Nastupatel'nykh Operatsiy Frontov v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voynе) Lecture for students of the 1st course of the basic and special faculties. Military Acad of the General Staff/Voroshilov. Moscow, 1972. 41p. NC 73-06574
- (C0027) Kirillov, A.A. Army and the Socialist Revolution. (Armiya i Sotsialisticheskaya Revolyutsiya) Research of the regularities of the revolutionary breakup of armed forces of exploiting states and the buildup of armed forces of the socialist revolution in conditions of the contemporary epoch. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1972. 295p. NC 72-05094
- C0028. Korobeynikov, M.P. Modern Battle and Problems of Psychology. (Sovremennyy Boy i Problemy Psikhologii) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 235p. 38,000 50k. 72-05095
- C0029. Kutsenko, V.L. Russian-Hungarian Military Dictionary. (Russko-Vengerskiy Voyennyy Slovar') 25,000 terms. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 426p. 6,200 1r. 49k. 72-05096
- (C0030) Lebed', R.D. Fundamentals of Network Planning and Control [of Troops]. (Osnovy Setevogo Planirovaniya i Upravleniya [Voyskami]) Lecture. Kiev Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Kirov. Kiev, 1972. 28p. NC 73-06576
- C0031 Makguayr, M. Modelling in Solving Economic-Strategic Problems. (Modelirovaniye pri Reshenii Ekonomiko-Strategicheskikh Problem) Secrecy and the arms race. Trans from English. Moscow, Sov Radio, 1972. 272p. 500 1r. 62k. 73-06577
- C0032. Marxism-Leninism on War and Army. (Marksizm-Leninizm o Voynе i Armii) In English. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 431p. 7,000 1r. 90k. 72-05097
- (C0033) Mironov, N.M. Military-Political Results of the Second World War and the Great Patriotic War. (Voyenno-Politicheskiye Itogi Vtoroy Mirovoy Voyny i Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 36p. NC 73-06580

(11.1) General Questions - 1971

C0011. Boyko, I.M., Bakalenko, V.S., Kutsenko, V.L. Seven-Language Military Dictionary. Russian, Bulgarian, Hungarian, German, Polish, Rumanian & Czech. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 574p. 6 enclosures. 13,000 3r.2k. (Semiyaazychnyy Voennoy Slovar') 72-05090

(C0012) Central Home of the Soviet Army named for Frunze. Materials of the Jubilee Military Science Conference Dedicated to the 50th Anniversary of Soviet Military Art. (Materialy Yubileynoy Voenno-Nauchnoy Konferentsii, Posvyashchennoy 50-Letiyu Sovetskogo Voennoy Iskusstva) Mil Sci Soc of TsDSA/Frunze. Moscow, 1971. 135p. NC 72-05107

C0013. Dictionary of Phrases and Frequency Dictionary of Words of Limited Military Sub-language. (Slovari Slovosochetaniy i Chastotnyye Slovari Slov Ogranichennoy Voennoy Pod'yazyka) Gorodetskiy, B.Yu., Kibrik, A.G., Logakhina, L.S. et al. Moscow State Univ/Lomonosov. Sect Structural & Applied Linguistics, Series "Automatic Processing of Speech Information" Issue 4. Moscow, MGU, 1971. 538p. 600 87k. 72-05105

C0014. Grudin, I.A. Dialectics and Contemporary Military Affairs. (Dialektika i Sovremennoye Voennoye Delo) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 319p. 28,000 1r.21k. 71-06831

C0015. Plotnikov, G.K. Brothers in Arms. (Bratstvo po Oruzhiyu) Znaniye Soc. To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1971. 30p. 10,000 4k. 71-06835

(C0016) Puzik, V.M. Subject and Methods of Specific Military-Sociological Research. (Predmet i Metody Konkretnykh Voenno-Sotsiologicheskikh Issledovaniy) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1971 152p. NC 72-05100

(C0017) Ruban, M. Role of the Material Factor in Modern War. (Rol' Material'nogo Faktora v Sovremennoy Voynе) Moscow, Novosti, 1971. 48p. In Arabic. Free of Charge. 72-05102

(C0018) Shikin, S.T. Service of Wars and Military Affairs--One of the Social Functions of Science. (Obsluzhivaniye Voyn i Voennoy Dela--Odnа iz Sotsial'nykh Funktsiy Nauki) Mil Fac of Phys Cult & Sport at GDOIIFK/Lesgaft. Leningrad, 1971. 36p. NC 71-06836

C0019. Slobodenko, A.K. Military Strategic Theories of Imperialism and Their Criticism. (Voenno-Strategicheskiye Teorii Imperializma i Ikh Kritika) To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1971. 32p. 25,000 4k. 72-05104

C0020. Vlas'yevich, Yu.Ye. What Imperialist Wars Cost the People. (Vo Chto Obkhodyatsya Narodam Imperialisticheskoy Voyny) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 175p. 16,500 71k. 72-05091

C0021. Yakubovskiy, I.I. Fighting Collaboration (of Armies of Warsaw Pact Countries). (Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo [Armiy Stran Varshavskogo Dogovora]) Decisions XXIV Cong CPSU--Into Life. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 103p. 200,000 14k. 71-06838

MILITARY SCIENCE  
MILITARY AFFAIRS

(11.1) General Questions - 1970

(C0001) Criticism of Bourgeois Theories and Views on Military Questions. (Kritika Burzhuaznykh Teoriy i Vzglyadov po Voyennym Voprosam) Coll sci articles. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1970. 257p. NC\*71-06834

C0002. Grigor'yev, B.G. Economic and Moral Potentials in Contemporary War. (Ekonomicheskiy i Moral'nyy Potentsialy v Sovremennoy Voyne) Pop Sci Lib. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 126p. 20,000 34k. 70-05444

(C0003) Ivashchenko, M.A., Vasil'yev, Ye.M. Relationship of Objective and Subjective Factors in the Development of Military Science. (Sootnosheniye Ob'yektivnykh i Sub'yektivnykh Faktorov v Razvitií Voennoy Nauka) Textbook. Mil Eng Acad/Kuybyshev. Moscow, 1970. 38p. NC 70-05445

C0004. Korotkov, G.I. Criticism of Bourgeois Falsifiers of Military History. (Kritika Burzhuaznykh Fal'sifikatorov Voennoy Istorii) To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 48p. 33,000 7k. 71-06833

C0005. Matsulenko, V.A. Embodiment of Leninist Ideas in Building Armies of States of the Warsaw Pact. (Voploshcheniye Leninskikh Iday v Stroitel'stve Armii Gosudarstv Varshavskogo Dogovora) To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc RSFSR. Council on Prop of Mil Knowledge. Moscow, 1970, 48p. 15,000 7k. 70-05451

C0006. Semiryaga, M.I. Liberating Mission of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Second World War. (Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voyne) Znaniye Soc RSFSR; Inst Mil Hist; DOSAAF. Lib Prop Mil Knowledge. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 48p. 6,000 8k. 70-05455

C0007. Skirido, M.P. People, the Army, the General. (Narod, Armiya, Polkovodets) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 207p. 16,500 89k. 70-05456

C0008. Sulimov, Ye.F. Defense of the Socialist Fatherland--General Regularity of Development of the World Socialist System. (Zashchita Sotsialisticheskogo Otechestva--Obshchaya Zakonomernost' Razvitiya Mirovoy Sotsialisticheskoy Sistemy) Sci Communism Series. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 48p. 66,700 9k. 70-05459

(C0009) Zikov, Ye.M. Socio-Political Consequences of the Modern Revolution in Military Affairs. (Sotsial'no-Politicheskiye Posledstviya Sovremennoy Revolyutsii v Voennoy Dele) Caspian Hgr Naval Sch/Kirov. Baku, 1970. 34p. NC 71-06832

(11.1) General Questions - 1971

C0010. Bartenov, S.A. Economics--Rear and Front in Modern War. (Ekonomika--Tyl i Front Sovremennoy Voyny) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 191p. 10,000 80k. 72-05089

\*NC means Not for open sale,  
unavailable.



KEY TO ENTRY

EXAMPLE:

MILITARY SCIENCE  
MILITARY AFFAIRS

13.4.1 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1978

01317. Zhukov, G.K. Reminiscences and Reflections. (Vospominaniya i Razmyshleniya) Frwd Vasilevskiy, A.M. 3rd ed. Moscow, Novosti Press Agency, 1978. 200,000

Vol 1. 383p. 2r.40k. Also in Armenian (Ayastan, 40,000)

Vol 2. 391p. 2r.50k. Also in Armenian (Ayastan, 40,000) 78-06439

---

BASIC CATEGORY: MILITARY SCIENCE. MILITARY AFFAIRS

Soviet Category Number: 13.4.1

Subject of Category: History of the Armed Forces USSR -

Year of Publication: 1978

SCOTT Index Number: \* 01317

Author(s): Zhukov, G.K.

Title, in English: Reminiscences and Reflections

(Title, in Russian transliteration): (Vospominaniya i Razmyshleniya)

Foreword author, if any; editor: Frwd Vasilevskiy, A.M.

Edition, other than first: 3rd ed.

Explanatory notes (series, etc.): Biog of G.K. Zhukov

Where published: Moscow

Publisher: Novosti Press Agency

Date of publication: 1978

Number of books printed: 200,000

Multivolume information: Vol 1.

Number of pages: 383p.

Price in rubles and kopeks: 2r.40k.

Language, if not in Russian: Also in Armenian

Secondary publisher: (Ayastan,

Secondary number printed: 40,000)

Knizhnaya Letopis' Yezhegodnik: (Soviet "Books in Print" Annual)

(Year--KLY index number): (19)78-06439

---

\*Index numbers in parenthesis, (), followed by notation "NC", mean that the item is not available to the general public. These are usually textbooks or lectures for military schools. In Russian, "Besplatno," No Charge

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (concluded)

11.3.14	Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1974 . . . . .	165
11.3.15	Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1970 . . . . .	166
11.3.15	Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1971 . . . . .	166
11.3.15	Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1972 . . . . .	167
11.3.15	Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1973 . . . . .	167
11.3.15	Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1974 . . . . .	168
11.3.16	Civil Defense (GO) - 1970 . . . . .	169
11.3.16	Civil Defense (GO) - 1971 . . . . .	172
11.3.16	Civil Defense (GO) - 1972 . . . . .	174
11.3.16	Civil Defense (GO) - 1973 . . . . .	176
11.3.16	Civil Defense (GO) - 1974 . . . . .	178
11.3.2	Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1970 . . . . .	179
11.3.2	Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1971 . . . . .	179
11.3.2	Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1972 . . . . .	179
11.3.2	Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1973 . . . . .	180
11.3.2	Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1974 . . . . .	180
11.4	Armed Forces of Developing Countries - 1972 . . . . .	180
11.4	Armed Forces of Developing Countries - 1973 . . . . .	180
11.4-11.5	Armed Forces of Other Foreign Countries - 1970 . . . . .	181
11.4-11.5	Armed Forces of Other Foreign Countries - 1971 . . . . .	181
11.5	Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1972 .	181
11.5	Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1973 .	182
11.5	Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1974 .	183
	NAME INDEX . . . . .	185
	TITLE INDEX - RUSSIAN . . . . .	212
	TITLE INDEX - ENGLISH . . . . .	241
	INDEX OF NON-RUSSIAN BOOKS . . . . .	271
	SUBJECT INDEX . . . . .	279
	KEYWORDS . . . . .	304

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

11.3.12	Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1972 . . . . .	96
11.3.12	Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973 . . . . .	98
11.3.12	Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR . Cultural-Educational Work - 1974 . . . . .	102
11.3.13	Services of the Armed Forces USSR, Fighting Arms & Branches	
11.3.131	Rocket Troops - 1970 . . . . .	108
11.3.131	Rocket Troops - 1971 . . . . .	108
11.3.131	Rocket Troops - 1972 . . . . .	109
11.3.131	Rocket Troops - 1973 . . . . .	109
11.3.131	Rocket Troops - 1974 . . . . .	110
11.3.132	Ground Forces - 1970 . . . . .	111
11.3.132	Ground Forces - 1971 . . . . .	115
11.3.132	Ground Forces - 1972 . . . . .	120
11.3.132	Ground Forces - 1973 . . . . .	125
11.3.132	Ground Forces - 1974 . . . . .	133
11.3.133	Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1970 . . . . .	141
11.3.133	Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1971 . . . . .	141
11.3.133	Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1972 . . . . .	141
11.3.133	Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1973 . . . . .	141
11.3.133	Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1974 . . . . .	141
11.3.134	Air Forces (VVS) - 1970 . . . . .	142
11.3.134	Air Forces (VVS) - 1971 . . . . .	144
11.3.134	Air Forces (VVS) - 1972 . . . . .	146
11.3.134	Air Forces (VVS) - 1973 . . . . .	147
11.3.134	Air Forces (VVS) - 1974 . . . . .	149
11.3.135	Navy (VMF) - 1970 . . . . .	152
11.3.135	Navy (VMF) - 1971 . . . . .	154
11.3.135	Navy (VMF) - 1972 . . . . .	156
11.3.135	Navy (VMF) - 1973 . . . . .	157
11.3.135	Navy (VMF) - 1974 . . . . .	159
11.3.14	Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1970 . . . . .	162
11.3.14	Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1971 . . . . .	162
11.3.14	Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1972 . . . . .	163
11.3.14	Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1973 . . . . .	164

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface . . . . .	i
List of Abbreviations . . . . .	ix
U. S. Board on Geographic Names Transliteration System . . . . .	xii
Key to Entry . . . . .	xvi
MILITARY SCIENCE--MILITARY AFFAIRS	
11.1 General Questions - 1970 . . . . .	1
11.1 General Questions - 1971 . . . . .	1
11.1 General Questions - 1972 . . . . .	3
11.1 General Questions - 1973 . . . . .	4
11.1 General Questions - 1974 . . . . .	7
11.2 Military Art. Military Equipment - 1970 . . . . .	11
11.2 Military Art. Military Equipment - 1971 . . . . .	13
11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1972 . . .	15
11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1973 . . .	16
11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1974 . . .	16
11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1970 . . . . .	17
11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1971 . . . . .	21
11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972 . . . . .	24
11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973 . . . . .	30
11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974 . . . . .	39
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970 . . . . .	48
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971 . . . . .	49
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972 . . . . .	51
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973 . . . . .	54
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974 . . . . .	56
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970 <i>Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War</i> . . . . .	59
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971 <i>Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War</i> . . . . .	67
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972 <i>Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War</i> . . . . .	72
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973 <i>Great Patriotic War</i> . . . . .	78
11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974 <i>Great Patriotic War</i> . . . . .	85
11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR. Cultural- Educational Work - 1970 . . . . .	94
11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR. Cultural- Educational Work - 1971 . . . . .	95

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (concluded)

VLKSM - All-Union Leninist Communist Union of Youth, the Komsomol	VUZ - Institutions of Higher Learning, Military Institutions of Learning
VMA - Military Medical Academy/Kirov	VVA - Military Air Academy/Gagarin
VMA - Naval Academy/Grechko	VVIA - Military Air Engineering Academy/Zhukovskiy
VMF - Navy	VVMKU - Higher Naval (Red Banner) School/Frunze
VMURE - Higher Naval School of Radioelectronics/Popov	VVMU - Higher Naval School/Frunze
VNOS - Air Observation, Warning & Communication (historical)	VVMUPP - Higher Naval School of Underwater Navigation/Lenin's Komsomol
Vost Sib - Vostochnyy Sibirskiy, Eastern Siberian	VVS - Air Forces
VPA - Military-Political Academy/Lenin	VVUZ - Military Institutions of Higher Learning
VPU MVD - Higher Political School of Ministry of Internal Affairs	VVVAUSH - Voroshilovgrad Higher Military Aviation School for Navigators/Donbas Proletariat
VSOK VMF - 6th Higher Special Officers' Classes of the Navy	
VTsIK - All-Russian Central Executive Committee (historical)	Yuzh - Yuzhnyy, southern
VTsOK GO - 37th Higher Central Officers' Courses of Civil Defense	Zap - Zaporozh'ye
VTUZ - Institutions of higher technical learning	Zap-Sib - Zapadnyy Sibirskiy, western Siberian

\*

\*

## U. S. BOARD ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES TRANSLITERATION SYSTEM

А а	А а	Р р	Р р
Б б	В в	С с	С с
В в	В в	Т т	Т т
Г г	Г г	У у	У у
Д д	Д д	Ф ф	Ф ф
Е е	Ye ye; E e*	Х х	Kh kh
Ж ж	Zh zh	Ц ц	Ts ts
З з	З з	Ч ч	Ch ch
И и	И и	Ш ш	Sh sh
Й й	Y y	Щ щ	Shch shch
К к	К к	Ъ ъ	"
Л л	Л л	Ы ы	Y y
М м	М м	Ь ь	'
Н н	Н н	Э э	E e
О о	О о	Ю ю	Yu yu
П п	Р р	Я я	Ya ya

\*ye initially, after vowels, and after ъ, ь: e elsewhere.

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (continued)

PVKURE - Pushkin Higher Command School of Radioelectronics of Air Defense	TsBNTI MSKh - Central Bureau of Scientific-Technical Information of the Ministry of Agriculture
PVSTU - Pushkin Military Builders Technical School (1975)	Tsentr - <i>Tsentral'nyy</i> , central
PVVISU - Pushkin Higher Military Engineering Construction School (since 1978)	TSSR - Turkmenistan Soviet Socialist Republic
PVVSU - Pushkin Higher Military Construction School (1976-78)	TU - Tbilisi University
Q & A - Question and Answer	TurkSSR - Turkmenistan Soviet Socialist Republic
Qual - Qualifications	TAU - Tula Higher Artillery Engineering School/Tula Proletariat
Radiotech - Radiotechnical	UkrSSR - Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic
Reg - Regulations	Univ - University
Res - Research	UzSSR - Uzbekistan Soviet Socialist Republic
RPI - Riga Polytechnical Institute	VAA - see: VAOLKA
RSFSR - Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic	VABTV, VABV - Military Academy of Armored Forces/Malinovskiy
PVSN - Rocket Troops of Strategic Designation, Strategic Rocket Forces	VAF - Military Academy/Frunze
RVVAIU - Riga Higher Military Aviation Engineering School/Alksnis	VAGSh - Military Academy of the General Staff
RVVKU - Riga Higher Military Command School/Biryuzov (until 1978)	VAKhZ - Military Academy of Chemical Defense/Timoshenko
RVVKU - Rostov Higher Military Command School/Nedelin	VAOLKA - Military Artillery (Order of Lenin, Red Banner) Academy/Kalinin
RVVPKU - Riga Higher Military-Political School/Biryuzov (after 1978)	VAS - Military Academy of Signals/Budennyi
Sch - School	VATT - Military Academy of Rear Services and Transport
Serv - Service	Verkh - <i>Verkhniy</i> , upper
Soc - Social, society	Vets - Veterans
Sov - Soviet	VGU - Vil'nius State University/Kapsukas
Spec - Special, Specialist	VI - Military Institute
Sred - <i>Sredniy</i> , lower	VIA - Military Engineering Academy/Kuybyshev
SSSR - USSR	VIFK - Military Institute of Physical Culture
Sub - Submarine	VIKI - Military Engineering (Red Banner) Academy/Mozhayskiy
Sup Sov - Supreme Soviet	VINITI - All-Union Institute of Scientific & Technical Information
SVVKU - Saratov Higher Military Command School/Lizyukov	VIRTA - Military Engineering Radio-technical Academy of Air Defense/Govorov
SVVKUS - Stavropol' Higher Military Command School of Signals	VISI - Vil'nius Engineering Construction Institute
SVVMIU - Sevastopol' Higher Naval Engineering School	VKA - Military Academy of Air Defense/Zhukov
TadzhSSR - Tadzhikistan Soviet Socialist Republic	
Theo - Theoretical	
Trans - Translated	
Trng - Training	

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (continued)

Kaf - <i>Kafedra</i> , department	Mat - Materials
Kalm - Kalmyk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, NW of Caspian Sea in the RSFSR	Mem - Memorial
KazSSR - Kazakhstan Soviet Socialist Republic	Meth - Methodological
KGB - <i>Komiteĭ Gosudarstvennoy Bezopasnosti</i> , Committee of State Security	MGU - Moscow State University
KhVVKU - Khar'kov Higher Military Command School/Krylov	Mil - Military
KNR - Chinese People's Republic	Mil-Pat Ed - Military-Patriotic Education
Koms - Komsomol, see VLKSM	Min - Ministry
KPI - Kalinin Polytechnical Institute	M-L - Marxism-Leninism
Kursant - Cadet	MO - Ministry of Defense
KVIRTU - Kiev Higher Engineering Radiotechnical School of Air Defense	Mol Gvardiya - Young Guards Publishers
KVOKU - Kiev Higher Combined Arms Command School/Frunze	Mosk - Moscow
KVVAIU - Kiev Higher Military Aviation Engineering School	MSSR - Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic
KVVIU - Kazan' Higher Military Engineering School	MSU - Marshal of the Soviet Union 5-star rank
KVVIUS - Kiev Higher Military Engineering School of Signals/Kalinin	MVD - Ministry of Internal Affairs
KVVMKU - Caspian Higher Naval Command School	MVIZRU - Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith Rocket School of Air Defense
KVVMU - Kaliningrad Higher Naval School	Nat'l - National
KVVP AU - Kurgan Higher Military-Political Aviation School	Nav - Naval
Lang - Language	NC - No Charge (Not for sale, not available to public, closed press)
LatSSR - Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic	NIi - Scientific Research Institute
Leg - Legal	Nizh - <i>Nizhniy</i> , Lower
LGI - Leningrad State Institute/Zhdanov	NKVD - People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs (historical)
LGU - Leningrad State University	NVVPOU - Novosibirsk Higher Military-Political Combined Arms School
Lit - Literature	Ob - <i>Oblast</i> , province or region
LitSSR - Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic	Obl - Province or region
LVPU - Leningrad Military-Political School of Air Defense	Obkom - Oblast Committee
LVISU - Leningrad Higher Military Engineer Building School/Komarovsky	Org - Organization
LVVIUS - Leningrad Higher Military Engineering School of Signals	Pat - Patriotic
LVVMU - Leningrad Higher Naval Engineering School/Lenin	Ped - Pedagogical
	Peo Rep - People's Republic
	Phil - Philosophical
	Philol - Philology
	Phys - Physical
	PNR - Polish People's Republic
	Pol - Polish
	Polit - Political
	Pres - Presidium
	Probs - Problems
	Prof - Professional
	Prop - Propaganda, Propagandist
	Pub - Publishers
	PVAIU - Penza Higher Artillery Engineering School/Voronov
	PVO - Air Defense

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

A&N - Army and Navy	Def - Defense
Acad - Academy	Det - Detached, detachment
Admin - Administration	Dir - Directorate
Agit - Agitation	Direc - Directing
Agric - Agriculture	Dis - District
Alt - Altay Region in Siberia where Altay Mountains lie	Disc - Disciplinary
Ann - Anniversary	Donbass - Donets Basin, Donets Coal Fields
Arch - Archeology	DOSAAF - Volunteer Society for Coop- eration with Army, Aviation & Fleet
ArmSSR - Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic	DVVPU - Donets Higher Military-Poli- tical School of Engineer & Signal Troops
Art'y - Artillery	Econ - Economy, economics
ASSR - Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic	Ed - Edition
ASU - Automatic System of Control	Elect - Electrical
Auto - Automotive	Eng - Engineer, engineering
Auton - Autonomous; see: ASSR	Equip - Equipment
Avia - Aviation	Ethnog - Ethnography
AVVAUL - Armavir Higher Military Aviation School of Air Defense	Exam - Example
AzSSR - Azerbaydzhan Soviet Social- ist Republic	Fac - Faculty
BAM - Baykal-Amur Mainline (Rail- road)	Fin - Finance
BIIZhDT -Belorussian Institute of Railroad Transport Engineers	Frces - Forces
Biog - Biography/Biographical	FRG - Federal Republic of Germany
Bldg - Building	FRWD/Fwd - Foreword
BSSR - Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	Gaz - Gazette, newspaper
Cen - Central	Gds - Guards
Cen Com - Central Committee	G/A - General of the Army, 4-stars
ChVVMU - Black Sea Higher Naval School/Nakhimov	G/C - General Colonel, 3-stars
Cmd - Command	G/L - General Lieutenant, 2-stars
Cmdr - Commander	G/M - General Major 1-star rank
CO - Commander	GO - Civil Defense
Coll - Collection	GPW - Great Patriotic War 1941-45
Cong - Congress	GSSR - Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic
Coop - Cooperation	Hgr - Higher
Corr - Correspondent	Hist - History
CP - Communist Party	HSU - Hero of the Soviet Union
CPSU - Communist Party of the So- viet Union	Imeni - Named for
Cult - Culture	Inst - Institute
Czech- Czechoslovakia Socialist Republic	inst - instruction
Dag - Dagestan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic located in the North Caucasus, RSFSR	Int'l - Internal
	IVI - Institute of Military History of Ministry of Defense, Academy of Sciences, USSR
	Jap - Japanese
	Jurid - Juridical



### 11.1 General Questions - 1973

C0067. Shramchenko, A.F. Questions of Psychology in Troop Control. (Voprosy Psikhologii v Upravlenii Voyskami) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 196p. 25,000 88k. 73-06592

C0068. Sudzilovskiy, G.A. Slang--What Is It? (Sleng--Chto Eto Ta-koye?) English mil slang vocabulary. Eng-Russ dictionary of mil slang. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 182p. 20,000 38k. 73-06589

(C0069) Talalay, V.F. Personality and Armed Forces. (Lichnost' i Vooru-zhennyye Sily) Naval Acad. Leningrad, 1973. 171p. NC 74-06905

### 11.1 General Questions - 1974

C0070. Beginning Period of War. (Nachal'nyy Period Voyny) On the 1st campaigns and operations of the Second World War. Ed: S.P. Ivanov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 357p. 50,000 1r.85k. 74-06892

C0071. Beskrovnyy, L.G. Russian Military Art of the XIX Century. (Russkoye Voennoye Iskusstvo XIX v.) Inst Hist USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1974. 360p. 13,000 1r.80k. 74-06862

(C0072) Dremkov, A.A. Dialectics of Means and Methods of Armed Con-flict. (Dialektika Sredstv i Sposobov Vooruzhennoy Bor'by) Textbook. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. NC 74-06871

C0073. Essays of Soviet Military Historiography. (Ocherki Sovetskoy Voennoy Istorii) Ed: P.A. Zhilin. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 415p. 14,000 2r.4k. 74-06894

(C0074) Fedorov, G.S. Socio-Economic Nature of Military Labor and the Character of Its Cooperation. (Sotsial'no-Ekonomicheskaya Priroda Voin-skogo Truda i Kharakter Yego Kooperatsii) Textbook. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 125p. NC 74-06906

C0075. Garret, R., London, Dzh. Fundamentals of Analysis of Operations at Sea. (Osnovy Analiza Operatsiy na More) Trans from English. Moscow, Vo-yenizdat, 1974. 270p. 6,000 1r.35k. 74-06868

C0076. Gorshechnikov, I.F. Economic Aspects of Soviet Military Doc-trine. (Ekonomicheskiye Aspekty Sovetskoy Voennoy Doktriny) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 55p. 300 33k. 75-06149

(C0077) Gudzh', P.D. Principles of Methods of Military-Scientific Re-search. (Osnovy Metodiki Voenno-Nauchnogo Issledovaniya) Lecture. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1974. 26p. NC 74-06869

(C0078) Influence of Philosophy on the Development of Military-Theo-retical Thought. (Vliyaniye Filosofii na Razvitiye Voenno-Teoreticheskoy Mysli) Textbook. L.S. Pavlov, M.M. Malkin, Yu.N. Borisov, N.E. Buzhkevich. Naval Academy. Leningrad, 1974. 187p. NC 74-06863

### 11.1 General Questions - 1974

(C0079) Ivanov, G.N. Theme I "Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--World Outlook and Methodological Base of Soviet Military Theory and Practice". (Tema I "Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya--Mirovozzrencheskaya i Metodologicheskaya Osnova Sovetskoy Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki") Lecture. Mil Acad of Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 32p. NC 74-06873

(C0080) Kirillov, A.A. Origin, Social Essence and Lawfulness of Development of Army. (Proiskhozhdeniye, Sotsial'naya Sushchnost' i Zakonomernosti Razvitiya Armii) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 32p. NC 74-06876

(C0081) Koloskov, T.M. Contemporary Problems of Philosophical Teachings on Matter and Its Significance for Military Theory and Practice. (Sovremennyye Problemy Filosofskogo Ucheniya o Materii i Ikh Znachenii Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki) Lecture. Mil Acad Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 28p. NC 74-06877

C0082. Konoplev, V.K. Scientific Foresight in Military Affairs. (Nauchnoye Predvideniye v Voennoy Dele) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 199p. 21,000. 81k. 74-06878

(C0083) Kornienko, A.A. Short Essay on Soviet Military Economic Thought 1917-45. (Kratkiy Ocherk Sovetskoy Voenno-Ekonomicheskoy Mysli 1917-45) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 172p. NC 75-06159

(C0084) Kotenko, V.P. Leninist Theory of Reflection. Methodology and Logic of Military-Scientific Cognition. (Leninskaya Teoriya Otrazheniya. Metodologiya i Logika Voenno-Nauchnogo Poznaniya) Lecture. Mil Acad of Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 42p. NC 74-06879

(C0085) Kotenko, V.P. Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--Methodological Basis of Educating Students of the Academy. (Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya--Metodologicheskaya Osnova Vospitaniya Slushateley Akademii) Mil Acad Signals/Budenny. Leningrad 1974. 20p. NC 74-06880

(C0086) Leninist Principle of Party Spirit, Class Character in Teaching Social and Military Sciences. (Leninskiy Printsip Partijnosti, Klassovosti v Prepodavanii Obshchestvennykh i Voennykh Nauk) Materials of Scientific Conf. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 80p. NC 74-06882

(C0087) Mal'kov, V.I. Character and System of Laws of War and Armed Conflict, Principles of Military Art. (Kharakter i Sistema Zakonov Voyny i Vooruzhennoy Bor'by, Printsipov Voenogo Iskusstva) Lecture. Mil Acad of Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 37p. NC 74-06885

(C0088) Mal'kov, V.I. Lawfulness of Development of Army. (Zakonomernosti Razvitiya Armii) Lecture. Mil Acad of Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 41p. NC 74-06884

(C0089) Man'ko, Yu.V. Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophical and Sociological Theories and Methodological Basis of Bourgeois Military Science. (Kritika Sovremennykh Burzhuaiznykh Filosofskikh i Sotsio-

11. 1 General Questions - 1974

logicheskikh Teoriy i Metodologicheskikh Osnov Burzhuznoy Voennoy Nauki)Lecture. Mil Acad Signals/Budenny. Leningrad,1974. 40p. NC 75-06164

(C0090) Man'ko,Yu.V. Methodological Bases of Scientific Troop Control. (Metodologicheskikh Osnovy Nauchnogo Upravleniya Voyskami)Lecture. Mil Acad/Signals/Budenny. Leningrad,1974. 33p. NC 75-06965

C0091. Marxism-Leninism on War and Army.(Marksizm-Leninizm o Voynе i Armii) Moscow,Progress,1974. 487p. In Arabic. 17,300 3r.75k. 74-06886

(C0092) Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--World View and Methodological Basis of Soviet Military Theory and Practice.(Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya--Mirovozzrencheskaya i Metodologicheskaya Osnova Sovetskoy Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki)Lecture. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow,1974. 26p. NC 74-06888

(C0093) Methodological Questions of Scientific Control in the Soviet Armed Forces.(Metodologicheskiye Voprosy Nauchnogo Upravleniya v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh)Textbook. Ed: V.N.Ivanov. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1974. NC 74-06889

(C0094) Military History and Today.(Voyennaya Istoriya i Sovremennost')Sci conf materials. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow,1974. 185p. NC 75-06148

(C0095) Mitin,V.I. Armed Forces and Economics.(Vooruzhenniye Sily i Ekonomika)Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil Polit Sch of Air Defense. Leningrad, 1974. 60p. NC 74-06890

(C0096) Moiseyev, A.P. Social Character and Types of Wars of the Contemporary Epoch.(Sotsial'nyy Kharakter i Tipy Voyn Sovremennoy Epokhi) Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don,1974. 55p. NC 75-06167

(C0097) Mozzhukhin,A.S., Shostak,V.I. Interaction of Afferent Systems in Doing Military Work.(Vzaimodeystviye Afferentnykh Sistem v Praktike Voennoy Truda)Lecture. Mil Med Acad/Kirov.Leningrad,1974. 20p. NC 75-06166

C0098. Nelyubin,L.L. English-Russian Military Frequency Dictionary Minimum.(Chastotnyy Anglo-Russkiy Voennoy Slovar'-Minimum)Sublanguage of US Army staff documents. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 224p. 15,000 46k. 74-06893

(C0099) Ponomarev,N.A., Shikin,S.T. Fundamental Laws of War.(Osnovnyye Zakony Voyny)Lecture. Mil Inst Phys Cult. Leningrad,1974. 20p. NC 75-06170

(C0100) Pozharov,A.I. Subject of Military Economics.(Predmet Voennoy Ekonomiki)Lecture. Mil Fac of Moscow Finance Inst. Moscow,1974. 31p. NC 74-06895

(C0101) Problems of War and Peace and the Ideological Struggle at the Present Stage.(Problemy Voyny i Mira i Ideologicheskaya Bor'ba na Sovremennom Etape)Conf materials, Phil Soc USSR. Ed: A.S. Milovidov, A.M. Tsaritsyn. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1974. 154p. NC 74-06896

### 11.1 General Questions - 1974

(C0102) Pupko, A.B. Man and Equipment in the System of Troop Control. (Chelovek i Tekhnika v Sisteme Upravleniya Voyskami) Textbook. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 109p. NC 74-06897

(C0103) Pupko, A.B. Relationship of Man and Military Equipment in Contemporary Combat. (Sootnosheniye Cheloveka i Voennoy Tekhniki v Vooruzhennoy Bor'be) Textbook. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 206p. NC 75-06172

C0104. Rendulich, L. Troop Control. (Upravleniye Voyskami) Trans from German. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 200p. 15,500 75k. 74-06898

(C0105) Rybin, S.V., Rychkov, M.M. Basic Categories of Dialectics and Their Expression in Military Affairs. (Osnovnyye Kategorii Dialektiki i ikh Proyavleniye v Voennoy Dele) Textbook. Khar'kov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Krylov. Khar'kov, 1974. 54p. NC 74-06899

C0106. Seleznev, I.A. War and Ideological Struggle. (Voyna i Ideologicheskaya Bor'ba) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 240p. 28,000 89k. 74-06900

(C0107) Shikin, S.T. Military Might of the State. (Voyennaya Moshch' Gosudarstva) Lecture. Mil Inst Phys Cult. Leningrad, 1974. 23p. NC 74-06908

(C0108) Short Russian-Amkhar Military Study Dictionary. (Kratkiy Rusko-Amkhar'skiy Voennoy Uchebnyy Slovar') Mil Inst Foreign Lang. Moscow, 1974. 155p. NC 74-06881

(C0109) Shumakov, Yu.N. Law of Unity and the Struggle of Opposites and Its Methodological Significance for Military Science and Practice. (Zakon Yedinstva i Bor'by Protivopolozhnostey i Yego Metodologicheskoye Znachenie Dlya Voennoy Nauki i Praktiki) Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Lecture. Moscow, 1974. 32p. Free of Charge 74-06909

(C0110) Sinanin, V.Ye. Contemporary Problems of Philosophical Teaching on Cognition and Their Meaning for Military Theory and Practice. (Sovremennyye Problemy Filosofskoye Ucheniya o Soznanii i ikh Znachenii Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki) Lecture. Mil Acad Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 32p. NC 74-06901

C0111. Skachko, P.G., Kulikov, V.M., Volkov, G.T. Troop Control with the Aid of Network Methods. (Upravleniye Voyskami s Pomoshch'yu Setevykh Metodov) 2nd Ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 143p. 13,000 61k. 74-06902

C0112. Stokov, A.A. Armed Forces and Military Art in the First World War. (Vooruzhennyye Sily i Voennoye Iskusstvo v Pervoy Mirovoy Voiny) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 616p. 12,500 2r.98k. 74-06903

(C0113) Sukhinin, Yu.N. Military Art in Operations to Liberate Hungary and Eastern Yugoslavia. (Voennoye Iskusstvo v Operatsiyakh po Osvobozhdeniyu Vengrii i Vostochnoy Chasti Yugoslavii) Group study materials. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 35p. NC 75-06175

## 11.1 General Questions - 1974

(C0114) Sulimov, Yu. V. Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Sociological Concepts of Army. (Kritika Sovremennykh Burzhuaiznykh Sotsiologicheskikh Kontseptsiiy Armii) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 75p. NC  
74-06904

(C0115) Usanov, A. A., Belikov, N. V. Solving the Task of Tactical Maneuvering. (Resheniye Zadach Takticheskogo Manevrirovaniya) Textbook. No place, 1974. 127p. NC  
75-06177

(C0116) Vorzhev, V. V. Some Problems of Methodology and History of Soviet Military-Philosophical Thought. (Nekotoryye Problemy Metodologii i Istorii Sovetskoy Voenno-Filosofskoy Mysli) Textbook. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1974. 43p. NC  
74-06867

C0117. War, History, Ideology. (Voyna, Istoriya, Ideologiya) Bourgeois mil hist at the service of militarism. A. V. Beshentsev, V. V. Gromova, G. I. Korotkov et al. Ed: V. S. Makhalov, A. V. Beshebtsev. Mil Hist Inst. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 383p. 45,000 1r. 56k.  
74-06865

C0118. Yepishev, A. A. Ideological Struggle on Military Questions. (Ideologicheskaya Bor'ba po Voenным Voprosam) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 120p. 50,000 37k.

## (11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1970

C0119. Abugov, A. Ye. Utilization of Computers in Military Affairs. (Primeneniye Vychislitel'noy Tekhniki v Voennom Dele) Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent, Central Committee Com Party Uzbekistan, 1970. 32p. In Uzbek. 16,330 6k.  
71-07063

C0120. Chemistry in Battle. (Khimiya v Boyu) Coll articles. Pop Sci Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 139p. 50,000 22k.  
71-07091

C0121. Chuyev, Yu. V. Research Operations in Military Affairs. (Issledovaniye Operatsiy v Voennom Dele) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 256p. 11,000 75k.  
70-05663

C0122. Combat Equipment and Armaments. (Boevaya Tekhnika i Vooruzheniye) Central Museum of the Armed Forces USSR. Guidebook. Moscow, Central Museum of the Armed Forces USSR, 1970. 36p. 15,000 12k.  
71-07092

C0123. Danskin, Dzh. M. Theory of Maximin and Its Application to the Task of Distribution of Armaments. (Teoriya Maksimina i Yeye Prilozheniye k Zadacham Raspredeleniya Vooruzheniya) Trans from English. Moscow, Soviet Radio, 1970. 200p. 7,500 69k.  
71-07071

C0124. "Dvina". ("Dvina") Troop maneuvers conducted on the territory of Belorussia in March 1970. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 191p. 20,000 62k.  
70-05650

C0125. Fedotov, V. Equipment in the War Years. (Tekhnika v Gody Voyny) Scientists--to the Front. 25th Ann Victory. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 30p. 75,800 6k.  
70-05661

(11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1970

C0126. Fokin, Yu.G. Reliability in Operation of Technical Equipment [in the Troops](Nadezhnost' pri Ekspluatatsii Tekhnicheskikh Sredstv [v Voyskakh]) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 224p. 9,000 53k. 70-05662

C0127. Galitskiy, K.N. In Battles for Eastern Prussia. (V Boyakh za Vostochnuyu Prussiyu) Notes of the Cmdr of 11th Gds Army. Second World War in Research, Recollections & Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 499p. 40,000 2r.30k. 71-07067

C0128. Gordiyenko, M.K., Khorosho, V.V. Initiative and Independence in Battle. (Initsiativa i Samostoyatel'nost' v Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 128p. 14,000 35k. 70-05647

C0129. Grechko, A.A. Across the Carpathians. (Cherez Karpaty) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 432p. 100,000 1r.54k. 70-05649

C0130. Grylev, A.N. Dnepr--Carpathians--Crimea. (Dnepr--Karpaty--Krym) Liberation of the Right Bank of the Ukraine and the Crimea in 1944. Second World War in Research, Recollections & Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 352p. 48,000 1r.68k. 71-07070

C0131. History of Wars and Military Art. (Istoriya Voyn i Voennoy Iskusstva) Textbook for student officers of hgr institutions of mil learning of the Sov Armed Forces. S.S. Lototskiy, N.I. Shekhovtsov, M.L. Al'tgovzen et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 559p. 53,000 2r.43k. 71-07075

C0132. Kirshin, Yu.Ya. On the Scientific Organization of Military Labor. (O Nauchnoy Organizatsii Voinskogo Truda) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 120p. 24,000 39k. 71-07077

C0133. Kolgushkin, A.N. Linguistics in Military Affairs. (Lingvistika v Voennoy Delo) Development & use of frequency dictionaries in mil vocabulary. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 178p. 6,200 71k. 71-07078

C0134. Koltunov, G.A., Solov'yev, B.G. Kursk Battle. (Kurskaya Bitva) 1943. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 397p. 50,000 1r.55k. 71-07079

C0135. Kursk Battle. (Kurskaya Bitva) Coll of articles. Ed: I.V. Parot'kin. Inst Mil Hist. Second World War in Research, Recollections and Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 30,000 2r.27k. 70-05653

C0136. Lomov, N.A. Scientific-Technical Progress and Development of Military Affairs. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Razvitiye Voennoy Dela) To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc. Moscow, 1970. 48p. 10,000 7k. 70-05654

C0137. Lyashchenko, N.G. Science to Win Victory. (Nauka Pobezhdat') On Guard Over the Motherland. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1970. 43p. 10,000 4k. 71-07082

(11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1970

C0138. Maneuver "Dvina". (Manevry "Dvina") Eds: V.A. Grekov, A.T. Kuz'min. Minsk, Belarus', 1970. 394p. 35,000 1r. 21k. 70-05655

C0139. Novgorodov, A.A. Learn to Act to Battle. (Uchis' Deystvovat' v Boyu) Textbook for tactical training. For Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 158p. 120,000 24k. 70-05657

C0140. Panov, B.V., Plotnikov, Yu.V. Most Important Battles of the Great Patriotic War. (Vazhneyshiye Srazheniya Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny) Visual aids for lecturers. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 64p. 2,500 10k. 70-05658

C0141. Questions of Tactics in Soviet Military Works 1917-1940. (Voprosy Taktiki v Sovetskikh Voennykh Trudakh 1917-40) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 519p. 8,000 2r. 8k. 70-05644

C0142. Sandalov, L.M. In the Moscow Direction. (Na Moskovskom Napravlenii) Second World War in Research, Recollections & Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 367p. 50,000 1r. 97k. 71-07088

C0143. Shekhovtsov, N.I. Soviet Military Art in the Great Patriotic War. (Sovetskoye Voennoye Iskusstvo v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny) Znaniye Soc RSFSR. Library Prop Mil Knowledge. 25th Anniversary Victory. Inst Mil Hist. DOSAAF Com/Moscow. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 47p. 6,000 7k. 70-05664

C0144. Sidorenko, A.A. Offensive. (Nastupleniye) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 232p. 13,000 1r. 23k. 71-07089

C0145. Sorokoletov, F.P. History of Military Vocabulary in the Russian Language XI-XVII Centuries. (Istoriya Voennoy Leksiki v Russkom Yazyke XI-XVII vv) Inst Russian Lang. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 383p. 2,200 1r. 77k. 71-07090

(C0146) Thunder Over the Dvina. (Grom nad Dvinoy) Report on troop maneuvers "Dvina". Leningrad, Polit Dir Leningrad Mil Dis, 1970. 171p. NC 71-07069

C0147. Vorob'yev, F.D., Parot'kin, I.V., Shimanskiy, A.N. Last Storm. (Posledniy Shturm) Berlin Operation, 1945. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 461p. 75,000 1r. 86k. 70-05646

C0148. Vorob'yev, I.N., Gudym, Z.Ye. Combat Actions at Night. (Boevyye Deystviya Noch'yu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 160p. 11,500 56k. 70-05645

(11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1971

C0149. Anfilov, V.A. Immortal Feat. (Bessmertnyy Podvig) Research of the eve and 1st stage of the Great Pat War. Second World War in Research, Recollections & Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 543p. 25,000 2r. 31k. 71-07064

C0150. Fendrikov, N.M., Yakovlev, V.I. Methods of Calculating Combat Effectiveness of Armaments. (Metody Raschetov Boevoy Effektivnosti Vooruzheniya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 224p. 7,000 86k. 72-05114

(11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1971

- (C0151) Fundamentals of Maintaining Armaments. (Osnovy Ekspluatatsii Vooruzheniya) Textbook for kursants of Kazan' and Saratov Hgr Cmd-Eng Sch. V.N.Shilo, D.I.Ryabov, V.A.Zolotnitskiy et al) Kazan', 1971. Kazan' Hgr Cmd-Eng Sch. Part 1. 286p. NC 71-07087
- C0152. Grechko, A.A. Battle for the Caucasus. (Bitva za Kavkaz) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 494p. 50,000 1r.82k. 71-07068  
Also in English (Progress, 6,400); Georgian (Sabchota Sakartvelo, 10,000)
- C0153. Ivanov, D.A., Savel'yev, V.P., Shemanskiy, P.V. Fundamentals of Troop Control. (Osnovy Upravleniya Voyskami) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 384p. 13,000 1r.22k. 71-07074
- C0154. Kirichenko, N.V. Technical Culture of the Soviet Soldier. (Tekhnicheskaya Kul'tura Sovetskogo Voina) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 127p. 21,000 20k. 71-07076
- (C0155) Krest'yaninov, V.F. Scientific-Technical Revolution and the Revolution in Military Affairs. (Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaya Revolyutsiya i Revolyutsiya v Voennom Dele) Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1971. 70p. NC 71-07080
- C0156. Lelyushenko, D.D. Moscow--Stalingrad--Berlin--Prague. (Moskva--Stalingrad--Berlin--Praga) Notes of a cmdr. Second World War in Research, Recollections & Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 391p. 100,000 1r.88k. 71-07081
- C0157. Machines of Engineer Armaments and Power Equipment. (Mashiny Inzhenernogo Vooruzheniya i Energosilovoye Oborudovaniye) Textbook for mil acads. V.N.Volkov, G.A.Grubnik, S.A.Korol'ko, V.N.Trushin. Leningrad Hgr Mil Eng Acad/Mozhayskiy. Leningrad, LVIKA, 1971. 538p. NC 72-05110
- C0158. Mandryka, A.P. Genesis of Modern Missile Dynamics. (Genezis Sovremennoy Raketodinamiki) Inst Hist Sci & Tech. Leningrad, Nauka, 1971. 216p. 1,600 1r.68k. 71-07083
- C0159. Military History. (Voyennaya Istoriya) Textbook for mil schs. I.Ye.Krupchenko, P.D.Maslov, S.V.Lipitskiy et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 351p. 60,000 1r.58k. 71-07066
- C0160. Myasoyedov, P.G., Sokolov, A.F. Representation of Information. (Otobrazheniye Informatsii) Automation of mil control systems. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 262p. 10,000 1r.2k. 71-07085
- C0161. Novikov, M. Makers of Weapons. (Tvortsy Oruzhiya) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971 143p. 46,000 21k. 71-07086
- C0162. Shtemenko, S.M. General Staff in the War Years. (General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny) Moscow, Progress, 1971. 529p. In Arabic, 7,500; 2r.50k. Also in Armenian (Ayastan, 1970, 30,000); Spanish (Progress, 51,900); Kirgiz (Kyrgyzstan, 11,000); French (Progress, 9,000) 71-07093



(11.2) Military Art. Military Equipment - 1971

C0163. Vnotchenko, L.N. Victory in the Far East. (Pobeda na Dal'nem Vostoke) Mil-hist essay on combat actions of Sov Troops in Aug-Sept 1945. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 392p. 40,000 1r.63k. 71-07065

C0164. Yelisseyev, Ye.P. In the Belostok Direction 1944. (Na Belostokskom Napravlenii 1944) Inst Mil Hist Acad Sci USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 230p. 20,000 73k. 71-07072

11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1972

C0165. Atrazhev, M.P., Il'in, V.A., Mar'in, N.P. Combatting Radioelectronic Means. (Bor'ba s Radioelektronnymi Sredstvami) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 272p. 11,000 60k. 72-05108

C0166. Druzhinin, V.V., Kontorov, D.S. Idea, Algorithm, Decision. (Ideya, Algoritm, Resheniye) Decision-making and automation. Officer's Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 326p. 30,000 1r.33k. 73-06594

C0167. Frolov, V.S. Electronic Calculating Equipment in Military Affairs. (Elektronno-Vychislitel'naya Tekhnika v Voennoy Dele) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 126p. 21,000 32k. 72-05115

C0168. Introduction to the Theory of Decision-making. (Vvedeniye v Teoriyu Vyrabotki Resheniy) Methods of math modelling of combat actions & methods of automating decision-making. V.A. Abchuk, L.A. Yemel'yanov, F.A. Matveychuk, V.G. Suzdal'. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 342p. 8,000 1r.20k. 72-05109

(C0169) Kondrat'yev, Ye.G., Salomykov, A.I. Theory of Rocket Engines. (Teoriya Raketnykh Dvigatelay) Textbook for hgr mil schs. Min Def USSR. Moscow, 1972. 484p. NC 73-06596

(C0170) Marchenko, I.M. Methods and Means of Automation of Control. (Metody i Sredstva Avtomatizatsii Upravleniya) Textbook. Khar'kov Hgr Mil Sch/Krylov.

Part 2. Methods and Arrangement of Visual Representation and Registration of Information. 171p. NC 73-06598

C0171. Pombrik, I.D., Shevchenko, N.A. Working Map of a Commander. (Rabochaya Karta Komandira) 3rd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 95p. 80,000 28k. 72-05111

C0172. Radvik, B. Military Planning and Systems Analysis. (Voyennoye Planirovaniye i Analiz Sistem) Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 477p. 5,000 2r.29k. 72-05112

(C0173) Shesterikov, B.A. Troop Radiometry. (Voyskovaya Radiometriya) Textbook. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow, 1972. 105p. NC 73-06601

(C0174) Skripkin, V.A., Moiseyenko, Ye.A., Tomich, M.A. Mathematical Methods of Research Operations in Military Affairs. (Matematicheskiye Metody Issledovaniya Operatsiy v Voennoy Dele) Moscow, Moscow Univ, 1972. 588p. 550 NC 72-05113

## 11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1972

C0175. Sushkov, Yu.N. Cybernetics in Battle. (Kibernetika v Boyu) Pop Sci Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 152p. 18,000 25k. 73-06600

(C0176) Zenkevich, N.I., Ganulich, A.K. Aiming-Navigation Systems. (Pritsel'no-Navigatsionnyye Sistemy) Textbook for eng hgr mil schs of the Air Forces. Mil Air Engineering Acad/Zhukovskiy. Moscow, VVIVA, 1972. Part 1. 354p. NC 73-06595

## 11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1973

(C0177) Bokarev, V.A., Mal'kov, B.N. Methods and Forms of Cognition in Military Technical Sciences. (Metody i Formy Poznaniya v Voenno-Tekhnicheskikh Naukakh) Textbook. Mil Air Engineering Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, 1973. 107p. NC 74-06912

C0178. Fundamentals of Radio Control of Rocket Projectiles and Space Apparatuses. (Osnovy Radioupravleniya Reaktivnymi Snaryadami i Kosmicheskimi Apparataami) Berezin, L.V.; Veytsel', V.A.; Volkovskiy, S.A. et al. Eds: Veytsel', V.A. & Tipugin, V.N. For mil schs. Moscow, Sov Radio, 1973. 463p. 20,000 1r.28k. 73-06599

C0179. Govorukhin, A.M., Kuprin, A.M., Gamezo, M.V. Manual on Military Topography. (Spravochnik po Voennoy Topografii) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 262 + 79p. 50,000 1r.43p. 73-06593

C0180. Lakhin, A.F., Byzov, B.Ye., Prishchepa, I.M. Military Topography. (Voyennaya Topografiya) For kursants of study subunits. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 224p. 150,000 50k. 73-06597

C0181. Radioelectronics in 1972. (Radioelektronika v 1972) Review of the foreign press. Sci Research Inst of Economics and Info on Radioelectronics. Moscow, 1973. 6r.80k. 74-06913

Part 7. Radioelectronics in Armaments Systems. Test Ranges and Their Outfitting. Simulators and Trainers. Means of Displaying Information. Eds: V.I. Alekseyeva, K.M. Borbatenko, L.Yu. Blyumberg et al 50p. 2370

(C0182) Shmelev, A.N. Methods of Ballistic Design of Rotating (Turbojet) Projectiles. (Metodika Ballisticheskogo Proektirovaniya Vrashchayushchikhsya [Turbo-reaktivnykh] Snaryadov) Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1973. 55p. 73-06602

(C0183) Shustov, B.K. Topographical Interpretation of Aerial Photographs. (Topograficheskoye Deshifirovaniye Aerosnimkov) Lecture. Leningrad Hgr Mil Topo Cmd Sch. Leningrad, 1973. 84p. NC 74-06918

## 11.2 Military Equipment. Military Technical Sciences - 1974

C0184. Atlas for the Officer. (Atlas Ofitsera) E.G. Averina, E.I. Aleksandrov, V.P. Altunin et al. Gen Staff Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Mil-Topo Dir, 1974. XVIII, 394p. 40,000 19r. 74-06910

## 11.2 Military Equipment. Military-Technical Sciences - 1974

(C0185) Barmin, K.M. Topogeodetic Fundamentals, Instruments and Accessories Used for Surveying Ground Radio Direction Finders. (Topogeodezicheskaya Osnova, Pribory i Prinadlezhnosti, Ispol'zuyemyye dlya Privyazki Nazemnykh Radiopelengatorov) Textbook. Mil Acad Signals/Budenny. Leningrad, 1974. 56p. NC 74-06911

(C0186) Kuz'min, A.N. Ensuring Safety and Accident-free Work with Armaments. (Obespecheniye Bezopasnoy i Bezavariynoy Raboty s Vooruzheniyem) Lecture. No place, Min Def USSR, 1974. 54p. NC 75-06190

C0187. Sivakov, A.M. Military Topography for Signalmen. (Voyennaya Topografiya dlya Svyazistov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 172p. 18,000 55k. 74-06914

C0188. Sokolov, I.A. Topographic Map and Terrain. (Topograficheskaya Karta i Mestnost') Mil topography. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 81p. 140,000 16k. 74-06915

C0189. Tarakanov, K.V. Mathematics and Armed Combat. (Matematika i Vooruzhennaya Bor'ba) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 240p. 9,500 92k. 74-06916

C0190. Thesaurus on Atomic Science and Technology. (Tezaurus po Atomnoy Nauke i Tekhnike) Moscow, Atomizdat, 1974. Central Sci Research Inst of Information and Tech-Econ Research on Atomic Sci & Tech. Issue 3. Nuclear Explosions. Weapons. Ed: I.Ya. Sundakov. 32p. 250 24k. 74-06917

### (11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1970

C0191 Anisin, I. Your Commander. (Tvoy Komandir) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 56p. 555,000 5k. 70-05463, 71-06840

C0192. Belorussian Military District. Everyday Life of the Belorussian Red Banner. (Belorusskiy Voyennyi Okrug. Budni Belorusskogo Kra-noznamennogo) 2nd ed. Polit Admin Red Banner Belorussian Mil Dis. Minsk, Belarus', 1970. 271p. 9,000 58k. 70-05466

C0193. Belous, N.G. Soviet Officer. (Sovetskiy Ofitser) Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 71p. 50,000 11k. 71-06844

C0194. Bezlepkin, B. "Send a Correspondent..." ("Prishlite Korrespondenta...") Library Red Star. Essay on military education. Moscow, Red Star, 1970. 32p. 5k. 71-06843

C0195. Calendar of a Soldier 1971. (Kalendar' Voyna 1971) Ed: M.V. Levin. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 287p. 100,000 68k. 71-06865

C0196. Combined Arms Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR. (Obshchevoinskiye Ustavy Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR) Internal Service Regs; Disciplinary Regs; Regs of Garrison & Guard Duty; Drill Regs. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 480p. 300,000 55k. Also DOSAAF, 1971. 765,000 71-06872

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1970

C0197. Decorated in Peacetime. (Nagrazhden v Mirnoye Vremya) Book of feats accomplished by your peers. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 128p. 190,000 27k. 70-05485

C0198. Decorated in Peacetime. (Nagrazhden v Mirnoye Vremya) Book of feats accomplished by your peers. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. Issue 2. 128p. 50,000 28k. 71-06870

C0199. Denyushkin, A. Dawns Do Not Dim. (Rassvety ne Pogasnut) Essays on service of former soldiers in peacetime. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 111p. 75,000 19k. 71-06858

C0200. Drill Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR. (Stroyevoy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 176p. 16k. 71-06883

C0201. Getman, A.L. On Military Obligation and Soldiers' Service. (O Voinskoy Dolge i Soldatskoy Sluzhbe) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 167p. 150,000 19k. 71-06854

(C0202) Guidebook. (Putevoditel') Museum of the Moscow Mil Dis. Moscow, 1970, 3,000 NC 71-06868

C0203. Gulevich, D.I. Military-Applied All-Around Combined Tournament. (Voyenno-Prikladnoye Mnogobor'ye) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 94p. 15,000 14k. 70-05471

C0204. High Calling. (Vysokoye Prizvaniye) All-Army Meeting of Young Officers, Nov. 1969. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 80p. 30,000 11k. 70-05469

C0205. If the Motherland Orders. (Yesli Prikazhet Rodina) Coll on mil-pat ed of pre-callups in the UkrSSR. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1970. 231p. In Ukrainian. 18,000 54k. 71-06861

C0206. Kalachnikov, A.V. Defense of the Fatherland--Sacred Duty of Each Citizen of the USSR. (Zashchita Otechestva--Svyashchennyy Dolg Kazhdogo Grazhdanina SSSR) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 63p. 7k. 71-06863

C0207. Kalashnik, M. Half Century on Guard Over the Gains of October. (Polveka na Strazhe Zavoyevaniy Oktyabrya) Moscow, Novosti, 1970. 126p. In Spanish. 10,000 54k. 71-06864

C0208. Khorev, A. Ideals and Everyday. (Idealy i Budni) Notes of mil publicist. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1970. 32p. 5k. 71-06889

C0209. Kochetkov, A. Road Stretches Further. (Doroga Ukhodit Dal'she) On mil-pat ed of youth. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1970. 110p. 19,600 10k. 70-05481

C0210. Library of the Callup. (Bibliotekha Prizyvnik) Simferopol', Krym, 1970. 5 books in one cover. 25,000 70-05467

Garan, A. Passing on Military Traditions. 47p. 4k. Kazaryan, A. Vow of a Soldier. 47p. 5k. Kovtun, A. Heroes in Battle--Heroes in Labor. 62p. 5k. Prilepskiy, P. Stand in Formation! 46p. 4k. Sokolov, G., Pervomayskaya, Ye. Crimean Citizens Serve the Motherland. 48p. 4k.

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1970

C0211. Library of a Future Soldier.(Bibliotekha Budushchego Voina) Kiev,Molod',1970. 10 books in one cover. 45,000 30k.

Gelodnyak,A. Learn Military Affairs. 29p. 3k.; Grechukhin,V. Sacred Obligation. 31p. 3k.; Korbach,I. Law of Life of a Soldier. 32p.3k.;Kotov, V. Source of Aggression and War.31p.3k.;Kurochkin,N. Unit Banner.31p.3k.; Romishevskiy,V. On Land,Under Water and In the Air.33p.3k.;Rudenko,V. Obligations, Rights, Privileges. 31p.3k.; Serov,V.,Soviet Guards,23p.3k.; Chumachenko,L. How on Loyalty to the Motherland,29p.,3k.; Shchesbakov,V., ready to Defend the Motherland. 31p.3k. 71-06846

C0212. Lutskov,V.N. Methods of Teaching Soviet Soldiers.(Metody Obucheniya boevykh Voinov)To Help the Young Officer. Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1970. 176p. 35,000. 39k. 70-05482

C0213. Makovevov,M.S. Call to Arms.(Prizvaniye k Oruzhiyu)essay. Moscow,DOSAAF,1970. 223p. 90,000 34k. 70-05483

(C0214) Military Administration.(Voyennaya Administratsiya)Textbook. Ed: Romanov,P.I. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1970. 465p. NC 71-06851

C0215. Physical Training of Callups.(Fizicheskaya Podgotovka Pri- zyvnikov)E.S.Gromadskiy, N.N.Mironov, V.V.Sadovskiy et al. Moscow,Physi- cal Training & Sport,1970. 208p. 75,000. 30k. 70-05504

C0216. Present for the Commander.(Podarok Komandiru)Library Red Star. Moscow,Red Star,1970. 31p. 5k. 70-05488

C0217. Prokop'yev,N.P. Our Sacred Duty.(Nash Svyashchennyy Dolg) On Defense of the Socialist Fatherland. Riga,Liyesma,1970. 61p. In Lat- vian. 2,000 8k. 71-06874

C0218. Rainbow of the Guard's Pin.(Raduga Gvardevskogo Znaka)Essay. Library Red Star. Moscow,Red Star,1970. 64p. 10k. 71-06876

C0219. Regulations of Garrison and Guard Duty of the Armed Forces USSR.(Ustav Garnizonnoy i Karaul'noy Sluzhb Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR)Min Def USSR. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 240p. 21k. 70-05503

C0220. Right Flankers.(Pravoflangovyye)Coll essays. Minsk,Belarus', 1970. 159p. 7,000 21k. 70-05490

(C0221) Sgrabilov,V.V. Esthetic Culture and Specifics of Its Develop- ment in the Soviet Armed Forces.(Esteticheskaya Kul'tura i Osobennosti Yeye Razvitiya v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh)Caspian Hgr Naval Sch/ Kirov. Baku,1970. 45p. NC 70-05493

(C0222) Sgrabilov,V.V. Role of Esthetic Education in Formation of High Moral-Fighting Qualities of Soviet Soldiers.(Rol' Esteticheskogo Vospitaniya v Formirovanii Vysokikh Moral'no-Boievykh Kachestv Sovetskikh Voinov)Caspian Hgr Naval Sch/Kirov. Baku,1970. 28p. NC 71-06879

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1970

- C0223. Shatunov, G. Leninist Universal Military Training. (Leninskiy Vseobuch) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 103p. 50,000 16k. 71-06890
- C0224. Shemyakov, A., Rozman, Ye. When the Motherland Calls... (Kogda Rodina Prizovet...) Mil-pat ed of youth. Irkutsk, Vost-Sib Book Publishers, 1970. 63p. 5,000 5k. 71-06891
- C0225. Shilin, A.P. Discipline Doubles the Strength of a Soldier. (Sila Voina Distiplinoy Udvoynaya) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 44p. 555,000 5k. 70-05510
- C0226. Skvortsov, A.N. To Prepare Youth to Protect the Motherland. (Gotovit' Molodezh' k Zashchite Rodiny) On the sports-tech complex for pre-callup & callup youth "Ready to Protect the Motherland". Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 102p. 65,000 16k. 70-05495
- (C0227) Soviet Armed Forces. (Sovetskiye Vooruzhennyye Sily) Moscow, Novosti, 1970. 37p. 5,000 Free of Charge. 70-05496  
Also by Novosti: In English (20,000); Spanish (10,000); French (20,000)
- C0228. Soviet Officer. (Sovetskiy Ofitser) Coll articles. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 327p. 30,000 98k. 70-05497
- (C0229) Starostin, M.P. Continuity in Educating Soldiers. (Preymstvennost' v Vospitanii Voinov) Rostov Hgr Cmd-Eng Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1970. 60p. Free of Charge.
- (C0230) Stolyarenko, A.M. Psychological Factors of Maintaining High Combat Readiness of Subunits, Units (Ships). (Psikhologicheskiye Faktory Obespecheniya Vysokoy Boyevoy Gotovnosti Podrazdeleniy, Chastey (Korabley) Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow, 1970. 34p. NC 70-05499
- C0231. Textbook on Beginning Military Training. (Uchebnoye Posobiye po Nachal'noy Voennoy Podgotovke) M.A. Belikov, M.U. Sibilev, S.S. Balandin et al. Ed: A.I. Odintsov. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 336p. 300,000 90k. 71-06887
- C0232. Tsumarev, A.F., Munder, A.I. Protect Socialist Property--Sacred Duty of the Soviet Soldier. (Berech' Sotsialisticheskuyu Sobstvennost' --Svyashchennyy Dolg Sovetskogo Voina) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 62p. 550,000 6k. 70-05508
- C0233. Yurovskiy, I. Soldiers' Fate. (Sud'by Soldatskiye) Library of Callup. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1970. 39p. 1,000 3k. 70-05511
- C0234. Zmitrenko, V. Soviet Armed Forces, Their Character and Features. (Sovetskiye Vooruzhennyye Sily, Ikh Kharakter i Osobennosti) For Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 112p. 65,000 17k. 70-05477

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- C0404. Ishchenko, I.S. Honor of a Soldier Keep Sacred. (Chest' Sol-  
data Beregi Svyato) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973.  
48p. 6k. 73-06658
- (C0405) Ivanov, A.P. Economic Bases of the Military Might of a State  
and Structuring the Armed Forces. (Ekonomicheskiye Osnovy Voennoy Moshchi  
Gosudarstva i Stroitel'stva Vooruzhennykh Sil) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze.  
Moscow, 1973. 54p. NC 73-06654
- C0406. Ivanov, S. Twentieth Shop of a Plant. (Dvadtsatyy Tsekh Zavoda)  
Mass def work in the Riga Radio Plant/Popov. Primary Org--Basis of Def  
Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 63p. 15,000 8k. 73-06655
- C0407. Kalayda, V.I. Methods of Conducting Studies on Engineer Train-  
ing [of subunits of service branches]. (Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po  
Inzhenernoy Podgotovke [Podrazdeleniy Rodov Voysk]) Textbook. Moscow, Voen-  
izdat, 1973. 116p. 17,000 22k. 73-06659
- (C0408) Karashchan, V.A. Military Psychology. (Voyennaya Psikhologiya)  
List of domestic and translated lit. Frwd: K.K. Platonov, V.A. Karashchan.  
State Lib USSR/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 224p. 500 NC 73-06661
- C0409. Khamrayev, N. Military-Patriotic Education of Youth. (Voyenno-  
Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Molodezhi) Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent, Uzbe-  
kistan, 1973. 46p. In Uzbek. 13,562 6k. 74-07023
- (C0410) Khudoleyev, Yu.F. Development in Kursants of Military Schools  
of Cognitive Interests in Social Science. (Razvitiye u Kursantov Voennykh  
Uchilishch Poznavatel'nykh Interesov k Obshchestvennym Naukam) Lecture.  
Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 54p. NC 73-06720
- C0411. Kiryashov, N.I. Pedagogics of a Commander's Demandingness.  
(Pedagogika Komandirskoy Trebovatel'nosti) To Help the Young Officer.  
Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 94p. 38,000 15k. 73-06663
- (C0412) Kochnev, M.A., Kulikov, N.A. Social Activeness of the Masses  
and Defense of Socialism. (Sotsial'naya Aktivnost' Mass i Zashchita Sotsi-  
alizma) Textbook. 1 Hgr Officers' Courses "Vystrel"/Shaposhnikov. Cycle  
Marxism-Leninism. Solnechnogorsk, 1973. 62p. 200 NC 73-06667
- (C0413) Korol'kov, N.N., Ivanov, S.S. Legal Basis of National Struc-  
ture in the Soviet Armed Forces Oct 1917--1938. (Pravovyye Osnovy Natsio-  
nal'nogo Stroitel'stva v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh, Okt. 1917-1938)  
Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 60p. NC 74-06972
- C0414. Kotysh, N. Savichev, G. Your Time, Atomic Ship! (Vashe Vremya,  
Atomokhody!) Essay about Sov soldiers. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star,  
1973. 80p. 10k. 73-06666
- C0415. Kovalev, V.I. Psychology of Combat Activeness of Operators.  
(Psikhologiya Boyevoy Aktivnosti Operatora) Training soldiers for action  
in battle. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 141p. 18,000 21k. 74-06969

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

C0391. Gaydar, T. Fighters and Commanders. (Boytsy i Komandiry) Writer and Time. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 86p. 50,000 11k. 74-06944

(C0392) Gol'din, A.G. How to Organize Your Work. (Kak Organizovat' Svoy Trud) To help students of the first courses. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow, 1973. 63p. NC 74-06945

C0393. Golovatyy, N. Oath of the Soldier. (Klyatva Soldata) Essay. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1973. 144p. 5,000 26k. 73-06637

C0394. Gol'tsev, V.P. Borders of Courage. (Rubezhi Muzhestva) Essays and reporting on the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Izvestia, 1973. 255p. 50,000 37k. 74-06947

C0395. Gornyy A.G. Socialist Legality and Military Law and Order. (Sotsialisticheskaya Zakonnost' i Voinskiy Pravoporyadok) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 159p. 40,000 25k. 73-06638

(C0396) Gorodov, P.N. Pedagogical Bases of Evaluating and Calculating the Results of Educating Kursants of Military Schools. (Pedagogicheskiye Osnovy Otsenki i Ucheta Rezul'tatov Vospitaniya Kursantov Voyennykh Uchilishch) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 36p. NC 74-06948

C0397. Grachev, Yu.P. Born of October. (Rozhdennyye Oktyabrem) Youth about the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 40p. 35,000 42k. 73-06640

C0398. Grechko, A.A. Armed Forces of the USSR. (Vooruzhennyye Sily SSSR) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 28p. In Arabic. 20,000 5k. 74-06950

(C0399) Grigoryan, G.M., Filonov, A.P., Chibisov, V.D. Some Questions of Military Economics in Light of the Demands of the XXIV Congress CPSU. (Nekotoryye Voprosy Voennoy Ekonomiki v Svete Trebovaniy XXIV S'yezda KPSS) Textbook. Mil Eng Radiotech Acad Air Def/Govorov. No place, 1973. 103p. NC 73-06642

C0400. History of the Military, Order of Lenin, Red Banner, Order of Suvorov, Academy. (Istoriya Voennoy Ordena Lenina, Krasnoznamennoy Ordena Suvorova Akademii) Mil Acad/Frunze. Ed: A.I. Radziyevskiy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 280p. 22,000 88k. 73-06627

C0401. Invincible Might. (Moshch' Neodolimaya) Articles & essays of those who serve today in the Sov Army and of those who are getting ready to stand in formations of soldiers tomorrow. Donetsk, Donbass, 1973. 110p. 25,000 19k. 73-06686

C0402. Isachenko, S. Guard Duty--Fighting Task. (Karaul'naya Sluzhba--Zadacha Boyevaya) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 56p. 6k. 73-06657

C0403. Isachenko, S.M. True to Lenin's Behests. (Zavetam Lenina Verno) Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 64p. In English. 25,000 33k. Also Novosti in Vietnamese (5,000); Spanish (10,000); French (15,000) 73-06656



### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

(C0378) Danchenko, A.M. Some Questions of Psychology and Pedagogics of Higher Military Schools. (Nekotoryye Voprosy Psikhologii i Pedagogiki Vysshey Voennoy Shkoli) Lecture. Mil Acad of Signals. Leningrad, 1973. 61p. NC 73-06646

(C0379) Demin, P.A., Kuznetsov, D.N., Nesin, A.A. Development of National Relations Under Socialism and Their Significance for Strengthening the Armed Forces USSR. (Razvitiye Natsional'nykh Otnosheniy pri Sotsializme i Ikh Znachenie dlya Ukrepleniya Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR) Lecture for students of Fac for preparing physicians. Mil Med Acad/Kirov. Leningrad, 1973. 39p. NC 73-06648

C0380. Disciplinary Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR. (Distsiplinarnyy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 48p. 3k. 73-06649

C0381. Dokolina, G. Falcons Learn to Fly. (Orlyata Uchatsya Letat') Mass def work in Yaroslavl'. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 191p. 100,000 26k. 73-06650

C0382. Dokuka, S.S. When Friends are Near. (Kogda Ryadom Druz'ya) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 24p. 13,000 5k. 73-06651

C0383. DOSAAF USSR. Regulations. (DOSAAF SSSR. Ustav) Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1973. 54p. In Tatar. 1,000 3k. 73-06645

C0384. Drill Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR. (Stroyevoy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 176p. 16k. 73-06712

C0385. Feat Continues. (Podvig Prodolzhayetsya) Coll fighting traditions of soldiers of Belorussian Mil Dis. By Laws of Conscience & Honor. Minsk, Belarus', 1973. 104p. 30,000 18k. 73-06698

C0386. Firsov, Z.P., Gulevich, D.I., Gavrilin, V.M. With the Emblem TsSKA. (S Emblemy TsSKA) Devel of basic sports in Sov Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 191p. 55,000 2r. 7k. 73-06719

C0387. Fulfill the Decisions of the VII All-Union DOSAAF Congress. (Vypolnyayem Resheniya VII Vsesoyuznogo S'yezda DOSAAF) Coll articles. Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 81p. 150,000 10k. 73-06634

C0388. Fundamentals of Legal Knowledge. (Osnovy Pravovykh Znaniy) Textbook for students of 2-yr sch of legal knowledge in the Army & Navy. N.N. Korol'kov, V.I. Shanin, A.I. Lepeshkin et al. Eds: A.G. Gornyy, N.F. Chistyakov. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 423p. 43,000. 1r. 9k. 73-06691

C0389. Fundamentals of Soviet Military Legislation. (Osnovy Sovetskogo Voen'nogo Zakonodatel'stva) For hgr mil-polit sch. A.I. Lepeshkin, V.I. Shanin, Yu.M. Biryukov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 271p. 100,000 90k. 73-06692

C0390. Gavrilin, V. Sportsmen of the Soviet Army. (Sportsmeny Sovetskoy Armii) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 64p. In English. 25,000 32k. 73-06635 Also in Spanish. (Novosti. 10,000)

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- (C0365. Amanzholov, K. Sacred Duty. (Svyashchennyy Dolg) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 92p. In Kazakh. 15,000 12k. 73-06611
- (C0366) Antipov, A.I., Shcherbatykh, Yu.A. Psychology of Personality of the Soviet Soldier. (Psikhologiya Lichnosti Sovetskogo Voina) Lecture. Khar'kov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Krylov. Khar'kov, 1973. 47p. NC 73-06612
- (C0367) Arisov, N.N. Basic Principles of Soviet Military Discipline. (Osnovnyye Printsipy Sovetskoy Voinskoy Distsipliny) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 42p. NC 74-06923
- C0368. Army of the Soviets. (Armiva Sovetskaya) S.S. Lototskiy, M.L. Al'tgovzen, L.N. Vnotchenko et al. Moscow, Progress, 1973. 379p. 8,000 2r. 98k. 74-06924
- C0369. Avaliani, G. Defender of the Motherland. (Zashchitnik Rodiny) On rights and duties of Sov Army callups. Library of Komsomol. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1973. 33p. In Georgian. 10,000 5k. 73-06606
- (C0370) Avdeyev, M.A. Methods of Tactical Training. (Metodika Takticheskoy Podgotovki) Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1973. 33p. NC 73-06607
- C0371. Azov, D. How was Service, Vasilek? (Kak Tebe Sluzhitsya, Vasilek?) Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 95p. 10k. 73-06609
- (C0372) Balabeshko, V.N. Methods of Conducting Studies on Tactical Training in Subunits. (Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po Takticheskoy Podgotovke v Podrazdelenii) Textbook. Pushkin Mil Bldg-Tech Sch. Pushkin, 1973. 16p. NC 73-06618
- (C0373) Belov, M.V. Materialist Dialectics--Methodological Weapon of the Soviet Officer. (Materialisticheskaya Dialektika--Metodologicheskoye Oruzhiye Sovetskogo Ofitsera) Textbook. Mil Eng Radiotech Acad of Air Def/Govorov. No place, 1973. 59p. NC 73-06619
- (C0374) Belyavskiy, V.G. Soviet Military Discipline and Legal Means of Strengthening It. (Sovetskaya Voinskaya Distsiplina i Pravovyye Sredstva Yeye Ukrepleniya) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 63p. NC 73-06620
- C0375. Borzenko, S., Denisov, N. Soldiers of the Seventies. (Soldaty Semidesyatykh Godov) From notebooks of Pravda journalists. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 191p. 50,000 48k. 73-06623
- (C0376) Bushuyev, G.I. Preparation of Military Tribunal Court for Examination and Verdict of Criminal Affairs in a Sitting of the Court. (Podgotovka Sud'i Voen'nogo Tribunala k Passmotreniyu i Rasresheniyu Ugolovnogo Dela v Sudebnom Zasedanii) Textbook. Moscow, 1973. 55p. NC 74-06936
- C0377. Chaykovskis, A. Learning to Protect Life. (Uchimsya Zashchishchat' Zhizn') About the Sov Army. Vil'nyus, Mintis, 1973. 83p. In Lithuanian. 8,000 20k. 73-06721

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- (C0353) Subbotin, M.P. Basic Categories of Military Ethics and Their Significance in Educating Soviet Soldiers. (Osnovnyye Kategorii Voinskoy Etiki i Ikh Znachenkiye v Vospitanii Sovetskikh Voinov) Lecture. Rostov Hgr Mil Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1972. 72p. NC 73-06713
- C0354. Tavartkiladze, N., Prangishvili, Sh. Motherland and Patriotism. (Rodina i Patriotizm) Mil-pat ed of youth. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo), 1972. 64p. In Georgian. 3,000 16k. 73-06714
- C0355. This--For All of Life. (Eto--Na Vsyu Zhizn') Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 72-05178
- C0356. Traverse of Courage. (Travers Muzhestva) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 72-05171
- C0357. Varenyshev, B.V. To the Future Soldier about Engineer Work. (Budushchemu Voinu ob Inzhenernom Dele) Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 80p. 31,000 23k. 73-06626
- C0358. Vasil'yev, G. Chairman's Council of a DOSAAF Committee. (Sovety Predsedatelyu Komiteta DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Def Society. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 57p. 20,000 12k. 72-05124
- C0359. Vital Work of Millions. (Rodnoye Delo Millionov) Sketch on experience of work of DOSAAF. Primary Org--Basis of Def Society. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 103p. 12,000 16k. 72-05156
- (C0360) Volkogonov, D.A. Actual Problems of Soviet Military Ethical Theory. (Aktual'nyye Problemy Sovetskoy Voenno-Eticheskoy Teorii) Text-book. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 244p. NC 73-06630
- C0361. Volkov, A.M. Regulations--Unbreakable Law of Military Life. (Ustav--Nerushimyy Zakon Voinskoy Zhizni) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 40p. 5k. 72-05125
- (C0362) What Soldiers and Sailors Read. (Chto Chitat' Soldatu i Matrosu) Recommended list. M.Ye. Kireyeva, Ye. I. Larina, Z. P. Levasheva, Ye. K. Shlepakova. State Lib USSR/Lenin. Moscow, Kniga, 1972. 181p. 10,000 NC 73-06722

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- (C0363) Akhmetshin, Kh.M. Special Kinds of Criminal Punishment Used For Servicemen. (Spetsial'nyye Vidy Ugolovnogo Nakazaniya, Primenyayemye k Voenno-sluzhashchim) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow, 1973. 45p. NC 74-06926
- (C0364) Akunishnikov, P.A. Problems of Moral Freedom in Activities and Conduct of Servicemen. (Problemy Nравstvennoy Svobody v Deyatel'nosti i Povedenii Voenno-sluzhashchikh) Rostov Hgr Mil Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1-73. 68p. NC 73-06610

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- C0339. Regulations of Internal Service of the Armed Forces USSR. (Ustav Vnutrenney Sluzhby Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSSR)Min Def USSR. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 247p. 22p. 72-05172
- C0340. Roll-call.(Poverka)Mass def work in BSSR. Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 295p. 34,000 97k. 73-06697
- C0341. Samoylenko,V.F. Friendship of Peoples--Source of Might of Soviet Armed Forces.(Druzha Narodov--Istochnik Mogushchestva Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 176p. 24,000 42k. 72-05157
- C0342. Selikhov,K., Deryugin,Yu., Shishov,V. Be Ready for Feats. (Bud' Gotov k Podvigu)Mil-pat ed. Moscow,Politizdat,1972. 143p. 60,000 34k. 72-05159
- C0343. Sgibnev,A.A. Sun on the Shoulder-boards.(Solntse na Pogonakh) About Sov soldiers. Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 142p. 100,000 21k. 72-05158
- (C0344) Shanin,V.I., Belyavskiy,V.G. Legal Education of Personnel of the Soviet Army and Navy.(Pravovoye Vospitaniye Lichnogo Sostava Sovetskoy Armii i Voyenno-Morskogo Flota)Decisions of the XXIV Congress CPSU. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow,1972. 53p. NC 73-06723
- C0345. Shatunov,G.P. Regulations of DOSAAF, USSR--Law of Life of the Defense Society.(Ustav DOSAAF USSR--Zakon Zhizni Oboronnogo Obshchestva)Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 62p. 100,000 7k. 73-06724
- C0346. Shuktomov,P.I. Friendship, Strengthened in Battles.(Druzha, Skreplennaya v Boyakh)Armed Forces USSR. Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 111p.37,000 21k. 72-05177
- C0347. Smirnov,V. Biography of Records.(Biografiya Rekordov)On mil-tech sports. Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 102p. 41,000 14k. 72-05161
- C0348. Sokolov,V.D. Self-discipline of Soldiers.(Samodistsiplina Voina)Library of Soldier & Sailor. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 56p. 6k. 72-05163
- C0349. Soldier--Remarkable Name.(Soldat--Imya Znamenitoye)Rostov/Don,Rostov/Don Book Pub,1972. 103p. 25,000 18k. 72-05164
- (C0350) Some Questions of Soviet Military Structuring in Light of Decisions of the XXIV Congress CPSU.(Nekotoryye Voprosy Sovetskogo Voennogo Stroitel'stva v Svete Resheniy XXIV S'yezda KPSS)Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1972. 377p. NC 73-06687
- C0351. Sorokin,L.A. Forms and Methods of Work of a Revision Commission.(Formy i Metody Raboty Revizionnoy Komissii)Primary Orgs--Basis of Def Society. Moscow,DOSA AF,1972. 24p. 30,000 5k. 72-05166
- C0352. Strokolev,V. For Us the Bugles Did Not Play Taps.(Nam Otboy ne Sygrali Truby)Essay on Sov Soldiers. Riga,Liyesma,1972.122p.2,000 14k. 72-05170

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- C0326. Mass Defense Work in the Primary Organization of DOSAAF. (Oboronno-Massovaya Rabota v Pervichnoy Organizatsii DOSAAF) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 160p. 100,000 20k. 72-05133
- C0327. Methods of Drill Training. (Metodika Stroyevoy Vyuchki) Text-book. V.I. Davidenko, V.Ye. Vasilenok, R.G. Dukov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 205p. 100,000 56k. 72-05146
- (C0328) Methods of Teaching and Educating Students. (Metodika Obucheniya i Vospitaniya Slushateley) Conf of profs & instrs of acad. Mil-Med Acad/Kirov. Leningrad, 1972. 200p. NC 72-05145
- C0329. Military Psychology. (Voyennaya Psikhologiya) Textbook for mil-polit schs of Sov Army & Navy. B.Ts. Badmayev, A.D. Glotochkin, M.I. D'yachenko et al. Ed: V.V. Shelyag. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 400p. 150,000 88k. 73-06629
- (C0330) Minyushev, F.I. Socialist Military Collective. (Sotsialisticheskiy Voinskiy Kollektiv) Soc-psych analysis. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 36p. NC 73-06684
- C0331. Nikitin, G., Filimonov, I. DOSAAF Alumni Serve in the Army. (Sluzhat v Armii Pitomtsy DOSAAF) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 96p. 60,000 16k. 72-05149
- C0332. Novgorodov, A.A. Learn to Act in Battle. (Uchis' Deystvovat' v Boyu) Textbook on tactical training. 2nd ed. For Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 159p. 100,000 32k. 72-05150
- C0333. One Hundred Questions--One Hundred Answers. (Sto Voprosov--Sto Otvetov) All about the army. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 1st ed. 33p. 200,000 85k. 72-05168
- C0334. Orentlikherman, M.G. Preserve and Enhance the Glory of the Fathers. (Khranit' i Umnozhat' Slavu Ottsov) Mil-pat ed of Kuban youth. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1972. 63p. 3,000 11k. 72-05152
- (C0335) Perepelkin, A.N. Fundamentals of Scientific Organization of Military Labor. (Osnovy Nauchnoy Organizatsii Voinskogo Truda) Lecture. Mil Art'y Acad/Kalinin. Leningrad, 1972. 22p. NC 73-06694
- C0336. Physical Training of Callups. (Fizicheskaya Podgotovka Prizyvnikov) E.S. Gromadskiy, N.N. Mironov, V.V. Sadovskiy et al. 2nd ed. Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1972. 240p. 75,000 52k. 72-05175
- C0337. Propagandists' Feat. (Propagandisty Podviga) Mil museums. Cen Museum of Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, 1972. 147p. 8,000 25k. 73-06702
- C0338. Regulations of Garrison and Guard Duty Armed Forces USSR. (Ustav Garnizonnoy i Karaul'noy Sluzhby Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 240p. 21k. 72-05173

11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

C0313. I Serve the Soviet Union.(Sluzhu Sovetskому Soyuzu) Coll essays. L'vov,Kamenyar,1972. 270p. 50,000 57k. 73-06707

C0314. Important Factor of Combat Readiness.(Vazhnyy Faktor Boye-gotovnosti)Moral-polit & psych training of soldiers.Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1972. 216p. 25,000 43k. 72-05123

C0315. Kalachnikov,A.V. Teaching Vigilance.(Vospitaniye Bditel'-nosti)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 127p. 38,000 17k. 72-05137

C0316. Kamkov,I.A., Konoplyanik,V.M. Military Academies & Schools. (Voyennyye Akademii i Uchilishcha)For those who want to study in them. Information,advice. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 310p. 83,000 49k. 72-05139

C0317. Katerinich,V. On Guard Over the Peace.(Na Strazhe Mira) Armed Forces USSR. Moscow,Novosti,1972. 64p. In English. 25,000 36k. Also Novosti in Vietnamese(1973. 5,000);Spanish(10,000);French(15,000) 73-06662

C0318. Kazakov,D.F. Propaganda of Military Knowledge and Military-Patriotic Education of Workers--A Matter of State Importance. (Propaganda Voyennykh Znaniy i Voenno-Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Trudyashchikhsya-- Delo Bol'shoy Gosudarstvennoy Vazhnosti)To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc. Moscow,Znaniye,1972. 48p. 5,000 7k. 72-05135

C0319. Kotlyar,A.I., Bochenkov,S.G. Handbook on Pensions and Privileges for Servicemen.(Spravochnik po Pensiyam i L'gotam Dlya Voenno-sluzhashchikh)2nd ed. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 376p.50,000 96k. 73-06665

(C0320) Kuvaytsev,I.F. Methods of Working Out Tasks in Course and Diploma Projects.(Metodika Razrabotki Zadaniya na Kursovoye i Diplomnoye Proyektirovaniye) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport.Leningrad, 1972. 16p. NC 73-06668

(C0321) Kuz'min,I.G. Esthetics of Military Service.(Estetika Voin-skoy Sluzhby)Esthetic ed of Sov soldiers. Rostov Hgr Mil Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don. 1972. 34p. Free of Charge. 73-06672

C0322. Fuznetsov,D.N. Strengthening the Defense of the Country and DOSAAF.(Ukrepleniye Oborony Strany i DOSAAF)Decisions XXIV Congress CPSU --into Life! Moscow,DOSAAF,1972. 80p. 71,000 11k. 73-06669

C0323. Lyashenko,M., Musatov,A. I--am a Pre--Callup.(Ya--Doprizyv-nik) Moscow,DOSAAF,1972. 95p. 86,000 17k. 72-05144

C0324. Lysenko,G.I., Karyshev,M.Ye. Keep Military Secrets.(Khrani Voyennuyu Taynu)Library Soldier & Sailor.Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 40p.4k. 73-06679

C0325. Mamadzhanov,A. DOSAAF--Patriotic Organization of the Soviet People.(DOSAAF--Patrioticheskaya Organizatsiya Sovetskogo Naroda)DOSAAF UzSSR. Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1972.39p.In Uzbek.14,641 6k. 73-06682

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

C0300. Disciplinary Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR. (Distsiplinarnyy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 48p. 3k. 72-05131

(C0301) DOSAAF Lotteries. (Loterei DOSAAF) IV coll articles on distribution of lottery tickets. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 80p. 30,000 Free of Charge 73-06644

C0302. DOSAAF USSR Materials of VII All-Union Congress. (DOSAAF SSSR Materialy VII Vsesoyuznogo S'yezda) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 131p. 25,000 16k. 72-05132

C0303. Drill Regulations Armed Forces USSR. (Stroyevoy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972, 176p. 16k. 72-05169

C0304. Feat Continues. (Podvig Prodolzhayetsya) Essay. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 72-05154

(C0305) Fighting Service--Our Main Task. (Boevaya Sluzhba--Nasha Glavnaya Zadacha) Advanced Experience--to All Soldiers. Moscow, Polit Admin Internal Troops MVD USSR, 1972. 128p. NC 72-05121

(C0306) Fundamentals of Military Pedagogics, Methods of Conducting Studies and Organization of the Study Process in Military Schools [VUZ]. (Osnovy Voennoy Pedagogiki, Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy i Organizatsiya Uchebnogo Protsessa v Voenno-Uchebnom Zavedenii) Lectures. Mil Eng Radiotech Acad of Air Def/Govorov. No place, 1972. 329p. NC 73-06690

(C0307) Ganichev, A.N., Gass I.P. Fundamentals of Legal Knowledge. (Osnovy Pravovykh Znaniy) List of books. Gen Naval Library. To Help the Young Naval Officer. Leningrad, 1972. 20p. NC 73-06636

C0308. Gavrikov, F.K. Militarized Games on Terrain. (Voenizirovannyye Igry na Mestnosti) Textbook. For Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 95p. 80,000 17k. 72-05127

(C0309) Goryunov, V.V. Social Bases and Essence of Initiative of Soviet Soldiers. (Sotsial'nyye Osnovy i Sushchnost' Initsiativy Sovetskikh Voinov) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow, 1972. 50p. NC 73-06639

C0310. Grechko, A.A. Armed Forces of the USSR. (Vooruzhennyye Sily SSSR) Moscow, Novosti, 1972. 30p. In English. 20,000 19k. 73-06641  
Also by Novosti: Vietnamese (1973. 10,000); Spanish (10,000); Korean (1973. 2,000); German (5000), French (10,000)

(C0311) Grishin, A.Ya. Role and Place of Construction in Strengthening the Defense Capability of the USSR. (Rol' i Mesto Stroitel'stva v Ukreplenii Oboronosposobnosti SSSR) Lecture. Mil Fac of Moscow Finance Inst. Moscow, 1972. 27p. Free of Charge. 73-06643

C0312. Gusak, P.A., Rogachev, A.M. Beginning Military Training. (Nachalnaya Voennoy Podgotovka) For Voenruks. Minsk, Nar Asveta, 1972. 478p. 42,000 70k. 72-05129

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

C0288. Baranyuk, Yu. V. Factory and Army. (Zavod i Armiya) DOSAAF work at Sevkavelektropribor factory. DOSAAF KBASSR. Nal'chik, El'brus, 1972. 71p. 10,000 12k. 72-05118

C0289. Bazarov, Yu. Mass Defense Organization of Uzbekistan in the Years of the Great Patriotic War 1941-45. (Oboronno-Massovyye Organizatsii Uzbekistana v Gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny 1941-45) Tashkent, Fan, 1972. 39p. In Uzbek. 3,000 7k. 73-06617

C0290. Belonozhko, S. Ye. Ready to Defend the Motherland. (Gotov'sya k Zashchite Rodiny) Modern mil-polit conditions & mil-pat ed of youth. On Guard Over the Motherland. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1972. 40p. 15,000 6k. 72-05119

(C0291) Bespalov, A. A. Military Unit as Part of Civil Legal Relation. (Voinskaya Chast' kak Uchastnik Grazhdanskikh Pravootnosheniy) Lecture. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 46p. NC 73-06621

C0292. Bogdanov, A. I., Kapilov, A. Ya. Road to the Olympics. (Doroga na Olimp) Record Sportsmen of the Belorussian Mil Dis. Minsk, Belarus', 1972. 104p. 10,000 14k. 72-05120

C0293. Borovykh, A. Ye. New Equipment, Weapons and Man. (Novaya Tekhnika, Oruzhiye i Chelovek) Soldier & Sailor about the Revolution in Military Affairs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 88p. 28,000 12k. 72-05122

C0294. Bublik, L. A. Defense of the Socialist Fatherland and Soviet Youth. (Zashchita Sotsialisticheskogo Otechestva i Sovetskaya Molodezh') Library Mil Pat Ed of Youth. Znaniye Soc. Moscow, Znaniye, 1972. 32p. 20,000 6k. 73-06624

(C0295) Bulatov, A. S. History of Physical Training of Troops. (Istoriya Fizicheskoy Podgotovki Voysk) Textbook. Mil Fac Phys Cult & Sport GDOIFK/Lesgaft. Leningrad, 1972. 212p. NC 73-06625

C0296. Calendar of a Soldier 1973. (Kalendar Voina 1973) M. V. Levin. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 335p. 100,000 69k.

Also for 1974. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 336p. 100,000 70k. 73-06660

C0297. Combined Arms Regulation of the Armed Forces USSR. (Obshchevoinskiye Ustavy Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 480p. 55k. Same. 1973. 480p. 55k. 73-06689

C0298. Demidov, M. I. My Army Comrades. (Moi Armeyskiye Tovarishchi) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 204p. 65,000 38k. 72-05130

(C0299) Demin, P. A. International Character of the Soviet Armed Forces. (Internatsional'nyy Kharakter Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil) Textbook. Mil Med Acad/Kirov. Leningrad, 1972. 60p. NC 73-06647



(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1971

C0275. Tkacheva, L.I. Soviet Army--To the Ukrainian People. (Sovetskaya Armiya--Ukrainskomu Narodu) Inst Hist, Acad Sci UkSSR. Kiev, Naukova Dumka, 1971. 164p. In Ukrainian. 900 1r. 13k. 71-06884

C0276. True to the Legacy of the Fathers. (Zavetam Ottsov Verny) Essay on mil obligation, army service and soldiers' heroism. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1971. 123p. 10,000 29k. 71-06862

(C0277) Volovich, V., Kuznetsov, N. Organs of People's Control in the Armed Forces USSR. (Organy Narodnogo Kontrolya v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 174p. NC 71-06852

C0278. We're Your Private Soldiers, Russia! (My Tvoi Ryadovyye, Rossiya!) Magadan, Magadan Book Pub, 1971. 159p. 10,000 45k. 72-05147

C0279. Yunak, I. Kh. Fostering Courage. (Vospitaniye Muzhestva) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 159p. 50,000 19k. 72-05177a

C0280. Zen'kovich, N. Place in Line. (Mesto v Stroyu) I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 65p. 35,000 10k. 72-05134

11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1972

C0281. Admiral's Watch. (Admiral'skaya Vakhta) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 79p. 10k. 73-06608

(C0282) Akhmetshin, Kh. M. Soviet Military Criminal Legislation. (Sovetskoye Voenno-Ugolovnoye Zakonodatel'stvo) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 95p. NC 73-06615

C0283. Amirov, K. V. In One Fighting Family. (V Yedinoy Boyevoy Sem'ye) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 48p. 6k. 72-05116

C0284. Army of Fraternal Peoples. (Armiya Bratstva Narodov) Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 425p. 50,000 1r. 62k. 72-05117

C0285. Army of Fraternal Peoples. (Armiya Bratstva Narodov) Coll on Armed Forces USSR. Vil'nius, Mintis, 1972. 71p. In Lithuanian. 3,000 10k. 73-06613

C0286. Army of the Soviets. (Armiya Sovetskaya) S. S. Lototskiy, M. L. Al'tgovzen, L. N. Vnotchenko et al. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 469p. In Arabic. 8,300 2r. 34k. 73-06614

(C0287) Badmayev, B. Ts. Psychological Characteristics of the Process of Teaching Social Sciences in Military Schools [VUZ]. (Psikhologicheskaya Kharakteristika Protssessa Prepodavaniya Obshchestvennykh Nauk v Voenno-Uchebnom Zavedenii) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1972. 107p. NC 73-06616

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1971

C0263. Order of Lenin Moscow Military District.(Ordena Lenina Moskovskiy Voyennyy Okrug)M.I.Golovnin, D.S.Azov, A.S.Aslan'yan et al. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 461p. 43,000 2r.8k. 72-05151

C0264. Parshin,M.Ya., Krivtsov,G.F. Privileges, Pensions and Allowances for Servicemen of Regular and Extended Duty and Their Families, (L'goty, Pensii i Posobiya Voyennosluzhashchim Srochnoy i Sverkhsrochnoy Sluzhby i ikh Sem'yam)Guidebook. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 328p. 39,000 69k. 71-06873

C0265. Pikha,D.D., Kirichenko,S.N., Pis'mennyy, G.G. Fighting Detachment of Soviet Patriots.(Boyevoy Otryad Sovetskikh Patriotov)Hist DOSAAF of the Ukraine. Kiev,Molod',1971. 278p. 5,000 81k. 72-05153

C0266. Red Banner Defense.(Krasnoznamennoye Oboronnoye)DOSAAF: the start and development of the society, its mil-pat activities, its contribution to the defense might of the country. L.P.Borisov, I.F.Vasil'yev, D.N.Kuznetsov et al) Moscow,DOSAAF,1971. 282p. 50,000 1r.48k. 72-05141

C0267. Regulations of Garrison and Guard Duty of the Armed Forces USSR.(Ustav Garnizonnoy i Karaul'noy Sluzhb Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR)Min Def USSR. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 240p. 21k. 71-06886

C0268. Rukavishnikov,G. Radchenko,N., Babynin,Ye. Give the People Flowers.(Podari Lyudyam Tsvety)Essay. Library Red Star. Moscow,Red Star, 1971. 80p. 10k. 71-06877

(C0269) Sal'nikov,N.A. Fundamentals of Teaching and Educating Students and Kursants.(Osnovy Obucheniya i Vospitaniya Slushateley i Kursantov)To Help the Mil Instructor. Min Def USSR. Moscow,1971. 155p. NC 71-06878

C0270. Shakirov,G.Sh. School of Patriots.(Shkola Patriotov)DOSAAF of Tatar ASSR. Kazan',Tatar' Book Pub,1971. 84p. In Tatar.2,000 8k. 72-05176

C0271. Sidel'nikov,I. To Protect the Motherland, as Lenin Advised. (Zashchishchat' Rodinu, kak Zaveshchal Lenin)Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 64p. 7k. 72-05160

C0272. Sorokin,V.N. High Award.(Vysokaya Nagrada)On successes of mass def work. Primary Organization--Basis of Defense Society. Moscow, DOSAAF,1971. 33p. 15,000 6k. 72-05165

C0273. Soviet Army.(Sovetskaya Armiya)Moscow,Novosti,1971. 30p. In English. 50,000 21k. Also Novosti in: Spanish (15,000); German(10,000); French (20,000) 72-05162

C0274. Textbook on Beginning Military Training.(Uchebnoye Posobiye po Nachal'noy Voyennoy Podgotovke)M.A.Belikov, M.U.Sibilev, S.S.Balandin et al. Ed: Odintsov,A.I. 2nd ed. Min Def USSR. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 327p. 62k. Same Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. Also DOSAAF,1972. 2,185,000 72-05174

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1971

- C0249. Garrison Stands Watch.(Garnizon Neset Vakhtu)Essay.Library  
Red Star. Moscow,Red Star,1971. 80p. 10k. 71-06853
- C0250. Goncharov,N.L. Military Comradeship-Glorious Tradition.(Voy-  
skovoye Tovarishchestvo--Slavnaya Traditsiya)Library Soldier & Sailor.  
Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 48p. 525,000 5k. 71-06855
- C0251. Grechko,A.A. On Guard Over the Peace and the Building of Com-  
munism.(Na Strazhe Mira i Stroitel'stva Kommunizma)Decisions of XXIV Con-  
gress CPSU--Into Life! Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971.110p.200,000 15k.71-06856  
Same. 100,000 13k. 72-05128
- (C0252) How Soviet Soldiers Live and Study.(Kak Zhivut i Uchatsya  
Sovetskiye Voiny)Moscow,Novosti,1971. 137p. In Arabic. Free of Charge  
72-05136
- C0253. I Serve the Soviet Union.(Sluzhu Sovetskomu Soyuzu)Essay.  
Gor'kiy,Volgo-Vyat Book Pub,1971. 72p.10,000 11k. 71-06880
- C0254. In Military Service.(Na Sluzhbe Voyennoy)Moscow,DOSA AF,1971.  
72p. 100,000 23k. 72-05148
- (C0255) Katerinich,V. Armed Forces of the Soviet Union on Guard Over  
the Peace.(Vooruzhennyye Sily Sovetskogo Soyuz na Strazhe Mira)Moscow,  
Novosti,1971. 82p. In Arabic. Free of charge. 72-05140
- C0256. Lieutenants.(Leytenanty)Essay. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 144p.  
50,000 20k. 72-05142
- C0257. Lomov,N.A. Combat Might of the Soviet Armed Forces.(Boyevaya  
Moshch' Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil)To Help the Lecturer. Moscow,Zna-  
niye,1971. 31p. 14,000 5k. 72-05143
- C0258. Methodical Textbook on Beginning Military Training of Youth.  
(Metodicheskoye Posobiye po Nachal'noy Voyennoy Podgotovke Molodezhi)  
DOSAAF of MSSR. Kishinev,Timpul,1971. 108p. 3,000 16k. 71-06866
- C0259. Milovidov,A.S. Communist Morals and Soldiers' Duty.(Kommu-  
nisticheskaya Moral' i Voinskiy Dolg) Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 183p.  
30,000 80k. 71-06867
- C0260. Muravlev,K.A. Military Sports Competition.(Voyenno-Sportiv-  
nyye Sostyazaniya)Methodical textbook on organization and conduct of  
mil sports competitions. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971.103p.28,000 16k.71-06869
- C0261. Nikitenko,A. Do as I Do!(Delay, Kak Ya!)On soldiers' educa-  
tion. Moscow,DOSA AF,1971. 96p. 15,000 14k. 71-06871
- C0262. Officer's Guide.(Spravochnik Ofitserov)Ye.F.Sulimov, S.V.  
Baranov, Yu.N.Artamoshchin. Officer's Library. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971.  
398p. 83,000 1r.45k. 71-06882

(11.3.1) Armed Forces USSR - 1971

C0235. All-Union Order of Red Banner Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army, Aviation and Fleet. (Vsesoyuznoye Ordena Krasnogo Znameni Dobrovol'noye Obshchestvo Sodeystviya Armii, Aviatsii i Flotu) 1967-71. Facts and Figures. I.F.Vasil'yev, G.A.Frolov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 46p. 60k.

72-05126

C0236. Arisov, N.N. Youth about Military Service. (Molodezhi o Voennoy Sluzhbe) To Help the Lecturer. Library Youth about Sov Law. Moscow, Znaniye, 1971. 32p. 73,000 5k.

71-06841

C0237. Armor and Courage. (Bronya i Muzhestvo) Essay. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1971. 80p. 10k.

71-06849

C0238. Army of the Soviets. (Armiya Sovetskaya) S.S.Lototskiy, M.L. Al'tgovzen, L.N.Vnotchenko et al. Moscow, Progress, 1971. 351p. In English. 7,800 1r. 73k.

71-06842

C0239. Azov, D.S. Masters of Mighty Equipment. (Vlasteliny Moguchey Tekhniki) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 54p. 555,000 6k.

71-06839

C0240. Belykh, G.A., Kalinin, M.P. Here Future Soldiers Study. (Zdes' Zanimayutsya Budushchiye Voyny) For Study Points. Method Council on Beginning Mil Training at Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 79p. 42,000 14k.

71-06845

C0241. Borisov, B. Our Mighty Army. (Armiya Nasha Moguchaya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 127p. 30,000 67k.

71-06848

C0242. Calendar of a Soldier 1972. (Kalendar' Voyna na 1972) M.V.Levin. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 270p. 100,000 81k.

72-05138

C0243. Dazhin, D. Traditions of Valor and Glory. (Traditsii Doblesti i Slavy) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 555,000 8k.

71-06857

C0244. Derbenev, N.Ye. Friendship of Peoples of the USSR--Source of the Might of the Soviet State and Its Armed Forces. (Druzha Narodov SSSR --Istochnik Mogushchestva Sovetskogo Gosudarstva i Yego Vooruzhennykh Sil) Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1971. 75p. 29k.

71-06859

C0245. Feat Continues. (Podvig Prodolzhayetsya) On military service. Sing Fathers' Songs Series. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 239p. 41,000 57k.

72-05155

C0246. Fifty Years on Guard Over the Southern Border of the Fatherland. (Pyat' desyat Let na Strazhe Yuzhnykh Rubezhey Otchizny) Red Banner Transcaucasus Mil Dis 1921-71. I.M.Drachev, A.I.Buyakhchev, A.S.Bakhshi et al. Tbilisi, 1971. 213p. 7,000 7r. 10k.

71-06875

C0247. Fighting Valor. (Boevaya Doblest') Essay. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 159p. 25,000 56k.

71-06847

(C0248) Frolov, V.M. Soldier and Military Equipment. (Soldat i Voennoy Tekhnika) Mil Med Museum. Leningrad, 1971. 31p. NC

71-06888

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

(C0416) Kovalev, V.I. Subject, Tasks and Methods of Military Psychology. (Predmet, Zadachi i Metody Voennoy Psikhologii) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 37p. NC 73-06664

C0417. Kulikov, V.M., Porokhin, A.P. Independent Work of the Student. (Samostoyatel'naya Rabota Slushateley (Kursantov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 112p. 22,000 31k. 73-06673

(C0418) Kut'ina, R.A., Nikiforova, N.A. Be Ready to Protect the Motherland! (K Zashchite Rodiny Bud' Gotov!) List of recommended lit. State Youth Library of the RSFSR/50 Yrs VLKSM. Moscow, 1973. 50p. 1,000 Free of Charge 73-06674

C0419. Kuznetsov, D.N., Vasyutin, Yu.S. Military-Sports Camp. (Voyenno-Sportivnyy Lager') Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 57p. 15,000 11k. 73-06670

C0420. Kuzovkin, A.I. Fit for Duty. (Goden k Stroyevoy) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 80p. 23,000 14k. 73-06671

C0421. Lenev, G.M. Daily Life of a Kursant. (Kursantskiye Budni) Milped essay. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 159p. 18,500 30k. 73-06675

C0422. Leonov, V.N. Prepare for Feats Today. (Gotov'sya k Podvigu Segodnya) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 47p. 6k. 73-06676

C0423. Library of a Pre-Callup. (Bibliotekha Doprizyvnika) 10 books in one cover. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1973. 50,000 1r. 12k. 73-06622

Law of the USSR on Universal Military Obligation. 79p. 11k.; Krinov, Yu. Heroes Call to Feats. 79p. 11k.; Ponomarev, I. They Took the Oath--Not a Step Away from It. 79p. 11k.; Topil'skiy, V. Happiness of the Motherland--Dearer than Life. 79p. 11k.; Fedorov, V. Learn to Submit to the Commander. 67p. 11k.; Frantisev, I.A. And Glory Will Find You... 79p. 11k.; Khoroshiy, P. Friendship Strengthens by Right and Honor. 59p. 8k.; Khryashchev, Yu. Vigilance--Our Weapon. 83p. 12k.; Tsekhanovich, V. Comrade Officer. 87p. 13k.; Chelyshev, B. Strength of a Soldier is Doubled by Discipline. 60p. 9k.

C0424. Living Memorial. (Zhivaya Pamyat') On Sov Army. A.V. Vasilyuk, V. Prokhin. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1973. 111p. In Moldavian. 7,000 12k. 74-06961

C0425. Lovi, A.A., Minin, R.A. Organization of Studies on Firing Training. (Organizatsiya Zanyatiy po Ognevoy Podgotovke) Textbook. For Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 97p. 96,000 28k. 73-06677

(C0426) Lukash, A.I. Methods of Training and Conducting Field Exercises on General Tactics with Academy Students. (Metodika Podgotovki i Provedeniya Polevykh Zanyatiy po Obshchey Taktike so Slushatelyami Akademii) Textbook. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 83p. NC 73-06678

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

(C0427) Lyashev, A.F., Degtyarev, B.N. Textbook of Tactical Training for Students Studying in Military Kafedras. (Uchebnoye Posobiye po Takticheskoy Podgotovke Dlya Studentov Obuchayushchikhsya na Voennoy Kafedre) Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vil'nius, 1973. 170p. Free of Charge 74-06983

C0428. Makoveyev, M.S. Story of a Soviet Soldier. (Slovo o Sovetskom Soldate) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 19p. In English. 25,000 16k. 73-06680  
Also by Novosti. In Spanish 10,000 17k.; French 15,000 17k. 74-06986

C0429. Maleshevskiy, E.V. In a Single Family of Soviet Patriots. (V Yedinoi Sem'ye Sovetskikh Patriotov) Start & development of DOSAAF LitSSR. Cen Com DOSAAF LitSSR. Vil'nius, Periodika, 1973. 94p. 2,000 65k. 73-06681

C0430. Mamayev, A.L. Military-Patriotic Education of Youth in DOSAAF Organizations. (Voyenno-Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Molodezhi v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 95p. 77,000 12k. 73-06683

C0431. Mikhaylovskiy, V.A. Problem Education in Teaching Social Sciences in Military Schools. (Problemnoye Obycheniye v Prepodavanii Obshchestvennykh Nauk v Voennykh Uchilishchakh) Engel's Hqr Zenith Rocket Command Sch of Air Def. Engel's, 1973. 42p. 10k. 73-06685

C0432. Military Pedagogics. (Voyennaya Pedagogika) Textbook for hqr mil-polit sch. Vydrin, I.F., Danchenko, A.M., Glotochkin, A.D. et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 368p. 150,000 81k. 73-06628

C0433. Most Beautiful Attack. (Samaya Krasivaya Ataka) Essay. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1973. 79p. 10k. 73-06704

C0434. Nesterskiy, A.S. Primary Organizations and Clubs of DOSAAF. (Pervichnyye Organizatsii i Kluby DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 32p. 31,000 5k. 73-06688

C0435. 100 Questions--100 Answers. (100 Voprosov--100 Otvetov) All about the Army. Issue #2. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1973. 64p. 100,000 38k. 73-06711

C0436. Oshurkov, L.N., Glushchets, V.S. Socialist Competition in the Army and Navy. (Sotsialisticheskoye Sorevnovaniye v Armii i na Flote) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 120p. 40,000 17k. 73-06693

C0437. Platonov, Yu.V. Vow of Soldiers' Hearts. (Klyatva Soldatskikh Serdets) New in Life, Science, Technology. Moscow, Znaniye, 1973. 63p. 79,710 10k. 73-06695

C0438. Plyashkevich, V.I. Education of Soldiers in the Spirit of Friendship of Peoples. (Vospitaniye Voinov v Dukhe Druzhby Narodov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 149p. 25,000 19k. 73-06696

C0439. Warrant Officers and Ensigns. (Praporshchiki i Michmany) Coll articles. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 112p. 38,000 17k. 73-06700

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

C0440. Problems of Psychology of a Military Collective. (Problemy Psikhologii Voinskogo Kollektiva) A.V.Barabanshchikov, A.D.Glotochkin, N.F.Fedenko, V.V.Shelyag. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 302p. 55,000 70k.

73-06701

C0441. Questions of Scientific Management in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Voprosy Nauchnogo Rukovodstva v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) A.M. Adgamov, I.I.Anureyev, A.A.Belyayev et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 268p. 28,000 1r. 12k.

73-06632a

(C0442) Radziyevskiy, A.I. Military Collective and Raising Its Role in Resolving Tasks Facing the Academy. (Voinskiy Kollektiv i Povysheniye Yego Roli v Reshenii Zadach, Stoyashchikh Pered Akademiei) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 23p. NC

74-07004

C0443. Regulations of Internal Service of the Armed Forces USSR. (Ustav Vnutrenney Sluzhby Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 247p. 22k.

73-06717

C0444. Saprykin, P.S. Technical Knowledge--to Youth. (Tekhnicheskiye Znaniya--Molodezhi) On mil-tech sports. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 64p. 40,000 11k.

73-06705

(C0445) Sayfiyev, Kh.G. Troop Dispositions on Location and Their Protection. (Raspolyazheniye Voysk na Meste i Ikh Okhraneniye) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1973. 24p. NC

73-06703

(C0446) Shash, V.I. Meaning and Specifics of Legal Acts of Organs of Soviet Military Control. (Ponyatiye i Osobennosti Pravovykh Aktov Organov Sovetskogo Voen'nogo Upravleniya) Study materials. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 50p. NC

73-06725

C0447. Shramchenko, A.F. Psychological Questions of Troop Control in Battle. (Psikhologicheskiye Voprosy Upravleniya Voyskami v Boyu) Text-book. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 85p. 69k.

73-06726

C0448. Sokolov, V. Committee--Organizer of Socialist Competition. (Komitet--Organizator Sotsialisticheskogo Sorevnovaniya) Primary Org--Basis of the Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 41p. 51,000 6k.

73-06709

C0449. Sorokin, V.N. Rural Organization of DOSAAF. (Sel'skaya Organizatsiya DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 31p. 31,000 6k.

73-06710

C0450. Street Goes to the Ocean, (Ulitsa Ukhodit v Okean) On Soviet soldiers. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1973. 80p. 10k.

73-06716

C0451. Taratorin, N.N. You Become a Soldier. (Ty Stanovich'sya Soldatom) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 80p. 79,000 13k.

73-06715

C0452. Textbook on Beginning Military Training. (Uchebnoye Posobiye po Nachal'noy Voen'noy Podgotovke) Belikov, M.A., Sibilev, M.U., Lukanin, Ye.A. et al. Ed: Odintsov, A.I. 5th Ed. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat,

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1973

1973. 312p. 400,000 62k.

73-06718

Also published by DOSAAF. 1,500,000

C0453. Textbook for Teaching Young Soldiers.(Posobiye po Obucheniyyu Molodykh Soldat)Dukov,R.G., Prokof'yev,V.I., Perepelitsa,D.G. et al. Ed: B.I. Baranov. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 328p. 71k.

73-06699

C0454. To Improve Military-Patriotic Work in DOSAAF Organizations. (Sovershenstvovat' Voenno-Patrioticheskuyu Rabotu v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF)Moscow,DOSAAF,1973. 128p. 40,000 16k.

73-06708

(C0455) Training and Technical Means of Instruction.(Trenazhery i Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Obucheniya)Coll articles. Ed:N.I.Rumyantsev. Leningrad Hgr Nav Eng Sch. Leningrad,1973.168p. NC

74-07018

(C0456) Utlik,E.P. Psychological Bases of Managing a Kursant Collective.(Psikhologicheskkiye Osnovy Rukovodstva Kursantskim Kollektivom) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,VPA,1973. 39p. NC

74-07020

(C0457) Viktorov,I.M., Ivashnev,N.N., Rumyantsev,N.I. To Kursants as Examples.(Kursantam v Primer)How our graduates serve.Leningrad Hgr Nav Sch. 25th Anniversary LVVMU. Leningrad,1973. 130p. NC

74-06940

C0458. Volkogonov,D.A. Ethics of the Soviet Officer.(Etika Sovetskogo Ofitsera)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 230p. 58,000 60k.

73-06631

C0459. Volovich,V.K., Kuznetsov,N.I. People's Control in the Armed Forces USSR.(Narodnyy Kontrol' v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 206p. 28,000 42k.

73-06632

C0460. Voropay,A.V., Grin', V.A. Be Strong,Hardy!(Bud' Sil'nym,Vynoslivym!)Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow,DOSAAF,1973. 79p.98,000 14k.

73-06633

C0461. We Serve the Soviet Union!(Sluzhim Sovetskoyu Soyuzu!)Library Red Star. Moscow,Red Star,1973. 80p. 10k.

73-06706

(C0462) Zakharov, A.F. International Education of Soviet Soldiers. (Internatsional'noye Vospitaniye Sovetskikh Voinov)Materials for Lectures. Mil Fac of Phys Cult & Sport at GDOIFK/Lesgaft.Leningrad,1973. 30p.NC

73-06653

C0463. Zaynullin,K.Sh. Soviet Army--Army of the People.(Sovetskaya Armiya--Armiya Naroda)Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1973. 36p. In Uzbek. 14,619 6k.

73-06652



### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0466. Adgamov, A.M., Demin A.F., Smetanin, A.I. Tactics in Combat Examples: Squad. (Taktika v Boyevykh Primerakh: Vzvod) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 163p. 38,000 48k. 74-06921

C0467 Adorinskiy, V. Parovoy, N. Primary Student. (Pervichnaya Studentcheskaya) Mil-pat and mass ed work of DOSAAF in inst of Leningrad. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 97p. 35,000 12k. 74-06922

(C0468) Aleksandrov, V.V. Military Administration. (Voyennaya Administratsiya) Textbook for acad students. Mil Med Acad/Kirov. Leningrad, 1974. 114p. NC 75-06207

C0469. Army of the Soviets. (Armiya Sovetskaya) S.S. Lototskiy, M.L. Al'tgovzen, L.N. Vnotchenko et al. Moscow, Progress, 1974. 379p. In Spanish. 25,000 2r. 98k. In French 3,300. 75-06210

(C0470) Artamonov, N.V. Privileges for Officers, Warrant Officers, Extended Servicemen of the Armed Forces USSR and Their Families. (L'goty Ofitseram, Praporshchikam, Michmanam, Sverkhstrochnosluzhashchim Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR i Ikh Sem'yam) Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 23p. NC 74-06925

C0471. Auditing Commissions of DOSAAF. (Revizionnyye Komissi DOSAAF) Coll articles. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 62p. 30,000 11k. 74-07005

C0472. Baka, M.M. Military-Physical Training of Pre-Callups and Callups. (Voyenno-Fizicheskaya Podgotovka Dopriyvnika i Priyvnika) Kiev, Zdorov'ya, 1974. 415p. 15,000 1r. 23k. 74-06927

C0473. Bases of Scientific Organization of Labor in Military Schools. (Osnovy Nauchnoy Organizatsii Truda v Voyenno-Uchebnykh Zavedeniyakh-VUZ) M.A. Baykov, V.S. Bakalenko, V.I. Bugayev et al. Ed: F.P. Tonkikh. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 366p. 10,000. 1p. 35k. 74-06999

C0474. Belikov, M.A., Novik, V.K., Lukanin, Ye.A. Soviet Armed Forces, Their Character and Features. (Sovetskiye Vooruzhennyye Sily, ikh Kharakter i Osobennosti) Textbook for voyenruks on Beginning Mil Training. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 112p. 150,000 21k. (Voyenruk=military instructor) 74-06928

C0475. Belykh, G. Kalinin, M. DOSAAF Committee and the Study Point. (Komitet DOSAAF i Uchebnyy Punkt) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 70p. 47,000 9k. 74-06929

C0476. Biryukov, S.M. They Prepare Lads for the Journey. (Gotovyatsya Parni v Dorogu) Mil-pat ed youth in Orel Obl. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1974. 54p. 3,500 7k. 74-06932

(C0477) Bolotov, G.L. Mental Processes in Conditions of Pedagogical Activity in Military Institutions of Higher Learning. (Psichicheskiye Protsessy v Usloviyakh Pedagogicheskoy Deyatel'nosti v Vysshikh Voyennykh Uchebnykh Zavedeniyakh) Textbook. Mil Cmd Acad of Air Def. Kalinin, 1974. 37p. NC 74-06933

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

- C0478. Bublik, L., Pisarev, A. In the Heat of Battle. (V Ogne Srazheniy) Mil-pat ed of Sov soldiers. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 71p. In Spanish. 5,000 19k. 74-06934
- C0479. Bukharov, S.P., Gol'dberg, A.M. At the Moscow Locomotive Repair. (Na Moskovskom Lokomotivno-Remontnom...) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 65p. 27,000 9k. 74-06935
- C0480. Calendar of a Soldier 1975. (Kalendar' Voina 1975) N.T. Sedykh. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 399p. 100,000 76k. 74-06965
- C0481. Call Me, Native Land. (Pozovi Menya, Otchizna) Sing Fathers' Song Series. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book Pub, 1974. 255p. 30,000 51k. 75-06285
- C0482. Chernyshev, V.V. Combat Specialties of Soldiers and Sailors. (Boyevye Spetsial'nosti Soldata i Matrosa) Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 127p. 63,000 23k. 74-07024
- C0483. Cheshenko, A.V. To Bring Up Patriots. (Rastit' Patriotov) Mil-pat ed. Groznyy, Checheno-Ingush Book Pub, 1974. 76p. 2,000 8k. 74-07025
- (C0484) Davydov, G.A. Psychological Bases for Raising the Effectiveness of Teaching Kursants of Military Schools. (Psikhologicheskiye Osnovy Povysheniya Effektivnosti Obucheniya Kursantov Voyennykh Uchilishch) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 41p. NC 74-06955
- (C0485) Dolgopyatov, G.M. Principles, Tasks and Organization of Procurator's Supervision for Fulfillment of the Laws in the Armed Forces USSR. (Printsipy, Zadachi i Organizatsiya Prokurorskogo Nadzora za Ispolneniyem Zakonov v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 68p. NC 74-06956
- C0486. DOSAAF LatSSR Regulations. (DOSAAF LatvSSR Ustav) Riga, Zvaygzne, 1974. 56p. In Latvian. 5,000 3k. 74-06957
- C0487. Dubinskiy, I.V. Soldiers' Bread. (Soldatskiy Khleb) Pages of everyday Army life. Kiev, Rad. Pis'mennik, 1974. 295p. 30,000 49k. 74-06958
- (C0488) D'yachenko, M.I. Psychological Analysis of Combat Activities of Soviet Soldiers. (Psikhologicheskiy Analiz Boyevoy Deyatel'nosti Sovetskikh Voinov) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 107p. NC 74-06960
- C0489. D'yachenko, Ye. Army of the Land of the Soviets. (Armiya Strany Sovetov) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 63p. In English. 20,000 28k. 74-06959  
Also Novosti. in Dari (300); Spanish (10,000); Pushtu (300); French (10,000)  
In Arabic. 20,000 10k. 75-06233
- C0490. Facing Russia. (Litsom k Rossii) Essays & reporting. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 10k. 74-06979
- C0491. Find Your Star. (Nayti Svoyu Zvezdu) Essays. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 80p. 10k. 74-06993

11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

- C0492. Frolov, G.A. Month of Mass Defense Work. (Mesyachnik Oboronno-Massovoy Raboty) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 72p. 19,000 10k. 74-07022
- C0493. Gavrilin, V. Sportsmen of the Soviet Army. (Sportsmeny Sovetskoy Armii) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 64p. In French. 10,000 34k. 74-06943
- C0494. Gol'tsev, V.P. Great Maneuvers. (Bol'shiye Manevry) Military exercises of the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 136p. 93,000 34k. 74-06946
- C0495. Goryunov, V. Journey to the Ocean. (Put' v Okean) Mass-defense work in Primorskiy Kray. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 65p. 11,000 10k. 74-06949
- C0496. Grechko, A.A. Armed Forces of the Soviet State. (Vooruzhennyye Sily Sovetskogo Gosudarstva) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 406p. 50,000 95k. 74-06951
- (C0497) Grechukha, V.N. Supervision of the Military Procurator for Following the Laws in Activities of Military Inspectors. (Nadzor Voennoy Prokurora za Ispolneniyem Zakonov v Deyatel'nosti Voennykh Sledovateley) Study material. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 49p. NC 74-06952
- C0498. Grushevoy, K.S. Loyalty to Military Duty. (Vernost' Voinskomu Dolgu) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 48p. 6k. 74-06953
- C0499. Gulidov, A.Ya. In Fighting Tradition. (Na Boyevykh Traditsiyakh) Moscow Obl DOSAAF org experience. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 88p. 14,000 11k. 74-06954
- C0500. I am a Soldier, Mama. (Ya Soldat, Mama) Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1974. 276p. 7,000 49k. 74-07032
- (C0501) Kadykov, V.V., Gulyashinov, A.N. Methodological Questions in the Process of Decision-Making by Commanders. (Metodologicheskiye Voprosy Protsessa Prinyatiya Komandirom Resheniya) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 35p. NC 75-06242
- C0502. Kamkov, I.A., Konoplyanik, V.M. Military Academies and Schools. (Voennyye Akademii i Uchilishcha) For those who want to study in them. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 367p. 100,000 58k. 74-06966
- C0503. Kanachadze, G. Military-Patriotic Education of Youth. (Voenno-Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Molodezhi) Znaniye Soc GSSR. Tbilisi, 1974. 32p. In Georgian. 19,000 10k. 75-06243
- (C0504) Koblikov, A.S. Judicial Measures of Preventing Crimes [Used by Organs of Military Justice]. (Protsessual'nyye Mery Preduprezhdeniya Prestupleniya [Primenyayemyye Organami Voennoy Yustitsii]) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 74p. NC 74-06967
- C0505. Koldashev, S.P., Ponomarenko, R.M., Fedotov, A.S. Actions of Military Scouts. (Deystviya Voyskovykh Razvedchikov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 219p. 35,000 59k. 74-06971

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

- C0506. Korkeshkin, A.P. Armed Forces USSR. (Vooruzhennyye Sily SSSR) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 92p. In Arabic. 10k. 75-06250
- (C0507) Korol'kov, N.N. Legal Bases of Structuring the Soviet Armed Forces in 1921-41. (Pravovyye Osnovy Stroitel'stva Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil v 1921-41) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 60p. NC 75-06252
- C0508. Kovalev, V. Discipline--Factor of Victory. (Distsiplina--Faktor Pobedy) To the Soldier & Sailor about the Revolution in Military Affairs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 112p. 42,000 16k. 74-06968
- (C0509) Kovalevskiy, V.F. Esthetics of Military Work and Soldiers' Daily Life. (Estetika Ratnogo Truda i Voinskogo Byta) Lecture. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1974. 59p. NC 75-06247
- C0510. Krestovskiy, I.I. Shop Organization of DOSAAF. (Tsekhovaya Organizatsiya DOSAAF) Kirovograd Factory of Agric Machbldg "Red Star". Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 30p. 50,000 4k. 74-06973
- (C0511) Krivoy, I.I., Sayko, V.M., Timoshenko, A.P. Organization, Training and Methods of Conducting Studies in Tactics by the Method of Group Exercise. (Organizatsiya, Podgotovka i Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiya po Taktike Metodom Gruppovogo Uprazhneniya) Textbook. 1 Hgr Courses "Vystrel" /Shaposhnikov. Solnechnogorsk, 1974. 112p. Free of Charge 74-06974
- (C0512) Krotov, V.N., Peskov, N.G., Tsemkalov, I.M. Self-financing and Cost Relationships and Their Peculiarities in the Sphere of the Country's Defense (Khozraschetnyye i Stoimostnyye Otnosheniya i Ikh Osobennosti v Sfere Oborony Strany) Textbook. Khar'kov Hgr Cmd Sch/Krylov. Khar'kov, 1974. 81p. NC 75-06255
- C0513. Kudinov, P. Whole Life in Service. (Vsyu Zhizn' v Stroyu) Biog N.N. Oleshev. Riga, Lienesma, 1974. 96p. 3,000 11k. 74-06975
- C0514. Kuleshov, A.P. Soldiers--Sons of Soldiers. (Soldaty--Synov'ya Soldat) Coll essays. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 176p. 100,000 31k. 74-06976
- (C0515) Kuryachiy, N.P., Anan'ko, A.V., Petrov, O.A. Organization and Conduct of Training on Combined Arms Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR Fire and Drill Training With Kursants of Higher Military Schools. (Organizatsiya i Provedeniye Trenazhey po Obshchevoinskim Ustavam Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR, Ognevoy i Stroyevoy Podgotovke s Kursantami Vuzov) Textbook. Riga Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Biryuzov. Riga, 1974. 157p. NC 74-06977
- (C0516) Kutuzov, V.V. Study Methods Textbook for Teaching Kursants "Fundamentals of Military Psychology and Pedagogics". (Uchebno-Metodicheskoye Posobiye po Izucheniyu Kursantami "Osnov Voennoy Psikhologii i Pedagogiki") Riga, 1974. 34p. NC 75-06259
- C0517. Lelyukhin, V.I. Heirs of Heroes. (Nasledniki Geroyev) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1974. 64p. 28,000 10k. Also in Kazakh. 19,000 74-06978

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

(C0518) Leont'yev, P.A. Economic Bases of the Military Power of a State. (Ekonomicheskkiye Osnovy Voennoy Moshchi Gosudarstva) Mil Acad of Armored Frcs/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1974. 36p. NC 75-06260

C0519. Library of a Pre-Callup. (Bibliotekha Doprizyvnika) Leningrad. Lenizdat, 1974. 4 books in one cover. 30,000 51k. [5 titles] 74-06930  
Adorinskiy, V. Service Begins in the Factory. 55p. 7k.; Krinov, Yu., Yunoshev, A. Military Schools. 95p. 14k.; Ponomarev, I. Act by Regulations--Win Honor and Glory. 63p. 9k.; Topil'skiy, V. Unit Banner. 54p. 8k.; Khomenok, F. Sacred Obligation of USSR Citizens. 71p. 10k.

C0520. Library of a Pre-Callup. (Bibliotekha Doprizyvnika) Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 5 books in one cover. 30,000 67k. [6 titles] 74-06931  
Yefanov, G. Our District--Leningrad. 71p. 10k.; Kiselev, L. Privileges for the Defenders of the Motherland. 62p. 9k.; Kotvitskiy, M. Awards for Military Mastery. 78p. 11k.; Krinov, Yu. V. In Life There is Always Room for a Feat. 79p. 11k.; Fedorov, V. Sergeant--Your Closest Chief. 63p. 9k.; Khryashchev, Yu. K. About Fleet Valor. 103p. 14k.

C0521. Lomazov, L. Sparks Will Not Go Out. (Iskry ne Gasnut) Work of former front soldiers on preparing youth for army service. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 127p. 100,000 20k. 74-06980

(C0522) Luneyev, V. V. Motivation of Military Crimes. (Motivatsiya Voinskikh Prestupleniy) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. NC 74-06981

(C0523) Lutsenko, V. K. Fundamentals of the Theory of Educating Soldiers. (Osnovy Teorii Vospitaniya Voinov) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 32p. NC 74-06982

C0524. Makoveyev, M. S. About the Banner to Which We Took the Oath. (O Znameni, Kotoromu Prisyagayem) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 62p. 6k. 74-06985

C0525. Makoveyev, M. S. Austere Fate. (Strogaya Sud'ba) Main Polit Admin. Library Sov Soldier. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 95p. 10k. 74-06987

C0526. Makoveyev, M. S. People in Greatcoats. (Lyudi v Shinelyakh) Essays. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 256p. 100,000 33k. 74-06984

C0527. Maleshevskiy, E. In One Family of Soviet Patriots. (V Yedinoi Sem'ye Sovetskikh Patriotov) Start & Development of DOSAAF LitSSR. Vil'nius, Periodika, 1974. 85p. In Lithuanian. 4,000 65k. 74-06988

C0528. Malinin, V. I. People and the Army are One. (Narod i Armiya--Yediny) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 64p. 550,000 7k. 74-06989

(C0529) Markov, Ye. F. Soviet Officer as Pedagogue and Educator of Subordinates. (Sovetskiy Ofitser kak Pedagog i Vospitatel' Svoikh Podchinnennykh) Lecture. Sevastopol' Hgr Naval Eng Sch. Sevastopol', 1974 31p. NC 75-06264

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0530. Massive Forms of Military Patriotic Propaganda. (Massovyye Formy Voenno-Patrioticheskoy Propagandy) Coll articles. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 86p. 30,000 10k. 74-06990

C0531. Merzhanov, M.I. Soldier, General, Marshal. (Soldat, General, Marshal) Biog I. Kh. Bagramyan. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 127p. 200,000 19k. 74-06992

C0532. Moments of Life. (Mgnoveniya Zhizni) Essays. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 80p. 10k. 74-06991

C0533. Nedosugov, A. On the Fields of Exercises. (Na Polyakh Ucheniy) Reporting on troops of Moscow Mil Dis. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 95p. 50,000 14k. 74-06994

(C0534) Nefedov, Ye. M. Defense of the Socialist Fatherland--Regularity of Building Socialism and Communism. (Zashchita Sotsialisticheskogo Otechestva--Zakonomernost' Stroitel'stva Sotsializma i Kommunizma) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Naval Eng Sch/Lenin. Leningrad, 1974. 36p. NC 74-06995

(C0535) On Service and Military Duty. (O Sluzhbe i Dolge Voinskoy) Coll articles. Moscow, Polit Admin Internal Troops of MVD USSR, 1974. 79p. NC 74-06996

C0536. On That Anxious Night. (V Tu Trevozhnuyu Noch') Essays. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 80p. 10k. 74-06937

C0537. One Hundred Military Parades. (Sto Voyennykh Paradov) D. S. Azov, A. S. Aslan'yan, L. S. Balashov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 262p. 50,000 2r. 41k. 74-07013

C0538. One Hundred Questions--One Hundred Answers. (100 Voprosov--100 Otvetov) All about the Army. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1974. Issue 3 63p. 200,000 33k. 74-07014

(C0539) Osipenkov, Ye. F. Socio-Psychological Peculiarities of Kursants and Their Calculation in the Study and Education Process. (Sotsial'no-Psikhologicheskiye Osobennosti Kursantov i ikh Uchet v Ychebno-Vospitatel'nom Protseesse) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 44p. NC 75-06279

(C0540) Pantyukhov, V. A. Defense of the Socialist Fatherland--Regularity of Building Socialism and Communism. (Zashchita Sotsialisticheskogo Otechestva--Zakonomernost' Stroitel'stva Sotsializma i Kommunizma) Textbook. Mil Inst. Moscow, 1974. 79p. NC 74-07000

(C0541) Pavlov, Yu. A. Unity of the Army and the People and Ways to Further Strengthen It. (Yedinstvo Armii i Naroda i Puti Yego Dal'neyshego Ukrepleniya) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 94p. NC 75-06281

(C0542) Pedagogical Problems of Educating Soviet Soldiers. (Pedagogicheskiye Problemy Vospitaniya Sovetskikh Voinov) Textbook. Barabanshchikov, A. V., Vdozyuk, V. I., Davydov, V. P. et al. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 323p. NC 75-06283

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0543. Pidpalyy, S. At the Kharkov Turbine. (Na Khar'kovskom Turbin-  
nom) On DOSAAF work. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 49p. 28,000 6k. 74-07001

(C0544) Prokopovich, Ye. V. Criminal Responsibility of Servicemen for  
Committing Crimes. (Ugolovnaya Otvetstvennost' Voyennosluzhashchikh za  
Soversheniye Prestupleniy) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 67p.  
NC 74-07003

C0545. Public Active--Important Link in Military Patriotic Work.  
(Obshchestvennyy Aktiv--Vazhnoye Zveno v Voyenno-Patrioticheskoy Rabote)  
Coll articles. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 135p. 30,000 16k. 74-06997

(C0546) Rules for Wearing Uniforms by Servicemen of the Army and  
Navy. (Pravila Nosheniya Voyennoy Formy Odezhdy Voyennosluzhashchimi Ar-  
mii i Voyenno-Morskogo Flota) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 224p.  
Free of Charge 75-06289

(C0547) Safronov, B. V. Art and the Spiritual World of the Soviet  
Soldier. (Iskusstvo i Dukhovnyy Mir Sovetskogo Voina) Textbook. Mil-Polit  
Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 168p. NC 75-06297

C0548. Samoylenko, V. F. People and the Army are One. (Narod i Armiya  
Yediny) To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 40p. 5,000  
6k. 74-07006

(C0549) Semenov, M. S. Methods of Current Control of Progress and Ways  
of Recording and Examining. (Metodika Tekushchego Kontrolya Uspevayemosti  
i Priyema Zachetov i Ekzamenov) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services & Trans-  
port. Leningrad, 1974. 34p. NC 74-07007

C0550. Serebryannikov, V. V. And in Peacetime There is a Place for  
Heroic Deeds. (I v Mirnyye Dni Yest' Mesto Podvigu) Heroism of Sov sol-  
diers. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 63p. 150,430 10k. 74-07008

C0551. Shakirov, G. Sh. Be Ready for Heroic Deeds. (Bud' Gotov k Po-  
dvigu) DOSAAF of Tatar ASSR. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1974. 64p. In Tatar.  
2,000 14k. 74-07026

C0552. Shakirov, G. Sh. Enthusiasm. (Uvlechennost') On mass-defense  
work in Tatar ASSR. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 86p. 14,000 11k. 74-07027

C0553. Sharipov, B., Babadzhanov, M. Be Ready for Heroic Deeds. (Na  
Sluzhbe Rodine) on Sov Army. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1974. 100p. In Tadzhik. 3,000  
10k. 74-07028

C0554. Shevchuk, I. Take the Post. (Post Prinyat) Stories of prapor-  
shchiks about guard duty. I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974.  
48p. 86,000 8k. (Praporshchik is a warrant officer) 74-07029

(C0555) Shurygin, A. P. Calculation by the Commander of the Moral Fac-  
tor in Making the Decision for Battle. (Uchet Komandirom Moral'nogo Fak-  
tora pri Vyrabotke Resheniya na Boy) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974.  
31p. NC 75-06309

### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0556. Sidel'nikov, I.I. Struggle for Peace and Assuring the Security of the Country. (Bor'ba za Mir i Obespecheniye Bezopasnosti Rodiny) On strengthening the defense capability of the USSR. Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 56p. 6k. 74-07009

C0557. Skarinkin, I. Bequeathed by the Fathers. (Zaveshchano Ottsami) Combat traditions of the Sov Armed Forces. Minsk, Belarus', 1974. 223p. 20,000 39k. 74-07010

C0558. Smol'nikov, V.Ye. Soldier and Law. (Soldat i Zakon) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 39p. 4k. 74-07011

C0559. Sons Take the Baton. (Estafetu Nesut Synov'ya) On Sov soldiers. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1974. 111p. 10,000 14k. 74-07030

(C0560) Soviet Legislation on Responsibility for Military Crimes. (Sovetskoye Zakonodatel'stvo ob Otvetstvennosti za Voinskiye Prestupleniye) Lecture. Saratov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Lizyukov. Saratov, 1974. Issue 3. Getmanov, S.I. 31p. NC 74-07012

(C0561) Stukalov, P.I., Shchetnini, V.F. System of Political Organization of Socialist Society, the Place and Role in it of the Armed Forces. (Sistema Politicheskoy Organizatsii Sotsialisticheskogo Obshchestva, Mesto i Rol' v Ney Vooruzhennykh Sil) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil-Polit Sch of Air Def. Leningrad, 1974. 56p. NC 74-07015

C0562. Tactics in Combat Examples. (Taktika v Boyevykh Primerakh) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974.

Battalion. Ed: Ye.T. Marchenko. 255p. 24,000 1r.1k.

Regiment. V.G. Reznichenko, I.N. Vorob'yev, I.I. Svitov et al. Ed:

A.I. Radziyevskiy. 286p. 20,000 1r.40k.

Company. Ed: Ye.T. Marchenko. 184p. 33,000 81k. 74-07016

C0563. Test of Courage. (Proba na Muzhestvo) On Sov soldiers. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 80p. 10k. 74-07002

C0564. Textbook on Beginning Military Training. (Uchebnoye Posobiye po Nachal'noy Voennoy Podgotovke) M.A. Belikov, M.U. Sibilev, Ye.A. Lukonin et al. Ed: A.I. Odintsov. 5th ed. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 312p. 62k. Also by DOSAAF. 1,000,000 74-07021

C0565. They Will be Worthy Soldiers. (Oni Budut Dostoinymi Voinami) Coll articles. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 97p. 17,000 12k. 74-06998

C0566. Tomilin, G.V. Council of the Chairman of a DOSAAF Committee. (Sovety Predsedatelyu Komiteta DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, 1974. 48p. 100,000 7k. 74-07017

(C0567) Valeyev, B.L., Akunishnikov, P.A. Communist Morals--The Moral Foundation of the Oath and Military Regulations. (Kommunisticheskaya Moral'--Nravstvennaya Osnova Prisyagi i Voinskikh Ustavov) Lecture. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1974. 35p. NC 74-06938



### 11.3.1 Armed Forces USSR - 1974

- (C0568) Varvarov, V.I. Personal Psychology of the Soviet Soldier. (Psikhologiya Lichnosti Sovetskogo Voina) Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Textbook. Moscow, 1974. 43p. NC 75-06220
- C0569. Vasil'yanov, P., Kalitskiy, V. School of Manhood. (Shkola Mu-zhaniya) Development of mil-tech kinds of sport. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1974. 72p. 12,000 12k. 74-06939
- C0570. Voynov, A.A. Face to Face with Danger. (Litsom k Litsu s Opas-nost'yu) Mil ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 132p. 50,000 23k. 74-06942
- C0571. Vozovikov, V. When the Battle is On. (Kogda Idet Boy) Sketch. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 128p. 100,000 19k. 74-06941
- C0572. When the Country Commands There be Heroes. (Kogda Strana Byt' Prikazhet Geroyem) Fighting traditions of Sov Army. Krasnoyarsk, Krasnoyarsk Book Pub, 1974. 248p. 30,000 52k. 74-06970
- C0573. You are Serving in Transbaykal. (Ty Sluzhbi Nesesh' v Zabay-kal'ye) Irkutsk, Vost-Sib Book Pub, 1974. 159p. 10,000 54k. 74-07019
- (C0574) Yunoshev, A.V. Unity of Command in the Soviet Armed Forces. Leninist Style in the Work of Officers. (Yedinonachaliye v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh. Leninskiy Stil' v Rabote Ofitserov) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil Eng Construction Sch/Komarovskiy. Leningrad, 1974. 38p. NC 74-07031
- C0575. Zel'venskiy, D. Heroic Deed is Calling. (Podvig Zovet) Mil-pat ed in W. Siberia. Novosibirsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub, 1974. 152p. 30,000 21k. 74-06963
- (C0576) Zhuravlev, V.G. Collection of Judicial Acts, Compiled by Military Investigators. (Sbornik Protsessual'nykh Aktov, Sostavlyayemykh Voyennym Sledovatelem) Examples. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 141p. NC 74-06962
- C0577. Zinchenko, O.V. We are Suvorovites. (My--Suvorovtsy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 64p. 50,000 10k. 74-06964
- (C0578) Zolotarev, V.I. Economic Questions in Raising the Effective-ness of the Study Process in Military Institutions of Higher Learning. (Ekonomicheskiye Voprosy Povysheniya Effektivnosti Uchebnogo Protsessa v Voenno-Uchebnykh Zavedeniyakh) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 67p. NC 75-06240

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970

- C0580. Arkhangel'skiy, V. Frunze. (Frunze) Lives of Remarkable People. Biog series. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1970. 509p. 100,000 1r. 18k. 70-05512
- C0581. Born in Battles. (V Boyakh Rozhdennoye) Hist Ordzhonikidze Hgr Combined Arms Cmd Twice Red Banner Sch. V.I. Semenov, P.I. Bazhora, I.S. Tovstolug et al. Ordzhonikidze, Ir, 1970. 112p. 1,000 15k. 71-06893
- C0582. Borzenko, S., Denisov, N. Russian Nugget. (Samorodok Rossii) Biog S.M. Budenny. People of Sov Russia. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1970. 239p. 50,000 41k. 70-05513
- C0583. Butakov, G.A. Battle of the Spit of Obitochna. (Boy u Kosy Obitochnoy) Azob Sea 15 Sept 1920. Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 53p. 50,000 7k. 70-05515
- C0584. Bychevskiy, B.V. Marshal Govorov. (Marshal Govorov) Soviet Generals & Mil Leaders. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 173p. 50,000 49k. 71-06892
- C0585. Chakhvashvili, N. General Colonel Konstantin Leselidze. (General Polkovnik Konstantin Leselidze) Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1970. 154p. In Georgian. 20,000 28k. 70-05529
- C0586. Cherepanov, A.I. Born in Battles. (V Boyakh Rozhdennaya) Sov Army. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 207p. 100,000 29k. 71-06918
- C0587. General Yakub Kuliyeu. (General Yakub Kuliyeu) Coll. Life for the People. Turkmen Filial Inst Marxism-Leninism. Inst Hist Acad Sci TSSR. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1970. 130p. 10,000 26k. 71-06895
- C0588. Hero of the Soviet Union D.M. Karbyshev. (Geroy Sovetskogo Soyuza D.M. Karbyshev) List of lit. E.Ya. Zvenigorodskaya. Omsk Obl Sci Lib. Pushkin. Omsk, 1970. 24p. 2,000 5k. 71-06896
- C0589. History of the Ural Military District. (Ural'skiy Voennyy Okrug. Istoriya...) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 348p. 11,500 90k. 70-05528
- C0590. Kartunova, A.I. V.K. Blyukher in China. (V.K. Blyukher v Kitaye 1924-27) Doc essay. Acad Sci USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 185p. 28,000 71k. 71-06903
- C0591. Khlebnikov, N.M., Yevlampiyev, P.S., Volodikhin, Ya.A. Legendary Chapayev. (Legendarnaya Chapayevskaya) 2nd ed. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 365p. 240,000 75k. 71-06917
- C0592. Konovalov, S. Commissar Shlykov. (Komissar Shlykov) Biog of F.I. Shlykov. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 111p. 49,000 15k. 70-05522
- C0593. Meretskov, K.A. In Service to the People. (Na Sluzhbe Narodu) About Life & About Myself. Moscow, Politizdat, 1970. 464p. 100,000 1r. 21k. 70-05524
- C0594. Meretskov, K.A. My Youth. (Moya Yunost') Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1970. 142p. 100,000 19k. 70-05523

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0766. Immortalir..(Bessmertnye)Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. Saransk,Mordov Book Pub,1970. 226p. 4,000 54k. 71-06932
- C0767. Immortals.(Bessmertnyye)Uzbeks--Heroes of the Sov Union. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1970. 430p.In Uzbek. 15,000 97k. 71-06933
- C0768. In Battles for Belorussia.(V Boyakh za Belorussiyu)Ed: S. Sergeyenko etal. Minsk,Belarus',1970 374p. 60,000 lr.19k. 70-05540
- C0769. In Battles for the Motherland.(V Boyakh za Rodinu)Buryat men in the Great Pat War. Ulan-Ude,Buryat Book Pub,1970. 239p.8,000 54k. 70-05542
- C0770. Kalinin,V.V., Makarenko,D.G. Heroic Feats of Khar'kov Citizens.(Geroi Podvigov na Khar'kovshchine)Khar'kov,Prapor,1970. 464p.25,000 lr.9k. 71-06969
- C0771. Karimov,K. Falcons of Fergana.(Sokoly Fergany)On Guard Over the Motherland. Tashkent,Yesh Gvardiya,1970. 48p. In Uzbek. 15,000 6k. 71-06971
- C0772. Khaydarov,S. Tulen Kabulov.(Tulen Kabulov)Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata,Zhazushy,1970. 24p. In Kazakh.12,000 3k.71-07026
- C0773. Kochetkov,A. In the First Hours of War.(V Pervyy Chas Voyny) Library Red Star. Moscow,Red Star,1970. 32p. 5k. 71-06975
- C0774. Kochetkov,A. Soldiers' Glory.(Soldatskaya Slava)Altay men--full cavaliers of the Order of Glory.2nd ed. Barnaul,Altay Book Pub,1970. 183p. 10,000 44k. 70-05579
- C0775. Kondakov,N.A. Never to be Forgotten by Me.(Nezabvennyye Moi)Recollections. Yakutsk,Yakutknigoizdat,1970. 120p. In Yakut. 4,000 12k. 70-05577
- C0776. Konev,I.S. Forty-Five.(Sorok Pyatyy)2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 286p. 200,000 74k.  
 Also in English(Progress,1969. 8,000);Spanish(Progress,15,900);  
 Armenian (Ayastan,1969. 15,000) 70-05578,71-06973
- C0777. Krivitskiy,A.Moscow Guard(Podmoskovnyy Karaul)Hist 28th Hero Panfilov. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 192p. 50,000 53k. 70-05580
- C0778. Krylov,N.I., Alekseyev,N.I., Dragan,I.G. To Meet Victory. (Navstrechu Pobede)Hist 5th Army,Oct 1941-Aug 1945. Second World War in Research,Recollections,Documents. Moscow,Nauka,1970. 463p. 40,000 2r.7k. 70-05582
- C0779. Kurguzov,I. Soldier's Valor.(Soldatskaya Doblest') Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya,1970. 261p.60,000 36k. 71-06978
- C0780. Letters of Soldiers.(Pis'ma Soldat)Yakut soldiers killed at the Fronts in the Great Pat War. Yakutsk,Yakutknigoizdat,1970. 343p. Yakutsk & Russian. 15,000 53k. 71-06998

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0751. Generals and Military Leaders of the Great Patriotic... (Polkovodtsy i Voenachal'niki Velikoy Otechestvennoy) Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1970. 447p. 150,000 1r. 7k. 70-05605
- C0752. Glory of a Soldier. (Slava Soldata) Coll essays. Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1970. 173p. 5,000 22k. 70-05614
- C0753. Gold Stars of Altay. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Altaya) Our Fellowcountrymen--Heroes of the Soviet Union. Barnaul, Altay Book Pub, 1970. Issue 1. 256p. 2,000 3r. 20k. 70-05566
- C0754. Gold Stars of Checheno-Ingushetiya. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Checheno-Ingushetii) Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. 25th ann Victory Day. Grozny, Checheno-Ingush Book Pub, 1970. 339p. 15,000 65k. 71-06965
- C0755. Gold Stars of Kurgan. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Kurgantsev) So. Ural Men-Heroes of the Sov Union. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural Book Pub, 1970. 118p. 5,000 15k. 70-05567
- C0756. Gold Stars of Sverdlovsk. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Sverdlovchan) Sverdlovsk Heroes of the Sov Union. V.N. Chernykh. 2nd ed. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural Book Pub, 1970. 453p. 22,000 82k. 70-05568
- C0757. Golubnichiy, I. Commandant of the Reichstag. (Komendant Reykhstaga) Biog F.M. Zinchenko. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1970. 120p. In Ukrainian. 10,000 13k. 71-06951
- C0758. Gorbunov, B., Nagornyy, A. Soldier's Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Essays. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1970. 87p. 10,000 11k. 70-05556
- C0759. Gordiyevskiy, A. Swallow. (Lastochka) About nurse V. Gnarovskaya. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1970. 83p. 8,000 9k. 70-05557
- C0760. Great March of Liberation. (Velikiy Osvoboditel'nyy Pokhod) Final stages of Great Pat War. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Politizdat, 1970. 312p. 100,000 85k. 70-05543
- C0761. Grin'ko, A.I. Voronezh Citizens on the Roads of War, 1941-45. (Voronezhtsy na Dorogakh Voyny 1941-45) To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc Voronezh Obl. Voronezh, Kommuna, 1970. 27p. 10,000 9k. 70-05558
- C0762. Guards Colonel Borsoyev. (Gvardii Polkovnik Borsoyev) 2nd ed. Ulan-Ude, Buryat Book Pub, 1970. 219p. 15,000 52k. 70-05546
- C0763. Gvazava-Sanadze, L. On Ukrainian Earth. (Na Ukrainskoy Zemle) Georgians in the Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1970. 147p. In Georgian. 10,000 24k. 71-06946
- C0764. Heroes Don't Die. (Geroi ne Umirayut) Essay. Kiev, Molod', 1970. 240p. 25,000 41k. 70-05548
- C0765. Heroines of War. (Geroini Voyny) Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. Moscow, Progress, 1970. 295p. In Spanish. 2,200 90k. 71-06948

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970

*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) To Help the Lecturer. 25th ann victory day. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 32p. 2,000 6k. 70-05539

C0738. Cavaliers of the Order of Glory--Citizens of Gorkiy. (Kavaleriy Ordenov Slavy--Gor'kovchane) Gor'kiy, Volgo-Vyat Book Pub, 1970. 335p. 15,000 67k. 70-05573

C0739. Chiradze, K. Path of Fighting Glory. (Put' Boyevoy Slavy) Hist 392nd Georgian Div. Batumi, Sabchota Adzhara, 1970. 58p. In Georgian. 2,000 15k. 71-07029

C0740. Courageous Sons of the Don. (Otvazhnyye Syny Dona) Heroes of the Sov Union. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1970. 503p. 25,000 1r. 11k. 70-05601

C0741. Courageous Sons of Ossetin. (Otvazhnyye Syny Osetin) Sketches. Tskhinvali, Iryston, 1970. 550 In Ossetian. 2,000 1r. 40k. 71-06995

C0742. Dubrov, B. Soldiers' Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) About cavaliers of three Orders of Glory. Heroes, Years, Achievements. Kiev, Molod', 1970. 227p. In Ukrainian. 15,000 57k. 71-06957

C0743. Dzhenalaye, I. Under Guards' Banners. (Pod Gvardeyskim Znamenem) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 123p. 80,000 30k. 71-06955

C0744. Dzhurayev, T.D. In Battles for the Soviet Motherland. (V Boyakh za Sovetskuyu Rodinu) Fighting feats of Uzbek soldiers in the Great Pat War. Inst Hist of Party of Cen Com Com Party Uzbekistan. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1970. 344p. 5,000 83k. 71-06956

C0745. Fayznev, Kh. Mothers' Blood. (Krov' Materi) War diary. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1970. 86p. In Tadzhik. 6,500 14k. 70-05626

C0746. Feat. (Podvig) Essays of Kirgiz journalists about wars. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1970. 124p. In Kirgiz. 8,000 22k. 71-07000

C0747. Fiery Miles. (Ognennyye Versty) Episodes in Great Pat War. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1970. 32p. 5k. 70-05596

C0748. Fighting Glory of Altay. (Boyevaya Slava Altaya) 2nd ed. Ye. Alekseyev, P. Alekseyenko, V. Aniskov et al. Hero of the Soviet Union--Our Fellowcountryman. Barnaul, Altay Book Pub, 1970. 671p. 15,000 1r. 24k. 70-05536

C0749. From the Volga to the Elbe and Prague. (Ot Volgi do El'by i Pragi) Hist 5th Gds Army. I. A. Samchuk, P. G. Skachko, Yu. N. Babikov, I. L. Gnedoy et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 331. 50,000 80k. 70-05600

C0750. From What was Not Written in Those Days. (Iz Nenapisannogo v te Dni) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1970. 32p. 5k. 70-05569

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0723. Afanas'yev, I. House of Soldiers' Glory. (Dom Soldatskoy Slavy) Recollections of the Battle on the Volga 1942-43. 3rd ed. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 143p. 100,000 25k. 71-06926

C0724. Aleshchenko, N. They Defended Odessa 1941. (Oni Zashchishchali Odessu 1941) 2nd ed. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 192p. 100,000 29k. 70-05531

C0725. Altunin, P. Heroes and Heirs. (Geroi i Nasledniki) Essays. Kuybyshev, Kuybyshev Book Pub, 1970. 160p. 4,000 28k. 70-05532

C0726. Arakelyan, M. Great Liberation Mission. (Velikaya Osvoboditel'naya Missiya) Sov Army in WWII. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1970. 452p. In Armenian. 3,000 1r. 86k. 71-06924

C0727. Aristov, I. By Roads of Victory. (Dorogami Pobedy) Notes of an officer. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1970. 274p. 25,000 48k. 70-05533

C0728. Arsenii, N. Key to Berlin. (Klyuch ot Berlina) Berlin Operation 1945. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 80p. 100,000 12k. 71-06925

C0729. Babashev, Sh. Immortal Feats of Karakalpak Soldiers. (Bessmertnyye Podvigi Karakalpakskikh Voinov) Nukus, Karakalpakiya, 1970. 274p. In Karakalpak. 3,000 54k. 71-06927

C0730. Batov, P. I. Perekop 1941. (Perekop 1941) Simferopol', Krym, 1970. 168p. 50,000 44k. 71-06930

C0731. Belogolovtsev, A. F. Snout of the Neva. (Nevskiy Pyatachok) Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1970. 144p. 25,000 21k. 71-06931

C0732. Belyayev, I., Sysoyev, A. Chronicles of Soldiers' Glory. (Khronika Soldatskoy Slavy) Minsk, Belarus', 1970. 182p. 18,000 37k. 70-05535

C0733. Bobkov, N. K., Shapiro, G. S. You are Hunted by an Order. (Vas Razyskivayet Orden) 25th ann victory. Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 46p. 100,000 9k. 71-06934

C0734. Breath of Victory. (Dykhaniye Pobedy) East Prussian Operation 1945. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1970. 160p. 15,000 43k. 70-05562

C0735. Brest Fortress. (Brestskaya Krepost') Guidebook. A. A. Krupenikov, L. V. Kiseleva, T. M. Khodtseva, M. I. Glyazer) 8th ed. Museum Defense of Brest Hero-Fortress. Minsk, Belarus', 1970. 95p. 100,000 16k. 71-06936

C0736. Bulatov, F. Everyday Life of the Front Years. (Budni Frontovyykh Let) Notes of a general. Trans from Tatar. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1970. 272p. 15,000 62k. 71-06938

C0737. Burlyay, A. A. Mass Heroism of Soviet Soldiers in the Years of the Great Patriotic War. (Massovyye Geroizm Sovetskikh Voinov v Gody

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0713. Rupasov, N.A. On Roads of Fighting Friendship. (Na Dorogakh Boyevoy Druzhby) Struggle for Sov power in the Transcaucasus. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1974. 87p. 2,000 13k. 75-06337

C0714. Savichev, N.P. Bravest of the Brave. (Khrabreyshiye iz Khrabrykh) 40th ann of Hero of Sov Union title. Znaniye Soc UkSSR. Kiev, Znaniye Soc UkSSR, 1974. 63p. In Ukrainian. 33,750 7k. 74-07055

C0715. Shaposhnikov, B.M. Reminiscences. Military Science Works. (Vospominaniya. -- Voenno-Nauchnyye Trudy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 574p. 50,000 1r. 34k. 74-07058

C0716. Shuktomov, P. Shoulder to Shoulder. (Plechom k Plechu) Hist Sov Army -- army of fraternal peoples. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 142p. 46,000 22k. 74-07060

C0717. Shuyskiy Memorial Museum of M.V. Frunze. (Shuyskiy Memorial' - nyy Myzey M.V. Frunze) Guidebook. 2nd ed. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1974. 52p. 3,000 8k. 74-07059

C0718. Slavin, M.M. Revvovensovets in 1918-19. (Revvovensovety v 1918-1919) Legal-hist essay. Acad Sci USSR. Inst State & Law. Moscow, Nauka, 1974. 144p. 2,650 47k. 74-07056

C0719. Yaremenko, M. Dmitriy Rud'. (Dmitriy Rud') Civil War hero. Stories of Feats. Donetsk, Donbass, 1974. 32p. In Ukrainian. 5,000 5k. 75-06344

C0720. Yegorov, P.Ya. Marshal Meretskov. (Marshal Meretskov) Biog K.A. Meretskov. Sov Generals & Mil Leaders. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 215p. 65,000 50k. 74-07039a

C0721. Zakharov, M.V. Scholar and Soldier. (Uchenyy i Voin) Biog B.M. Shaposhnikov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 112p. 200,000 17k. 74-07041

C0722. Zhukov, G.K. Reminiscences and Reflections. (Vospominaniya i Razmyshleniya) 2nd ed. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 300,000 74-07040  
Vol 1. 431p. 1r. 69k.  
Vol 2. 448p. 1r. 76k.

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974

C0700. Borzenko, S., Denisov, N. Our Budennyy. (Nash Budennyy) Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 127p. 200,000 23k. 74-07036

C0701. Bragin, M. Kutuzov. (Kutuzov) Biog M.I. Kutuzov. Lives of Remarkable People. Riga, Liyesma, 1974. 230p. In Latvian. 30,000 55k. 74-07037

C0702. Chernyshev, M.T., Chermashentsev, K.Ya. Life--For the Motherland. (Zhizn'--Rodine) Biog S.S. Biryuzov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 111p. 200,000 14k. 74-07057

C0703. Directives of Front Commanders of the Red Army 1917-1922. (Direktivny Komandovaniya Frontov Krasnoy Armii 1917-22) Coll documents. Main Archive Dir of Council of Min USSR; Inst Mil Hist; Cen State Archives of Sov Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. Vol. 3 April 1920-1922. 767p. 4,5000 1r. 84k. 74-07039

C0704. History of the Leningrad Military District. (Leningradskiy Voennoy Okrug, Istoriya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 612p. 53,000 3r. 31k. 74-07047

C0705. Kiev Red Banner. (Kiyevskiy Krasnoznamenny) Hist Red Banner Kiev Mil Dis 1919-1972) B.N. Buyskikh, A.I. Antonenko, V.V. Vovk et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 431p. 40,000 1r. 73k. 74-07043

C0706. Kondrat'yev, N.D. On the Firing Line. (Na Linii Ognya) Biog I.F. Fed'ko. 2nd ed. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 128p. 200,000 19k. 74-07044

(C0707) Kuzub, A.K. Soviet Armed Forces and Military Art in the Years of the Civil War and Peaceful Construction. (Sovetskiye Vooruzhennyye Sily i Voennoye Iskusstvo v Gody Grazhdanskoy Voyny i Mirnogo Stroitel'stva) Textbook on mil hist. Minsk Hgr Eng Zenith Rocket Sch of Air Defense. No place, 1974. Part 1. 107p. NC 74-07045

(C0708) Latnikov, V.M. Origin and Development of Soviet Military Economic Thought. (Vozniknoveniye i Razvitiye Sovetskoy Voenno-Ekonomicheskoy Mysli 1917-41) Lecture. Moscow, 1974. 48p. NC 74-07046

C0709. Lyashchenko, N.G. Years in Greatcoats. (Gody v Shineli) Commander's youth, memoirs. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1974. Book 1. 232p. 100,000 73k. 75-06329

C0710. Meretskov, K.A. In Service to the People. (Na Sluzhbe Narodu) Recollections. Moscow, Progress, 1974. 406p. In Spanish. 12,800 3r. 14k. 74-07048

C0711. Oka Gorodovikov. (Oka Gorodovikov) Recollections, research, documents. Elista, Kalmyk Book Pub, 1974. 304p. 50,000 1r. 14k. 74-07051

C0712. Polevoy, B. Commander. (Polkovodets) Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Biog I.S. Konev. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 126p. 200,000 23k. 74-07052



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- C0688. Ortenberg, D.I. Fiery Borders. (Ognennyye Rubezhi) Biog K.S. Moskalenko. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 111p. 200,000 15k. 73-06755
- C0689. Petrusenko, T.N. We Marched With Budenny. (My s Budenny Khodili...) Biog S.M. Budenny. Moscow, Cen Museum Armed Forces USSR, 1973. 49p. 25,000 20k. 73-06756
- (C0690) Polozhenko, V.A. Role of the Working Class in Building and Strengthening the Soviet Armed Forces. (Rol' Rabocheho Klassa v Stroitel'stve i Ukrepnenii Soverskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil) Lecture. Kurgan Hgr Mil Polit Avia Sch. Kurgan, 1973. 30p. NC 74-07053
- C0691. Putse, O., Anaparte, E. Yukums (Ioakim) Vatsiyetis. (Yukums (Ioakim) Vatsiyetis) Lit list. State Library LatSSR/Latsisa Saldus. Riga, 1973. 26p. In Latvian & Russian. 1,800 5k. 73-06759
- C0692. P.A. Rumyantsev, A.V. Suvorov, M.I. Kutuzov. (P.A. Rumyantsev, A.V. Suvorov, M.I. Kutuzov) Biogs. Acad Sci UkSSR, Cen Sci Library. Kiev, Nauk Dymka, 1973. 88p. 27,000 14k. 74-07054
- C0693. Selivanov, P.A. Military Builders in Belorussia in the Period of the Defeat of the Entente Campaigns. (Voyennoye Stroitel'stvo v Belorussii v Period Razgroma Pokhodov Antanty) Acad Sci BSSR, Inst Hist. Minsk, Nauka i Tekhnika, 1973. 208p. 1,400 1r. 12k. 73-06760
- C0694. Sharipov, A. Chernyakhovskiy. (Chernyakhovskiy) Biog I.D. Chernyakhovskiy. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 502p. In Armenian. 10,000 77k. Also in Lithuanian. (Vaga) 15,000 73-06766
- C0695. Timofeyev, V. At the Unseen Post. (Na Nezhimom Postu) Notes of a mil scout in Civil War) Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 240p. 300,000 44k. 73-06762
- (C0696) Vladimirov, M.I. Kuybyshev at the Fronts of the Civil War Nov 1917-1920. (Kuybyshev na Frontakh Grazhdanskoy Voyny, Noyabr' 1917-20) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 50p. NC 73-06733
- C0697. We Will Meet After the Mission. (Vstretimsya Posle Zadaniya) Coll on Sov scouts. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 480p. 200,000 73k. 73-06734

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974

- C0698. Artemov, Ye.N. Chapayev. (Chapayev) Photo essay. Cheboksary, Chuvash Book Pub, 1974. 111p. 10,000 1r. 28k. 74-07034
- C0699. Artemov, Ye.N. V.I. Chapayev on Saratov Land. (V.I. Chapayev na Zemle Saratovskoy) Guidebook. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1974. 125p. 30,000 51k. 74-07033

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- C0674. Gorbunov, M.N. Soldier, Commander. (Soldat, Polkovodets) Biog R.Ya. Malinovskiy. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 119p. 100,000 16k. 73-06736
- C0675. Kardashov, V. Rokossovskiy. (Rokossovskiy) 2nd ed. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1973. 446p. 100,000 1r. 19k. Also in Armenian (Ayastan) 1974. 20,000 74-07042
- C0676. Kiselev, A. Youth and Maturity of a Commander. (Molodost' i Zrelost' Polkovodtsa) Biog I.D. Chernyakhovskiy. Vil'nius, Mintis, 1973. 111p. In Lithuanian. 6,000 17k. 73-06744
- C0677. Kislovskiy, Yu.G. Red Commanders. (Krasnyye Komandiry) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 120p. 46,000 16k. 73-06745
- C0678. Kondratovich, A. Limits of a General. (Rubezhi Polkovodtsa) Biog N.I. Krylov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 136p. 200,000 17k. 73-06746
- C0679. Mikhaylov, O. Suvorov. (Suvorov) Biog A.V. Suvorov. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1973. 494p. 150,000 1r. 17k. 73-06748
- C0680. Museum of Combat Glory, Ivano-Frankovsk. (Muzei Boyevoy Slavy, Ivano-Frankovsk) Guidebook. Uzhgorod, Karpati, 1973. 47p. 20,000 12k. 73-06749
- C0681. Museum of M.V. Frunze, Frunze. (Muzei M.V. Frunze, Frunze) Guidebook. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1973. 23p. 10,000 14k. Also in Kirgiz. 3,000 73-06750
- C0682. Museum of M.V. Frunze. Frunze. (Muzei M.V. Frunze, Frunze) Original Memorial Home. Catalog. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1973 7p. 1,000 4k. 74-07049
- C0683. Nenarokov, A.P. Faithfulness to Duty. (Vernost' Dolgu) Biog A.I. Yegorov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 12p. 200,000 14k. 73-06751
- C0684. Neustroyev, S.P. Nachdiv Vasil'yev Led Us to Battle. (Vel Nas v Boy Nachdiv Vasil'yev) People, Events, Years. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1973. 167p. 16,000 34k. 73-06752
- C0685. Obertas, I.L. Komandarm Fed'ko. (Komandarm Fed'ko) Biog I.F. Fed'ko. Sov Generals & Mil Leaders. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 165p. 50,000 43k. 73-06753
- C0686. October Revolution and the Army 25 Oct 1917-March 1918. (Oktyabr'skaya Revolyutsiya i Armiya. 25 Okt 1917--Mart 1918) Coll documents. Inst Hist USSR; Inst Mil Hist; Cen State Mil-Hist Archives. Ed: L.S. Gaponenko. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 455p. 3,500 2r. 10k. 73-06754
- C0687. Oganezov, G.O. Komdiv Atoyan. (Komdiv Atoyan) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 123p. In Armenian. 3,000 10k. 74-07050

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- C0660. Vydrigan, Z.P. Path of a Soldier. (Put' Soldata) 2nd ed. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1972. 136p. In Ukrainian. 30,000 30k. 72-05185
- C0661. Weapons of Victory. (Oruzhiye Pobedy) Cen Museum Armed Forces USSR. Guidebook. Moscow, 1972. 26p. 27,000 30k. 72-05206
- C0662. Zhukov, G.K. Reminiscences and Reflections. (Vospominaniya i Razmyshleniya) Moscow, Novosti, 1972. 703p. 200,000 3r.20k. 72-05191
- C0663. Zhuyko, I.K. Lenin's Battalion. (Leninskiy Batal'on) Hist essay on RKKA. Odessa, Mayak, 1972. 76p. In Ukrainian. 5,000 12k. 73-06740

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973

- C0664. Belorussian Military District. (Belorusskiy Voyennyy Okrug) Hist. Minsk, Belarus', 1973. 574p. 30,000 2r.55k. 74-07035
- C0665. Berzin', V.M., Rubert, Ya.A. First Commander in Chief. (Pervyy Glavkom) Biog I. Vatsiyetis. Riga, Liyesma, 1973. 239p. In Latvian. 10,000 75k. 73-06728
- C0666. Beskrovnyy, L.G. Russian Army and Navy in the 19th Century. (Russkaya Armiya i Flot v XIX Veke) Mil-econ potential of Russia. Inst Hist USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 616p. 7,000 2r.79k. 73-06729
- C0667. Budenny, S.M. Traversed Path. (Proydenny Put') Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. Book 3. 408p. 100,000 1r.9k. 73-06730
- C0668. Bychevskiy, B.V. Front Commander. (Komanduyushchiy Frontom) Biog L.A. Govcrov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 112p. 200,000 14k. 73-06731
- C0669. Central Museum of the Armed Forces USSR. (Tsentral'nyy Muzei Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR) Guidebook. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1973. 256p. 30,000 44k. 73-06763
- C0670. Danil'chenko, S.F. Chapayev and Chapayevites. (Chapayev i Chapayevtsy) Cheboksary, Chuvash Book Pub, 1973. 144p. 120,000 25k. 73-06737
- C0671. Diyev, D. Fighting Journey of the Soviet Armed Forces. (Boevoy Put' Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 71p. In English. 33k. Also in Vietnamese (5,000); Spanish (10,000); French (15,000) 73-06738
- C0672. Dushen'kin, V. Proletariat Marshal. (Proletarskiy Marshal) Biog V.K. Blyukher. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 127p. 200,000 15k. 73-06739
- C0673. General Yakub Kuliyeu. (General Yakub Kuliyeu) Turk Filial Inst Marxism-Leninism; Inst Hist Acad Sci TSSR. Life for the People. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1973. 135p. 16,000 36k. 74-07038

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972

C0646. Mekvabishvili, V. Fighting Cooperation. (Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo) Hist Georgian units of Red Army. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1972. 127p. In Georgian. 3,000 45k. 72-05197

C0647. Nersesyan, M. Armenians--Commanders. (Armyane--Polkovodtsy) List of lit. State Rep Library ArmSSR/Myasnikyan. Yerevan, 1972. 179p. In Armenian and Russian. 2,000 80k. 72-05199

C0648. Obukhov, V.T. For the Sake of Our Happiness. (Radi Nashego Schast'ya) Recollections of Civil War. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 158p. 100,000 24k. 72-05200

C0649. Popov, A.S. Labor, Talent, Valor. (Trud, Talant, Doblest') Biog M.N. Tukhachevskiy. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1972. 111p. 200,000 12k. 73-06758

C0650. Poznanskiy, V.S. Siberian Red General. (Sibirskiy Krasnyy General) Biog A.A. Taube. Inst Hist, Philol & Phil. Novosibirsk, Nauka, 1972. 270p. 21,000 1r. 42k. 73-06757

C0651. Sangadzhiyeva, B. Daughters of the Motherland. (Docheri Rodiny) Kalmyk women who participated in the Civil and Great Patriotic Wars, their mil feats. Elista, Kalm Book Pub, 1972. 161p. In Kalmyk. 1,000 24k. 72-05201

C0652. Second Profession of the Commander. (Vtoraya Professiya Polkovodtsa) Biog G.I. Kotovskiy. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 127p. 8,000 13k. 72-05184

C0653. Senchakova, L.T. Revolutionary Movement in the Russian Army and Navy in the 19th and 20th Centuries 1879-1904. (Revolutsionnoye Dvizheniye v Rus:skoy Armii i Flote v Kontse XIX--Nachale XX v. 1879-1904) Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 216p. 2,550 67k. 72-05202

C0654. Sharipov, A. Chernyakhovskiy. (Chernyakhovskiy) Biog I.D. Chernyakhovskiy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 381p. 100,000 84k. 72-05207

C0655. Stel'makh, M. Hello, Chapayev! (Zdravstvuy, Chapayev!) Essay. Riga, Liyesma, 1972. 168p. In Latvian. 7,000 88k. 73-06761

C0656. Transbaykal Military District. (Zabaykal'skiy Voennoy Otkrug) Mil-hist essay. Irkutsk, Vost-Sib Book Pub, 1972. 511p. 20,000 82k. 73-06741

C0657. Tsunts, M. In the Fire of Four Wars. (V Ogne Chetyrekh Voyn) Biog K.A. Meretskov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1972. 120p. 200,000 18k. 73-06764

C0658. Tyulenev, I.V. Through Three Wars. (Cherez Tri Voyny) 2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 237p. 100,000 68k. 72-05205

C0659. Vinogradov, A.P., Ignatova, A.A. Hero--Komandarm. (Geroi--Komandarm) Biog M.G. Yefremov. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1972. 252p. In Armenian. 5,000 50k. 73-06732

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- C0634. Davydov, P. In the Fire of Three Wars. (V Ogne Trekh Voyn) Recollections. Stavropol', Stavropol' Book Pub, 1972. 173p. 10,000 41k. 72-05188
- C0635. Directives of Front Commanders of the Red Army 1917-22. (Direktivny Komandovaniya Frontov Krasnoy Armii 1917-22) Coll documents. Main Archives Dir. of Council of Min.; Inst Mil Hist; Cen State Archives of Sov Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. Vol 2. March 1919--April 1920. 803p. 4,5000 1r.94k. 72-05190
- C0636. Gorbunov, M. Soldier, Commander. (Soldat, Polkovodets) Biog R. Ya. Malinovskiy. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1972. 119p. 200,000 16k. 72-05187
- C0637. Heroes and Feats. (Geroi i Podvigi) Coll sketches. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1972. 191p. 15,000 37k. 73-06735
- C0638. History of the First Revolutionary Army of the Eastern and Turkestan Fronts. June 1918--Feb 1921. (Boevoy Put' Pervoy Revolyutsionnoy Armii Vostochnogo i Turkestanskogo Frontov, Iyun' 1918--Fevr 1921) Coll documents. Ed: A.V. Golovkin et al. Cen State Archives of Sov Army; Cen State Archives TSSR. Ashkhabad, Ylym, 1972. 285p. 4,5000 1r.27k. 72-05181a
- C0639. Ignat'yev, A. Fifty Years in Service. (Pyat' desyat Let v Stroyu) Moscow, Progress, 1972. In French 3,600. Vol 1. 621p 3r.38k. Vol 2 474p. 2r.667k. 73-06742
- C0640. Kardashov, V. Rokossovskiy. (Rokossovskiy) Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 446p. 200,000 1r.11k. 73-06743
- C0641. Kosyukov, A.A. Realization of Dreams. (Osushchestvleniye Mechty) Recollections. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1972. 159p. 25,000 38k. 72-05193
- C0642. Krayvanova, I. General A.I. Osterman-Tolstoy. (General A.I. Osterman-Tolstoy) Heroes of Patriotic War of 1812. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1972. 62p. 100,000 8k. 72-05194
- C0643. Ladukhin, V. Azin. (Azin) Immortal Names. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1972. 111p. In Tatar. 5,000 17k. 73-06747
- C0644. Lyakhov, V.A. Russian Army and Navy in the War with the Ottoman Turks in 1828-29. (Russkaya Armiya i Flot v Voyne s Ottomanskoy Turtsiye v 1928-29) Yaroslavl' State Ped Inst/Ushinskiy. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1972. 304p. 10,000 1r.41k. 72-05195
- C0645. Malysheva, V.P. Konchanskoye-Suvorov. Museum Estate of A.V. Suvorov. (Konchanskoye-Suvorovskoye. Muzey-Zapovednik A.V. Suvorova) 2nd ed. To the Tourist about Novgorod. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1972. 53p. 32,000 6k. 72-05196

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971

- C0621. Novikov, M.V. Victory at Khalkhin-Gol. (Pobeda na Khalkhin-Gole) Pages from History of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1971. 111p. 150,000 16k. 71-06912
- C0622. Ponizovskiy, V. Soldiers' Field. (Soldatskoye Pole) Heroic Biography of Sov Soldiers. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 257p. 100,000 64k. 71-06914
- C0623. Red Banner North Caucasus. (Krasnoznamennyy Severo-Kavkazskiy) Hist Red Banner North Caucasus Mil Dis. N.G. Ganotskiy, N.I. Karayev, A.I. Kozlov et al. Rostov/Don. Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1971. 408p. 20,000 1r. 57k. 71-06907
- C0624. Savin, O. Red Banner Winners. (Krasnoznamentsy) First order recipients of the Civil War. Penza, Privolzh Book Pub, 1971. 136p. 10,000 36k. 71-06915
- C0625. Sharipov, A.A. Chernyakhovskiy. (Chernyakhovskiy) Story about the general. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 100,000 84k. Also in Ukrainian under the title: General of the Army Chernyakhovskiy (Molod', 1970. 30,000) 71-06920
- C0626. Suntsov, N.P., Khvostikov, M.P., Teleshenko, A.I. Red Banner Far Eastern. (Krasnoznamennyy Dal'nevostochnyy) Hist Red Banner Far Eastern Mil Dis. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 343p. 56,000 1r. 15k. 72-05204
- C0627. Vakurov, I. Andreyev, G. General Kirponos. (General Kirponos) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1971. 183p. In Armenian. 15,000 40k. 72-05183
- C0628. Zil'manovich, D.Ya. In the Orbit of a Great Life. (Na Orbite Bol'shoy Zhizni) Life story of Ya.V. Smushkevich. Vil'nius, Mintis, 1971. 287p. 5,000 1r. 33k. 71-06901

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972

- C0629. Arkhangel'skiy, V. Frunze. (Frunze) Lives of Remarkable People. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 576p. In Moldavian. 5,000 1r. 22k. 72-05180
- C0630. Armenian Military Leaders of the Soviet Army. (Armyane-Voyenachal'niki Sovetskoy Armii) Recommended lit. M. Nersesyan. State Library/Myasnikyan. Yerevan, 1972. 140p. Armenian & Russian. 1,5000 50k. 73-06727
- C0631. Budenny, S.M. Traversed Path. (Proydenny Put') Recollections. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 443p. In English. 5,7000 1r. 85k. 72-05182
- C0632. Chemezov, V.N. Strod. (Strod) Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1972. 230p. 5,000 45k. 73-06765
- C0633. Constellation of Commanders. (Sozvezdiye Polkovodtsev) A word about mil leaders of Sov Army from the Far East. Blagoveshchensk, Khabarovsk Book Pub, 1972. 589p. 30,000 1r. 33k. 72-05203

### 11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971

- C0608. Chikurov, N. Kombrig P. Detkin. (Kombrig P. Detkin) Remarkable People of the Kama River area. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1971. 48p. 5,000 10k. 71-06919
- C0609. Derevyanko, V.K. Soldier, General, Diplomat. (Soldat, General, Diplomat) Biog K.N. Derevyanko. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1971. 155p. 25,000 14k. 71-06898
- C0610. Directives of Front Commanders of the Red Army 1917-1922. (Direktivny Komandovaniya Frontov Krasnoy Armii 1917-22) Coll documents. Main Archive Dir of Council of Min USSR.; Inst Mil Hist.; Gen State Archives of Sov Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. Vol. 1. November 1917--March 1919. 787p. 5,200 1r. 88k. 71-06899
- C0611. Diyev, D. Combat History of the Soviet Army. (Boyevoy Put' Sovetskoy Armii) Moscow, 1971. 83p. In Arabic. Free of Charge. 72-05189
- C0612. D'yakonov, A.A. General Purkayev. (General Purkayev) Sci Research Inst Lang, Lit, Hist & Econ of Council of Min MASSR. Saransk, Mordovian Book Pub, 1971. 148p. 15,000 16k. 71-06900
- C0613. Fetisov, A. Last Salvo. End of One General's Venture (Posledniy Zalp. Konets Odnogo General'skoy Avantury) Defeat of White Guard Band of Colonel S.S. Vostretsov. Remember Their Names. Magadan, Magadan Book Pub, 1971. 88p. 3,000 13k. 71-06916
- C0614. Idrisov, T. Heroic Traditions of the Soviet People. (Geroicheskiye Traditsii Sovetskogo Naroda) Kazakhstan soldiers in Civil and Great Pat Wars. Znaniye Soc KazSSR. Knowledge--to the People. Alma-Ata, 1971. 46p. In Kazakh 7,000 7k. 71-06902
- C0615. Kakho, I. Notes of a Staff Worker. (Zapiski Shtabnogo Rabotnika) Recollections of 1915-1922) Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1971. 247p. In Estonian. 3,000 77k. 72-05192
- C0616. Kiselev, A. Youth and Maturity of a General. (Molodost' i Zrelost' Polkovodtsa) Biog Gen Army I.D. Chernyakhovskiy. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1971. 118p. 100,000. 16k. 71-06904
- C0617. Korolev, V.G. Austere Years 1918-20. (Surovyeye Gody 1918-20) Hist 15th Inzen Div. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 112p. 100,000 23k. 71-06905
- C0618. Kuybyshev House-Museum of M.V. Frunze. (Kuybyshevskiy Dom-Muzei M.V. Frunze) Guidebook. Kuybyshev Dis Officers' Home. Kuybyshev, Kuybyshev Book Pub, 1971. 47p. 25,000 10k. 71-06908
- C0619. Legendary Kombrig. (Legendarnyy Kombrig) Recollections about Ya.F. Fabritsius. Trans from Latvian. Riga, Liesma, 1971. 157p. 3,000 55k. 71-06909
- C0620. Meretskov, K.A. In Service to the People. (Na Sluzhbe Narodu) 2nd ed. About Life and About Myself. Moscow, Politizdat, 1971. 464p. 100,000 1r. 51k. Also Progress in English (6,500); French (4,000) Armenian (Ayastan) 20,000 71-06910; 72-05198

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970

C0595. Museum of M.V.Frunze.(Muzey M.V.Frunze)Short guide. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan,1970. 35p. 900,4k. 71-06911

C0596. Obertas,I.L. General Oka Gorodovikov.(General Oka Gorodovikov)Their Names in People's Memory. Elista,Kalmizdat,1970. 223p.10,000 34k. 71-06913

C0597. Popov,P., Buranov,Yu., Shakinko,I. By Order of the Revolution.(Po Prikazu Revolyutsii)Hist 17th Ural Regt in Civil War. 2nd ed. People,Events,Years. Sverdlovsk,Sred-Ural Book Pub,1970. 168p. 10,000 31k. 70-05526

(C0598) Red Banner Odessa.(Krasnoznamennyy Odesskiy)Hist. N.I.Tokarev, N.P.Romanchuk, N.K.Zakurenkov et al. Staff of Odessa Mil Dis.Odessa, Gen Com Communist Party of Moldavia Pub,1970. 247p.NC 71-06906

C0599. Tarasenko,A.A. Named for the Great Leader.(Imeni Velikogo Vozhdya)Hist of mil units and subunits named for Lenin.Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1970. 136p. 24,000 37k. 70-05527

C0600. Through the Halls of the Museum of the 1st Cavalry Army in Velikomikhaylovka, Belgorod Obl.(Po Zalam Muzeya 1-y Konnoy Armii s Velikomikhaylovka Belgorodskoy Oblasti)Belgorod,1970. 20p.10,000 50k. 70-05525

C0601. To Heroes of the Motherland, Glory!(Geroyam Rodiny Slava!) N.A.Grinin, I.M.Mullo, Ye.D.Rybak. Frwd: K.A.Meretskov.2nd ed. Petrozavodsk,Kareliya,1970. 335p. 5000 2r.10k. 71-06897

C0602. Vorotnikov,M. Notes of an Adjutant.(Zapiski Ad'yutanta)Novosibirsk,Zap-Sib Book Pub,1970. 117p.30,000 21k. 71-06894

C0603. Yanguzov,Z.Sh. Special Red Banner Far Eastern Army on Guard Over the Peace and Security of the USSR 1929-38.(Osobaya Krasnoznamennaya Dal'nevostochnaya Armiya na Strazhe Mira i Bezopasnosti SSSR 1929-1938) Blagoveshchensk,Khabar Book Pub,1970. 239p. 3,500 95p. 70-05530

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971

C0604. Alekseyev, D., Golubykh,M. Kalmykov,V. Commander in Chief of Krasnousol'skiy, Kombrig of Chongarskiy.(Glavkom Krasnousol'skiy, Kombrig Chongarskiy)Biog M.V.Kalmykov. Ufa,Bashkir Book Pub,1971. 160p.5,000 17k. 72-05179

C0605. Arutyunyan,A.O. Caucasus Front 1914-17.(Kavkazskiy Front 1914-1917)Yerevan,Ayastan,1971. 415p. 10,000 1r.82k. 72-05179a

C0606. Askurava, D. At the Dawn of Life.(Na Zare Zhizni)Biog mil-polit commissar Sh. Askurava. Glorious Fellow-countrymen. Tbilisi,Sabchota Sakartvelo,1971. 95p. In Georgian. 5,000 15k. 72-05181

C0607. Chapayev Men Talk.(Govoryat Chapayevtsy)Materials on 25th Chapayev Div. Ufa,Bashkir Book Pub,1971. 233p. 5,000 45k. 72-05186



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0781. Liberation of Belorussia 1944.(Osvobozhdeniye Belorussii 1944)  
Ed: A.M.Samsonov. 2nd World War in Research,Recollections,Documents.  
Moscow,Nauka,1970. 773p. 30,000 3r.70k. 70-05598

C0782. Liberation of Southeast and Central Europe by Troops of the  
2nd and 3rd Ukrainian Fronts 1944-45.(Osvobozhdeniye Yugo-Vostochnoy i  
Tsentral'noy Yevropy Voyskami 2-go i 3-go Ukrainских Frontov 1944-45)  
I.V.Agibalov, V.A.Anfilov, S.S.Biryuzov et al. Ed:M.V.Zakharov. 2nd World  
War in Research,Recollections,Documents. Moscow,Nauka,1970. 676p.30,000  
3r. 70-05599

C0783. Lyudnikov,I.I. Through the Storms.(Skvoz' Grozy)About Time &  
About Myself. Donetsk,Donbass,1970. 166p. 25,000 62k. 71-06981

C0784. Matsulenko,V.A., Orlov, A.S. Decisive Battles of the Great  
Patriotic War.(Reshayushchiye Bitvy Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny)To Help  
the Lecturer. 25th ann Victory Day. Moscow,Znaniye,1970. 48p.5,000 9k.  
70-05586

C0785. Men of the Front, Put on Orders!(Frontoviki, Naden'te Ordena!)  
Sketches of Kuznets Coal Basin Men--Full Cavaliers of the Order of Glory.  
Kemerovo,Kemerovo Book Pub,1970. 206p. 15,000 65k. 71-07025

C0786. Mirzakhanyan,K.Zh. For the Motherland.(Za Rodinu)About young  
Armenian soldiers. Yerevan Arm State Ped Inst/Abovyan. Yerevan,Znaniye  
Soc ArmSSR,1970. 67p. In Armenian. 3,000 20k. 71-06983

C0787. Mirzoyan,A. In the Fire.(V Ogne)Strength,Beauty,Courage.Yere-  
van,Ayastan,1970. 36p. In Armenian. 20,000 4k. 71-06984

C0788. Most Memorable Day of the War.(Samyy Pamyatnyy Den' Voyny)  
Recollections. Moscow,DOSAAF,1970. 415p. 100,000 85k. 70-05610

C0789. Muriyev,D.Z. Great Battle Near Moscow.(Velikaya Bitva Pod  
Moskvoy)Znaniye Soc RSFSR. Inst Mil Hist., Moscow City DOSAAF Com. 25th  
ann Victory Day. Moscow,Znaniye,1970 46p. 6,000 7k. 70-05590

C0790. Nasonov,V. Kashkadary Men in Battles for the Motherland.(Kash-  
kadar'inty b Boyakh za Rodinu)Znaniye Soc UzSSR.Tashkent,Cen Com Uzbek  
Com Party Pub,1970. 38p. 16,160 6k. 71-06987

C0791. Neustroyev,S. We Went to the Reichstag.(Shli My k Reykhstagu)  
Krasnodar,Krasnodar Book Pub,1970. 135p. 50,000 36k. 70-05595

C0792. Nine May 1945.(9 Maya 1945)Recollections. 2nd World War in  
Research,Recollections,Documents. Moscow,Nauka,1970. 751p. 50,000 3r.64k.  
Same. 760p. 50,000 3r.60k. 70-05560,71-06954

C0793. Nurmambetov,B. Patriotic Feat.(Patrioticheskiy Podvig)Kirgiz  
soldiers. Frunze,Kyrgyzstan,1970. 56p. In Kirgiz. 1,300 9k. 71-06990

C0794. Our Heroes.(Nashi Geroi)Baku,Gyandzhlik,1970.128p.In Azeri.  
15,000 26k. 71-06988

# 11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970

## *Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0795. Paderin, I. Earth Does Not Tolerate the Timid. (Zemlya ne Ter-pit Robkikh) Biog V.I. Chuykov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Polit-izdat, 1970. 136p. 200,000 20k. 70-05602

C0796. Place of Assignment--the Front. (Mesto Naznacheniya--Front) Recollections of veterans of the Great Pat War. Kemerovo, Kemerovo Book Pub, 1970. 355p. 10,000 67k. 70-05587

C0797. Raged the People's War. (Shla Voyna Narodnaya) Essays. Tskhin-vali, Iryston, 1970. In Ossetin. Vol. 2 655p. 2,000 1r. 68k. 71-07034

C0798. Rakhmat, A. For the Freedom of the Motherland. (Za Svobodu Rodiny) Essays on Uzbek soldiers. Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent, Cen Com Com-munist Party Uzbekistan Pub, 1970. 40p. In Uzbek. 17,160. 6k. 71-07006

C0799. Rokossovskiy, K.K. Soldier's Duty. (Soldatskiy Dolg) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Progress, 1970. 341p. In English. 9,300 1r. 64k.

Also in Armenian (Ayastan, 30,000) 71-07007

C0800. Rusanov, R., Sokolov, Ya. Thrice Renowned. (Trizhdy Proslavlen-nyye) Bryansk citizens--full cavaliers of the Order of Glory. All-Russian Soc for Preservation of Hist & Cult Mem. Bryansk, Priok Book Pub, 1970. 107p. 15,000 13k. 70-05609

C0801. Sakhnevich, L., Voronyuk, A. Radiance of Gold Stars. (Siyanie Zolotykh Zvezd) Essays. Odessa, Mayak, 1970. 224p. In Ukrainian. 7,000 58k. 71-07009

C0802. Sannikov, V., Semenov, V. Heroes of the Soviet Union--from Kirgiz. (Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza--Kirgizstansy) Biog essays. Frunze, Kyr-gyzstan, 1970. 328p. In Kirgiz. 5,000 72k. 71-07008

C0803. Seitov, S. Soldiers Ask for a Word. (Soldaty Prosyat Slovo) Recollections of Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 172p. In Kazakh. 18,000 25k. 71-07010

C0804. Semenov, G.G. Attack of the Shock. (Nastupayet Udarnaya) Hist 3rd Shock Army. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 304p. 100,000 77k. 71-07011

C0805. Sereda, G. First Salute of the Motherland. (Pervyy Salyut Ro-diny) Library of a Call-up. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1970. 39p. 1,000 3k. 71-07015

C0806. Sergiyenko, A. Amur Heroes of the Great Patriotic. (Amurtsy--Geroi Velikoy Otechestvennoy) Essays & biogs. Blagoveshchensk, Khabarovsk Book Pub, 1970. 272p. 4,000 52k. 71-07012

C0807. Shamshiyev, N. Bergen Isakhanov. (Bergen Isakhanov) Essay. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1970. 24p. In Kazakh. 12,000 3k. 71-07031

C0808. Shanshashvili, D. Georgian Falcons. (Gruzinskiye Sokoly) Georgians in the Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1970. 170p. In Georgian. 5,000 30k. 71-07032

C0809. Shatilov, V.M. Banner Over the Reichstag. (Znamya nad Reykhs-tagom) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1970. 428p. In Armenian. 20,000 1r. 13k 70-05629

C0810. Shatilov, V.M. Ramushevo Corridor. (Ramushevskiy Koridor) Main Polit Admin Army & Navy. Library Sov Soldier. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 48p. 5k. 70-05630

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0811. Shurganov, M.M. They Defended the Motherland. (Oni Zashchishchali Rodinu) Essay. Syktyvkar, Komi Book Pub, 1970. 64p. In Komi. 2,400 7k.

71-07035

C0812. Smirnov, S.S. Brest Fortress. (Brestskaya Krepost') Essay on heroic defense in 1941. Moscow, Khudozh Lit, 1970. 430p. 30,000 2r. 80k. Also in Arabic (Progress, 1969. 7,700); Georgian (Merani, 1969. 20,000); Uzbek (Tashkent, Khudozh Lit Pub, 1970. 25,000)

70-05618, 71-07016

C0813. Soldier--Liberator. (Voin--Osvoboditel') Dedicated to the great liberation mission of the Sov soldier. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 206p. 40,000 49k.

70-05545

C0814. Soldiers Don't Seek Glory. (Soldaty Slavy ne Iskali) Heroes of Sov Union from Ryazan Obl. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1970. 294p. 65,000 65k.

71-07019

C0815. Soldier's Glory. (Slava Soldatskaya) R. Belevitnev, A. Los', N. Nechayev. Riga, Liyesma, 1970. 76p. 3,000 10k. Also in Latvian, 3,000.

70-05615

C0816. Soldier's Glory. (Slava Soldatskaya) Essays. 2nd ed. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1970. 255p. 115,000 43k.

70-05616

C0817. Soldiers of Victory. (Soldaty Pobedy) Sketches of vets. Ufa, Bashknigoizdat, 1970. 199p. 10,000 38k.

70-05619

C0818. Somov, V. Soldier's Valor. (Soldatskaya Doblest') Essays of Yakut soldiers in the Great Pat War. Yakutsk, Yakutknigoizdat, 1970. 100p. 3,000 8k.

70-05620

C0819. Stars of Glory. (Zvezdy Slavy) Kirov citizens--cavaliers of the Order of Glory. A. Ardashev. Kirov, Volgo-Vyat Book Pub, 1970. 87p. 15,000 18k.

70-05565

C0820. Strel'bitskiy, I.S. Storm. (Shturm) Liberation of Donbass & the Crimea. 3rd ed. Mil Memoirs. Vologda, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1970. 254p. 30,000 52k.

70-05621

C0821. Tel'kanov, S.A. Seven Borders. (Sem' Granits) Front diary. Khabarovsk, Khabarovsk Book Pub, 1970. 208p. 15,000 28k.

70-05623

(C0822) They Were Victorious Under the Banner of Lenin. (Oni Pobezhdali pod Znamenem Lenina) Ul'yanovsk Gds Hgr Tank Sch/Lenina. 25th ann of Victory Day. Ul'yanovsk, 1970. Issue 6. 38p. NC

70-05597

C0823. Tolkonyuk, I.A. Berlin Epilogue. (Berlinskiy Epilog) Recollections former chief of staff 8th Gds Army. Novosibirsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub, 1970. 108p. 50,000 37k.

70-05624

C0824. Twelve Hundred Days and Nights of Rybachiy. (1200 Dney i Nochey Rybach'yevo) Defense of the Rybachiy and Srednyy peninsulas. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1970. 415p. 20,000 74k.

71-07023

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0826. Two Hundred Fiery Days.(Dvesti Ognennykh Dney)On Battle of Stalingrad. Moscow,Progress,1970. 295p. In English. 7,400 1r.36k. 71-06953
- C0827. Ugulava,I. Give the Soldiers One Night.(Podarite Soldatam Odnu Noch')Vets of Great Pat War. Tbilisi,Sabchota Sakartvelo,1970. 265p. In Georgian. 10,000 31k. 70-05625
- C0828. Unfading Stars.(Nemerknushchiye Zvezdy)On Heroes of Sov Union. Riga,Liyesma,1970. 88p.3,000 12k. 70-05593,71-06989  
Also in Latvian. 3,000 12k.
- C0829. Vaganov,I. Measure of Courage.(Mera Muzhestva)Southern Ural citizens--Heroes of the Sov Union. Chelyabinsk,Yuzhn-Ural'sk Book pub,1970. 128p. 15,000 16k. 71-06941
- C0830. Veterans of Wars Recall...(Veterany Voyny Vospominayut) Recollections of generals & officers of the Academy, veterans of Great Pat War. Ed: F.S.Gnezdilov. Mil Eng Radiotech Acad of Air Defense/Govorov No place,1970. 74p. 30k. 71-06943
- C0831. Vladimirov,B. Forty-First Kilometer.(Sorok Pervyy Kilometr) About the Panfilov Div and a regt of Kremlin kursants who took part in Defense of Moscow. Moscow,Mosk Rabochiy,1970. 232p. 15,000 35k.70-05544
- C0832. Vologda Citizens--Heroes of the Soviet Union.(Vologzhane--Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza)2nd ed. Vologda,Sev-Zap Book Pub,1970. 432p. 10,000 73k. 71-06944
- C0833. When in the Kuban Battle Raged.(Kogda na Kubani Shli Boi...) Krasnodar,Krasnodar Book Pub,1970. 231p. 15,000 75k. 70-05576
- C0834. Year 1941.Southwest Front.(God 1941. Yugo-Zapadnyy Front) Recollections. L'vov,Kamenyar,1970. 312p. 15,000 87k. 70-05554
- C0835. Zakrutkin,V.A. Transcaucasus Notes [of Military Correspondent] 1942-43.(Zakavkazskiye Zapiski[Voyennogo Korrespondenta]1942-43) Rostov/Don,Rostov/Don Book Pub,1970. 334p. 50,000 79k. 70-05564
- C0836. Zhane,K. Khusen Andrukhayev.(Khusen Andrukhayev)Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub,1970. 107p. In Adygey. 1,000 12k. 71-06960
- C0837. Zhulin,I.P. Birth of a Feat.(Rozhdeniye Podviga)Mil Memoirs. Moscow,Voenizdat,1970. 208p. 65,000 60k. 71-06962

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0838. Abdul, G. Road Leading to Berlin. (Doroga, Vedushchaya v Berlin) Azerbaydzhani soldiers. Baku, Gyandzhlik, 1971. 80p. In Azeri. 13,000 16k. 71-06921
- C0839. Andreyeva, G.K., Ogeynik, V.V. Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo. (Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo) Guidebook to southern part of Kursk battle-field. About the Valiant, About Feats, About Glory. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1971. 62p. 12,000 20k. 71-06923
- C0840. Antipenko, N.A. In the Main Direction. (Na Glavnom Napravlenii) 2nd World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. 2nd ed. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 391p. 40,000 1r. 80k. 72-05209
- C0841. Bagramyan, I.Kh. By Front Roads. (Frontovymi Dorogami) Kiev, Molod', 1971. 196p. In Ukrainian. 50,000 61k. 71-06929
- C0842. Bagramyan, I.Kh. Thus War Began. (Tak Nachinalas' Voyna) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 512p. 200,000 1r. 30k. 71-06928
- C0843. Borzunov, S.M. With Heroes Near. (S Geroyami Ryadom) Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Library Sov Voyn. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 96p. 10k. 71-06935
- C0844. Brest Fortress--Hero. (Brestskaya Krepost'--Geroy) Photo album. 2nd ed. V. German. Text L. Kiseleva, V. Freydin. Union of Journalists BSSR. Minsk, 1971. 80p. In Belorussian and Russian. 106,000 2r. 71-06937
- C0845. Burov, A.V. Legend Without Fiction. (Legenda bez Vymysla) Sketches of Heroes of Sov Union. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 111p. 100,000 17k. 71-06939
- C0846. By Order of the Motherland. (Po Prikazu Rodiny) Hist 6th Gds Army. I.M. Chistyakov, F.T. Selivanov, G.G. Pantyukhov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 188p. 30,000 52k. 71-06999
- C0847. Cavaliers of the Order of Glory. (Kavalery Ordena Slavy) Sketches. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 440p. 50,000 95k. 71-06966
- C0848. Fabrichnyy, N.I. Heroes of the Land of Sakhalin. (Geroi Zemli Sakhalinskoy) Yuzh-Sakhalinsk, Dal'nevost Book Pub, 1971. 71p. 10,000 20k. 71-07024
- C0849. Feats in the Name of the Fatherland. (Podvigi vo Imya Otchizny) Khar'kov Heroes of the Sov Union. R.I. Mil'ner, A.K. Apal'kov, F.V. Atakin et al. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1971. 536p. In Ukrainian. 10,000 1r. 25k. 71-07001
- C0850. Feats of the Fiery Years. (Podvigi Ognennykh Let) Odessa, Mayak, 1971. 256p. 15,000 46k. 71-07002
- C0851. Firing at Me. (Ogon' na Sebya) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1971. 96p. 10k. 71-06991

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0852. Forever in Formation. (Navechno v Stroyu) I.I. Andronov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. Issue 1. 263p. 40,000 lr. 95k. 72-05263
- C0853. From the Volga Steppes to the Austrian Alps. (Ot Volzhskikh Stepey do Avstriyskikh Al'p) Hist 4th Gds Army. T.F. Vorontsov, N.I. Biryukov, A.F. Smekalov, I.I. Shinkarev. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 256p. 30,000 68k. 71-06994
- C0854. Gabarayev, R. Front Roadways. (Puti-dorogi Frontovyye) Recollections. Tskhinvali, Iryston, 1971. 138p. In Ossetin. 500 15k. 72-05217
- (C0855) Gema, V.I. International Feat of the Soviet Army in Battles Against the Fascist German Troops near Moscow, Stalingrad and in the Kursk Bulge. (Internatsional'nyy Podvig Sovetskoy Armii v Bitvakh Protiv Nemetsko-Fashistskikh Voysk pod Moskvoy, Stalingradom i na Kurskoy Duge) Leningrad Mil Eng Acad/Mozhayskiy. Leningrad, 1971. 103p. NC 71-06947
- C0856. Generals and Military Leaders of the Great Patriotic War. (Polkovodtsy i Voenachal'niki Velikoy Otechestvennoy) 2nd ed. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1971. 447p. 150,000 lr. 6k. 71-07003
- C0857. Gimadiyev, M. Soldier's Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Essays on Cavaliers of the Order of Glory, I, II, & III steps. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1971. 295p. In Tatar. 6,000 54k. 72-05221
- C0858. Gold Stars of the North. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Severyan) 2nd ed. Arkhangel'sk, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1971. 287p. 25,000 67k. 71-06964
- C0859. Grebnev, A.P. For the Sake of Life. (Radi Zhizni) About Heroes of the Sov Union V. Solov'yev, K. Kutrukhin & Z. Prokhorov. Yoshkar-Ola, Marknigoizdat, 1971. 104p. 5,000 13k. 71-06952
- C0860. Grinchenko, I.T., Golovin, N.M. Feat. (Podvig) Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1971. 301p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 lr. 15k. 72-05226
- C0861. Guchmazov, A., Traskunov, M., Tskitishvili, K. Transcaucasus Front of the Great Patriotic War. (Zakavkazskiy Front Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Tbilisi, Cen Com Communist Party Georgia Pub, 1971. 310p. 3,000 lr. 94k. 72-05227
- C0862. Hearts and Stars. (Serdtsa i Zvezdy) Heroes of the Sov Union & cavaliers of the Order of Glory all 3 steps. 2nd ed. Syktyvkar, Komi Book pub, 1971. 247p. 20,000 74k. 71-07013
- C0863. Hero-Fortress. (Krepost' -- Geroy) Photo album A. Anan'ina & M. Anan'in. Ed: T. Khodtseva, S. Maslyukov. 2nd ed. Minsk, Belarus', 1971. 151p. In Belorussian, Russian & English. 100,000 3r. 30k. 71-06977
- C0864. Heroic Defense. (Geroicheskaya Oborona) Defense of Brest Fortress June-July 1941. 4th Ed. Inst Hist Acad Sci BSSR. Museum of Brest Fortress. Minsk, Belarus', 1971. 414p. 100,000 92k. 71-06949

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0865. Heroic Defensive Battles near Porkhov, Don and Staraya Russa. (Geroicheskiye Oboronitel'nyye Boi pod Porkhovom, Dno i Staroy Russoy) Coll. Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1971. 294p. In Estonian. 5,000 lr. 28k.  
71-06950
- C0866. Heroines of War. (Geroini Voyny) Women who are Heroes of the Sov Union. Moscow, Progress, 1971. 307p. In Vietnamese. 5,200 83k. 72-05220
- C0867. In the Offensive of the Guards. (V Nastuplenii Gvardiya) Hist 2nd Gds Army. V.M.Domnikov, A.V.Abadzhan, F.V.Danilov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 312p. 35,000 94k.  
71-06940
- C0868. Ionaytite, V. Vil'nus Military Cemetery. (Vil'nyusskoye Voinskoye Kladbishche) Vil'nus, Mintis, 1971. 77p. In Lithuanian. 20,000 28k.  
72-05244
- C0869. Kaladze, N. Stalingrad, Kursk, Berlin. (Stalingrad, Kursk, Berlin) Recollections. 2nd ed. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1971. 305p. In Georgian. 30,000 90k.  
72-05248
- C0870. Kalashnik, M.Kh. Test by Fire. (Ispytaniye Ognem) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 463p. 100,000 lr. 16k.  
71-06968
- C0871. Kalinin, N.V. My Century, My Life. (Vek Moy, Zhizn' Moy) Recollections of generals of Sov Army. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1971. 224p. 65,000 49k.  
71-06970
- C0872. Kazakov, M.I. Over the Map of Past Battles. (Nad Kartoy Bylykh Srazheniy) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 286p. 65,000 81k. 71-06967
- C0873. Khakuashev, Ye.T. In Battles for Kabardino-Balkariyu 1942-43. (V Boyakh za Kabardino-Balkariyu 1942-43) Kabard-Balkar Sci Research Inst. Nal'chik, El'brus, 1971. 137p. 1,000 45k.  
71-07027
- C0874. Kislyakov, M.S. We are Soldiers. (My--Soldaty) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 88p. 100,000 11k.  
71-06972
- C0875. Kolosovskiy, M. For the Sake of Life on Earth. (Radi Zhizni na Zemle) About Shadrinsk men at the front. Shadrinsk Local Museum. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1971. 236p. 4,000 51k.  
72-05253
- C0876. Korenev, A. Password--Feat. (Parol'--Podvig) About Heroes of the Sov Union. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1971. 281p. In Moldavian. 8,000 53k.  
72-05255
- C0877. Korol'chenko, A.F. Mius Borders. (Miuskiye Rubezhi) Essays on places of fighting glory. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1971. 57p. 25,000 8k.  
71-06974
- C0878. Kraynyukov, K.V. From the Dnepr to the Vistula. (Ot Dnepra do Visly) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 344p. 100,000 lr. 71-06976

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0879. Liberation Mission of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Second World War. (Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voiny) I.V. Parot'kin, N.G. Andronikov, A.V. Antosyak et al. Ed: A.A. Grechko. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Politizdat, 1971. 518p. 70,000 1r. 61k.  
72-05265

C0880. Lozanovich, L. Cavaliers of the Order of Glory. (Kavaleriya Ordena Slavy) Stavropol', Stavropol' Book Pub, 1971. 144p. 7,000 37k.  
71-06979

C0881. Lyudnikov, I.I. Fiery Island. (Ognennyy Ostrov) Feat of Stalin-grad is Immortal. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book Pub, 1971. 176p. 35,000 32k.  
71-06980

C0882. Malkin, V.M. With Chests They Protected Moscow. (Grud'yu Zaslonyvshchiye Moskvu 1941-42) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1971. 151p. 180,000 24k.  
71-06982

C0883. Marching into Immortality. (Shaguvshchiye v Bessmertniye) Coll about Saratov Heroes of the Sov Union. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1971. 268p. 20,000 58k.  
71-07030

C0884. Monin, M.Ye. Collaboration Born in Battles. (Sodruzhestvo, Rozhdennoye v Boyakh) Joint struggle of Sov Armed Forces and armies of East & South Europe against fascist German Troops. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 419p. 24,000 98k.  
71-06985

C0885. Murmantsev, V.S. Women in Soldiers' Greatcoats. (Zhenshchiny v Soldatskikh Shinelyakh) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 160p. 75,000 32k.  
71-06986

C0886. On the Left Flank of the Front. (Na Levom Flange Fronta) Novorossiysk-Taman' Operation 1943. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1971. 279p. 30,000 1r. 46k.  
72-05262

C0887. Oranienbaum Bridgehead. (Oranienbaumskiy Platsdarm) Recollections of the defense of Oranienbaum bridgehead 1941-44. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 463p. 50,000 1r. 2k.  
71-06993

C0888. Pages of Front Life. (Stranitsy Frontovoy Zhizni) Essays. Kazan', Tatknigoizdat, 1971. 256p. 10,000 61k.  
71-07020

C0889. Panfilova, V. My Father. (Moy Otets) Biog I.V. Panfilov Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1971. 94p. 100,000 15k.  
72-05266

C0890. Pervushin, A.N. Roads Which We Did Not Choose. (Dorogi, Kotoryye My ne Vybirali) Battle of the Crimea 1941-42. Moscow, DOSAAR, 1971. 219p. 100,000 33k.  
71-06996

C0891. Raged the People's War. (Shla Voina Narodnaya) Essays on outstanding soldiers. Tskhinvali, Iryston, 1971. In Ossetin.  
Vol 3 54op. 1,000 1r. 40k.  
72-05286



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971  
*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

C0892. Raygorodetskiy, Ye. Ya. Korsun' Dawns. (Korsunskiye Zori) Korsun'-Shevshenkovskiy Operation 1944. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 84p. 100,000 14k.  
72-05272

C0893. School of Courage. (Shkola Muzhestva) Inst Hist of Party of Cen Com Communist Party Armenia, Section Sov Vets of Wars. Yerevan, Aystan, 1971. 377p. 10,000 90k.  
71-07033

C0894. Serebryannikov, V. V. Soviet Soldier in the Great Patriotic War. (Sovetskiy Soldat v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voynе) Znaniye Soc RSFSR. To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, 1971. 48p. 10,000 6k.  
71-07014

C0894. Skhakumidov, A. Great Heroes. (Bogatyri) Feats of Adygey Soldiers in Great Pat War. Maykop, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1971. 68p. In Adygey. 1,000 8k.  
71-07021

C0895. Soldier-Liberator. (Voin-Osvoboditel') Cen Museum of Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, 1971. 33p. 8,000 40k.  
71-07028

C0896. Soldier's Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. Book 3. Andreyeva, G. I., Vakurov, I. D. 231p. 65,000 88k.  
71-07018

C0897. Soldier's Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Sketches of full cavaliers of the Order of Glory. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 152p. 25,000 41k.  
72-05279

C0898. Soldier's Valor. (Soldatskaya Doblest') Sketches of Ivanovo citizens--full cavaliers of the Order of Glory. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1971. 191p. 10,000 22k.  
71-07017

C0899. Stars Do Not Grow Dim. (Zvezdy ne Merknut) About Heroes of the Sov Union. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1971. 165p. 5,000 55k.  
71-06963

C0900. Stories About Heroes. (Rasskazy o Geroyakh) Orenburg Heroes of the Sov Union. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1971. 395p. 25,000 76k.  
71-07004

C0901. Swallow. (Lastochka) Heroism Sov soldiers. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1971. 79p. 10k.  
72-05258

C0902. They are Panfilov's. (Oni-Panfilovtsy) Frunze, Mektep, 1971. 216p. In Kirgiz. 12,000 57k.  
71-06992

C0903. Turuntayev, V. Don't Trust the Silence. (Ne Ver' Tishine) Stories of front scout M. Parfenov. Our Heroes. Izhevsk, Udmurtiya, 1971. 84p. 30,000 15k.  
72-05281

C0904. Universal Historical Victory of the Soviet People 1941-45. (Vsemirno-Istoricheskaya Pobeda Sovetskogo Naroda 1941-45) Materials of a sci conf on 25th ann victory. Ed: A. A. Grechko. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 646p. 20,000 2r. 75k.  
72-05215

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1971

*Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic War*

- C0905. Varzakov, V.N. We Remember Them All by Name. (Vspomnim Vsekh po-Imenno) To Youth, Considering Life. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1971 55p. 15,000 8k. 71-06942
- C0906. Vorontsov, M., Nechayev, N. Fate of Heroes. (Sud'ba Geroyev) Sketches. Riga, Liyesma, 1971. 67p. 3,000 10k. 71-06945
- C0907. Yeremenko, A.I. Remember the War. (Pomni Voynu) Autobiog essay. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 295p. 165,000 1r. 33k. 71-06958
- C0908. Yevdokimov, I.F. Scout Garnik Karapetyan. (Razvedchik Garnik Karapetyan) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1971. 106p. In Armenian. 3,000 13k. 72-05233
- C0909. Your Liberators, Donbas. (Tvoi Osvoboditeli, Donbass) Essays. 3rd ed. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 326p. 50,000 88k. 71-07022
- C0910. Zaurenbayev, K. Maksim Yakupov. (Maksim Yakupov) Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1971. 24p. In Kazakh. 12,000 3k. 72-05236
- C0911. Zhakypbayev, T. Mukatay Abeulov. (Mukatay Abeulov) Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushi, 1971. 22p. In Kazakh. 12,000 3k. 71-06959
- C0912. Zhukov, G.K. Reminiscences and Reflections. (Vospominaniya i Razmyshleniya) Moscow, Novosti, 1971. 703p. 900,000 3r. 20k. Also in Georgian. Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1970. 90,000 71-06961
- C0913. Zorenosets Heroes. (Zorenostsy) Twice Heroes and Heroes of the Sov Union born in Cherkassy. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1971. 362p. In Ukrainian. 8,500 95k. 72-05239

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972

*Great Patriotic War*

- C0915. Alibayev, S.R. Pages of a Diary. (Stranitsy Dnevnika) Notes of a commissar. Ufa, Bashknigoizdat, 1971. 187p. In Bashkir. 5,000 38k. 72-05208
- C0916. Arobelidze, A. Recollections of Days Past. (Vspominaya Minuvshiye Dni) Biog V. Kiladze. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1972. 67p. In Georgian. 10,000 8k. 73-06771
- C0917. At the Gates of the Caucasus. (U Vorot Kavkaza) Rostov/Don men in battles for the motherland. A.P. Shtakhanovskiy, V.A. Barsukov, G.K. Repin et al. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1972. 75p. 20,000 13k. 73-06863
- C0918. Ayashev, Zh. Sydyk Ismailov. (Sydyk Ismailov) Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1972. 24p. In Kazakh. 12,000 3k. 72-05210
- C0919. Biryulin, I., Suslov, L. Voronezh Lines 1942-43. (Voronezhskiy Rubezhi 1942-43) Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1972. 102p. 10,000 17k. 73-06778

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972  
*Great Patriotic War*

- C0920. Blazhey, A.K. In an Army Staff. (V Armeyskom Shtabe) 37th Army, 1944. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 267p. In Moldavian. 10,000 60k.  
72-05211
- (C0921) Bochkareva, M.A. Young Heroes of the Great Patriotic War. (Molodyye Geroi Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) List of lit. State Rep Youth Lib RSFSR/50th Ann VLKSM. Cen Com VLKSM. Your Young Heroes, Russia! 50th ann USSR. Moscow, 1972. 18p. 1,500 Free of Charge.  
73-06782
- C0922. Chuykov, V.I. Guards of Stalingrad March West. (Gvardeytsy Stalingrada Idut na Zapad) Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1972. 253p. 200,000 82k.  
72-05285
- C0923. Chuykov, V.I. In Battles for the Ukraine. (V Boyakh za Ukrainu) Hist 8th Gds Army. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1972. 191p. 180,000 72-05284  
73-06868
- C0924. Courage. (Muzhestvo) Kirgizstan soldiers. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1972. 134p. 6,000 46k.  
73-06835
- C0925. Demin, N.S. War and People. (Voyna i Lyudi) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 272p. 100,000 72k.  
72-05229
- C0926. Denisov, N. We are Soldiers of the Motherland. (My-- Rodiny Soldaty) Notes of Pravda corr. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 223p. 100,000 30k.  
73-06803
- C0927. Dolmatovskiy, Ye. Autographs of Victory. (Avtografy Pobedy) Sov soldiers on the Reichstag's walls in Berlin. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 150p. 100,000 76k.  
72-05232
- C0928. Dzhetyypbayev, B. Path of a Soldier. (Put' Soldata) Kazakh Kom-somols. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 119p. 88,000 14k.  
72-05230
- C0929. Face to the West. (Litsom na Zapad) Bashkir Heroes of Sov Union. Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1972. 303p. 10,000 46k.  
72-05259
- C0930. Feat. (Podvig) Heroes of Sov Union from Ivanovo. 2nd ed. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1972. 391p. 25,000 93k.  
72-05269
- C0931. Finale. (Final) Defeat of Japan in 1945. R.Ya. Malinovskiy, M.V. Zakharov, A.N. Grylev et al. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 248p. In English. 4,000 1r. 28k.  
72-05283
- C0932. For the Sake of Life on Earth. (Radi Zhizni na Zemle) Essays. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1972. 207p. 5,000 25k.  
72-05271
- C0933. Glubotskiy, M.I. Battle of Moscow 1941-42. (Moskovskaya Bitva 1941-42) To Youth About the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 34p. 40,000 42k.  
73-06799

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972  
Great Patriotic War

- C0934. Gold Stars of Adygey. (Zolotyie Zvezdy Adygei) Great Pat War soldiers & Heroes of Soc Labor. 50th ann USSR & Sov Autonomous Adygey. Maykop, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1972. 207p. 5,000 52k. 72-05237
- C0935. Gold Stars of Poles'ya. (Zolotyie Zvezdy Poles'ya) Heroes of the Sov Union. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1972. 471p. 10,000 1r. 12k. 72-05238
- C0936. Golubev, Ye. Fighting Stars. (Boyevyie Zvezdy) Feats of Kostroma citizens. 2nd ed. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1972. 592p. 15,000 86k. 72-05222
- C0937. Golyshev, M.I. Feat of a Komsomol Organizer. (Podvig Komsorga) Biog A.V. Makridin. Heroes & Feats. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 75p. 50,000 11k. 72-05223
- C0938. Great Liberation March. (Velikiy Osvoboditel'nyy Pokhod) End of Great Pat War. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 287p. In English. 10,000 1r. 40k. 73-06789
- C0939. Grebnev, A.P. Across the Fiery Borders. (Cherez Ognennyye Rubezhi) Essays on full cavaliers of Orders of Glory. Yoshkar-Ola, Mariysk Book Pub, 1972. 143p. 5,000 27k. 72-05224
- C0940. Grechko, A.A. Across the Carpathians. (Cherez Karpaty) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 428p. 100,000 1r. 70k. 72-05225
- C0941. Heroes from Belgorod. (Geroi-Belgorodtsy) Heroes of Sov Union. Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1972. 291p. 20,000 89k. 72-05219
- C0942. Heroes Live in the Urals. (Zhivut Geroi na Urale) Feat Gets a Name. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1972. 159p. 35,000 31k. 72-05235
- C0943. Heroes of the Battles for the Crimea. (Geroi Boyev za Krym) Simferopol', Tavriya, 1972. 287p. 45,000 72k. 72-05218
- C0944. Idrisov, T. Flaming Years. (Plamennyye Gody) Kazakhstan soldiers. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 112p. In Kazakh. 22,800 18k. 72-05242
- C0945. In a Duel with the Abver. (V Poyedinke s Abverom) Essay on mil scouts. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 72-05212
- C0946. In the Flames of Battle. (V Plameni Srazheniy) Hist 13th Army. M.K. Sekirin, A.M. Shcherbakov, V.M. Doroshenko et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 343p. 50,000 79k. 73-06787
- C0947. Ivashchenko, A. If I stay Alive... (Yesli Ostanus' Zhivym...) Library Komsomol Pravda. Moscow, Pravda, 1972. 64p. 75,000 12k. 72-05241
- C0948. Izbekov, D.D. Gold Stars. (Zolotyie Zvezdy) 2nd ed. Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1972. 279p. 11,000 55k. 72-05243

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972  
Great Patriotic War

- C0950. Kakhidze, Z. Ardent Heart. (Plamennoye Serdtse) Biog L.I. Aviani. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1972. 96p. In Georgian. 10,000 13k.  
72-05251
- C0951. Kalutskiy, N.V. Cherished Taps. (Zavetnyye Zori) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 157p. 100,000 23k. 72-05249
- C0952. Kal'vo, A. They Liberated Southern Estonia Aug-Sept 1944. (Oni Osvobodili Yuzhnuyu Estoniyu Avg-Sent 1944) Tartu Operation. Troops 3rd Baltic Front. Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1972. 231p. In Estonian. 8,000 89k.  
72-05250
- C0953. Kaz'min, M. Brother Soldiers. (Odnopolchane) Recollections. Nal'chik, El'brus, 1972. 160p. 7,000 43k. 72-05247
- C0954. Khayrullin, R. Diary of an Officer. (Dnevnik Ofitsera) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 124p. In Kazakh. 11,400 21k. 73-06865
- C0955. Konev, I.S. Notes of a Front Commander 1943-44. (Zapiski Komanduyushchego Frontom 1943-44) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 368p. 100,000 1r.75k. 72-05254
- C0956. Konev, I.S. Forty-Five. (Sorok Pyatyy) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 287p. In Spanish. 96,000 2r.33k. 73-06820, 74-07107
- C0957. Korenevskiy, M., Sgibnev, A. On Fronts Unseen and Seen. (Na Frontakh Nevidimyykh i Vidimyykh) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 72-05256
- C0958. Kovtun, A. Sevastopol' Notes. (Sevastopol'skiye Zapiski) Defense of Odessa & Sevastopol 1941-42. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1972. 170p. 65,000 47k. 72-05252
- C0959. Krylov, N. It Will Never Grow Dim. (Ne Pomerknut Nikogda) Defense of Odessa 1941. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 293p. In English. 5,200 1r.42k. 72-05257
- C0960. Kurashvili, G. Glory Won in Battle. (Slava Zavoyevannaya v Boyu) Georgian mil leaders in Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1972. 575p. In Georgian. 5,000 1r.50k. 73-06824
- C0961. Land of Heroes. (Zemlya Geroyev) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 80p. 10k. 73-06810
- C0962. Marchenko, A.D. Hero-Shironinites. (Geroi-Shironintsy) Biog Gds Lt. P.I. Shironin nr Khar'kov, March 1943. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1972. 104p. 40,000 20k. 72-05260
- C0963. Moskalenko, K.S. In the Southwest Direction 1943-45. (Na Yugo-Zapadnom Napravlenii 1943-45) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 644p. 50,000 2r.89k. 72-05261

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972  
Great Patriotic War

C0964. Muriyev, D.Z. Collapse of Operation "Typhoon". (Proval Operatsii "Tayfun") Battle of Moscow 1941-42. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 368p. 50,000 73k. 73-06837

C0965. 9 May 1945. (9 Maya 1945 Goda) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Ed: A.M. Samsonov. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 760p. 25,000 3r. 60k. 72-05228

C0966. Not a Step Backwards! (Ni Shagu Nazad!) Heroic Battle of Stalingrad 1942-43. Moscow, Politizdat, 1972. 143p. 40,000 3r. 39k. 73-06843

C0967. Odoyeva, V.P. Immortality of a Feat. (Bessmertnye Podvigi) Museum of Nevskaya Dubrovka. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1972. 119p. 25,000 28k. 72-05264

C0968. Parastayev, A., Tsotniashvili, M. Hero from Yeredva. (Geroy iz Yeredvi) Biog G. Beruashvili. Tskhinvali, Iryston, 1972. 25p. In Georgian. 1,000 5k. 72-05267

C0969. Petrukhin, V.S. Heroes of the Dunay. (Geroi Dunaya) Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Liberation of Hungary. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 112p. 50,000 13k. 72-05268

(C0970) Plotnikov, Yu. Battle of Stalingrad. (Bitva pod Stalingradom) Moscow, Novosti, 1972. 20p. In English. Free of Charge. Also Novosti in Arabic, Vietnamese, Spanish, French (1973) 73-06848

C0971. Remember, Comrade. (Vspomni, Tovarishch) Prepare to Serve the Motherland. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book Pub, 1972. 206p. 30,000 42k 72-05216

C0972. Rokossovskiy, K.K. Soldier's Duty. (Soldatskiy Dolg) Mil Memoirs. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 375p. 20,000 91k. 72-05273

C0973. Sazanov, Ya. And Again in Battle. (I Snova v Boy) Feats of young Mordovians. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1972. 60p. 12,000 9k. 72-05274

C0974. Selivanov, P. Komkor Sergey Gribov. (Komkor Sergey Gribov) Minsk, Belarus', 1972. 144p. 20,000 21k. 72-05276

C0975. Shlevko, G. For the Sake of Life on Earth. (Radi Zhizni na Zemle) Omsk Heroes of the Sov Union. Omsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub, 1972. 463p. 40,000 89k. 72-05287

C0976. Shtemenko, S.M. General Staff in the War Years. (General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny) Mil Memoirs. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 446p. In Kazakh. 95,000 89k. 72-05288

C0977. Skorobogatov, V.Ye. Main Examination. (Glavnyy Ekzamen) Battle in the Kletskiy Direction in July 1942. Notes. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 163p. 100,000 20k. 72-05277

C0978. Sviridov, I. In the Name of Our Happiness. (Vo Imya Nashego Schast'ya) Sov soldiers fighting in Moldavia. Kishinev, Timpul, 1972. 46p. 12,000 15k. Also in Moldavian. 5,000 72-05275

AD-A156 033

BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF SOVIET MILITARY BOOKS 1970-1974

2/4

(U) SCOTT (WILLIAM F AND HARRIET F) MCLEARN VA

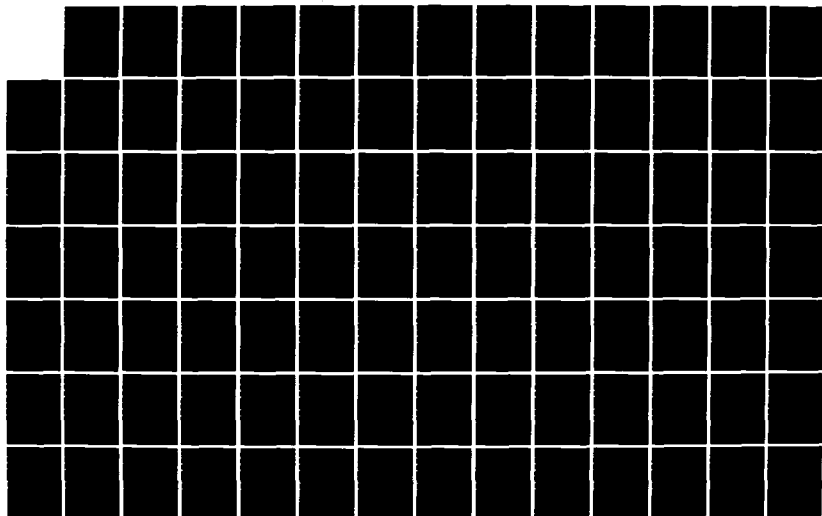
H F SCOTT ET AL. 31 JAN 84 DNA-TR-84-112

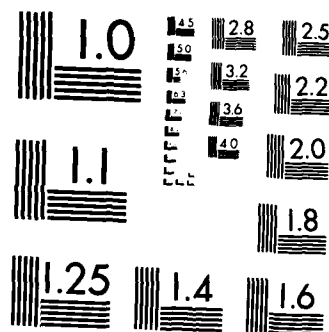
UNCLASSIFIED

DNA001-79-C-0319

F/G 15/7

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1972  
Great Patriotic War

C0979. Tavartkiladze, N. Georgian Soldiers in Battles to Defend Stalingrad. (Voiny-Gruziny v Bor'be za Zashchitu Stalingrada) Znaniye Soc GSSR. Tbilisi, 1972. 30p. In Georgian. 66,500 10k. 73-06861

C0980. Their Names are Immortal. (Ikh Imena Bessmertny) Kirgiz Heroes of the Soviet Union. Lit list. State Rep Library of Kirgiz SSR/Chernyshevskiy. Issue 1. Zh. Aysarakunova, T. Kudaybergenova. 34p. In Kirgiz. 800 4k. 72-05245

C0981. Their Names are Immortal. (Ikh Imena Bessmertny) Lit list. State Rep Library Kirgiz SSR/Chernyshevskiy. L. D. Zhoshkina. Frunze, 42p. 1,000 5k. 72-05246

(C0982) Thirtieth Anniversary of the Great Victory at Moscow 1941-71. (30 Let Velikoy Pobedy pod Moskvoy 1941-71) Scientific collection of the Academy of the General Staff. Moscow, 1972. 83p. NC 72-05280

C0983. To the Feat of the Soldier Bow... (Podvigu Soldata Poklonis') Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1972. 183p. 40,000 51k. 72-05270

C0984. Tyul'nikov, L. K., Basovich, Ya. I. Heroes of the Soviet Union--From Gor'kiy. (Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza--Gor'kovchane) Gor'kiy, Volgo-Vyat Book Pub, 1972. 350. 30,000 80k. 72-05282

C0985. Vasil'yev, I. K., Ivanov, I. Ye. Path of a Soldier Not Followed to the End. (Ne Dovedenny do Kontsa Put' Soldata) Biog V. S. Pavlov. Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1972. 38p. In Yakutsk. 30,000 4k. 72-05213

C0986. Venkov, B. S. Heroes of the Carpathians. (Geroi Karpat) Essays. Uzhgorod, Karpati, 1972. 207p. 50,000 70k. 72-05214

C0987. Volgograd Museum of Defense. (Volgogradskiy Muzei Oborony) Guidebook. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 34p. In Russian, English, French and German. 100,000 22k. 73-06791

C0988. Volunteers of the Urals. Recollections, Sketches. (Dobrovol'tsy Urala. Vospominaniya, Ocherki) Hist 10th Gds Ural-L'vov Volunteer Corps. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1972. 255p. 22,000 1r. 52k. 72-05231

C0989. Vorob'yev, Ye. Comrades from the Western Front. (Tovarishchi s Zapadnogo Fronta) Essays. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 511p. 100,000 1r. 60k. 73-06792

C0990. Word About Men of the Front. (Slovo o Frontovikakh) Essays. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1972. 79p. 10k. 72-05278

C0991. Yerovoy, F. M. Only the Stronger Came Out of the Fire. (Tol'ko Krepche Vykhodili iz Ognya) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 135p. 65,000 17k. 72-05234

C0992. Zubakov, V. Ye. Heroic Leningrad 1941-44. (Geroicheskiy Leningrad 1941-44) Hero-Cities. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 200p. 75,000 58k. 72-05240

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
Great Patriotic War

C0993. Alekseyeva, L.I. Through Here Went the Mius Front 1941-43. (Zdes' Prokhodil Mius-Front 1941-43) Guidebook. Donetsk, Donbass, 1973. 31p. Russian & Ukrainian. 50,000 26k. 73-06767

C0994. Anan'yev, I.M. Catastrophe of Hitler's Army. (Katastrofa Gitlerovskoy Armii) 30 Ann of Battle of Kursk. To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc RSFSR. Moscow, 1973. 48p. 3,000 7k. 73-06768

C0995. Andreyeva, G.K., Oleynik, V.V. Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo. (Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo) Guidebook for southern area of Kursk bulge. 2nd ed. About Valor, About Feats, About Glory. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1973. 59p. 25,000 13k. 73-06769

C0996. Andryushchenko, S.A. On the Banks of the Dunai. (Na Beregakh Dunaya) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 110p. 65,000 16k. 73-06770

C0997. Aryngaziyev, B. Anuar Abutalipov. (Anuar Abutalipov) Sketch. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1973. 27p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 73-07066

C0998. Baksheyeva, G. Bridges They Went Across. (Mosty, Cherez Koto-ryye Oni Shli) Great Pat War leaders. Minsk, Mastatskaya Lit, 1973. 93p. 15,000 19k. 73-06772

C0999. Battle of Kursk 1943. (Kurskaya Bitva 1943) Album. For Youth About the Armed Forces USSR. V.D. Dement'yev. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 33p. 45,000 42k. 73-06825

C1000. Battle of Kursk 1943. (Kurskaya Bitva 1943) Recollections. 2nd ed. Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1973. 375p. 30,000 89k. 73-06826

(C1001) Battle of Moscow 1941. (Bitva pod Moskvoy 1941) Mil-hist es-say. Balashov, P.I., Irtyuga, M.V., Kobrin, N.I. et al. Ed: Ye.Ye. Mal'tsev. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 155p. NC 73-06779

C1002. Belan, P.S. Men of Kazakhstan in Battles for Leningrad. (Kazakhstanstsy v Boyakh za Leningrad) Inst Hist, Arch & Ethnog/Valikhanov. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1973. 243p. 5,000 1r. 78k. 73-06773

C1003. Belozertsev, V. Scout Mikhail Maskayev. (Razvedchik Mikhail Maskayev) Barnaul, Altay Book Pub, 1973. 128p. 15,000 22k. 73-06774

C1004. Belyavskiy, V.A. Arrows Crossed the Shpree. (Strely Skrestilis' na Shpree) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 302p. 100,000 80k. 73-06775

C1005. Berdyayev, R. Sons of the Motherland. (Syny Rodiny) Turkmen in the Great Pat War. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1973. 96p. In Turkmen. 8,000 13k. 73-06776

C1006. Bismukhametov, R.A., Udalov, A.G. Girls Went to the Front. (Shli na Front Devchonki...) Sketches. Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1973. 152p. 5,000 20k. 74-07072

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
Great Patriotic War

- C1007. Biryukov, N.I. Unprecedented Feat. (Besprimernyy Podvig) Battle of Stalingrad 1942-43. Moscow, Znaniye, 1973. 48p. 5,000 7k. 73-06777
- C1008. Bliznyuk, S.G., Sukhan, Yu.V. Operation "Tereblya". (Operatsiya "Tereblya") Scouts in Carpathians. Uzhgorod, Karpati, 1973. 190p. 65,000 50k. 73-06780
- C1009. Borshchev, S.N. From the Neva to the Elbe. (Ot Nevy do El'by) 2nd ed. Leningrad 1941-45. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1973. 438p. 100,000 1r. 20k. 73-06781
- C1010. Brest Hero Fortress. (Brestskaya Krepost' - Geroy) Photoalbum. A.V. Grachev. Moscow, Planeta, 1973. 93p. 40,000 1r. 31k. 74-07075
- C1011. Bryansk Front. (Bryanskiy Front) 30 ann Victory. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1973. 255p. 20,000 66k. 73-06783
- C1012. Caucasus Held Out. The Caucasus Won. Veterans Remember. (Kavkaz Vystoyal. Kavkaz Pobedil. Veterany Vspominayut) Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Cen Com Communist Party of Georgia Pub, 1973. 158p. 5,000 65k. 74-07097
- C1013. Cherished Words of Soldiers. (Zavetnyye Slova Voinov) Yakutsk vets. Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1973. 127p. In Yakutsk. 6,000 15k. 73-06807
- C1014. Chuykov, V.I. End of the Third Reich. (Konets Tret'yego Reykha) Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 303p. 200,000 91k. 73-06869
- C1015. Combat Glory. (Boevaya Slava) Tuva vets. Kyzyl, Tuvin Book Pub, 1973. 134p. In Tuvin. 5,000 24k. 74-07073
- C1016. Commanders and Military Leaders of the Great Patriotic [War]. (Polkovodtsy i Voenachal'niki Velikoy Otechestvennoy) Collection. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 597p. In Armenian. 20,000. 1r. 15k. 73-06850
- C1017. Dubrov, B. Soldiers' Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Sketches of cavaliers of three Orders of Glory. Heroes, Years, Achievements. Kiev, Molod', 1973. Book 2. 303p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 58k. 73-06804
- C1018. Ernazarov, T. By Roads of the Fathers. (Dorogoy Ottsov) Mil Memoirs. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1973. 87p. In Uzbek. 15,000 12k. 73-06873
- C1019. Feat of Liberation. (Podvig Osvobozhdeniya) Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 446p. 50,000 99k. 73-06849
- C1020. Feelings of the Motherland. (Chuvstvo Rodiny) Heroism of Sov soldiers. Odessa, Mayak, 1973. 200p. 25,000 48k. 73-06867
- C1021. For Courage and Valor. (Za Muzhestvo i Otvagu) Poltava Heroes of the Sov Union. V.S. Dmitrenko, I.Ye. Gorobets, P.M. Klimenko et al. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1973. 354p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 84k. 73-06806  
Same. 2nd ed. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1973. 354p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 88k.

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
Great Patriotic War

- C1022. Forever in Service.(Navechno v Stroyu)Essays about heroes. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. Book 6. 318p.50,000 71k. 73-06840
- C1023. Forever in Service.(Navechno v Stroyu)Album of Great Pat War heroes. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. Issue 2. I.I.Roshchin.303p.38,000 2r.18k. 73-06841
- C1024. Galitskiy,K.N. Years of Severe Testing 1941-44.(Gody Surovykh Ispytaniy 1941-44)Notes of a cmdr. Second World War in Research, Recollections,Documents.Moscow,Nauka,1973.600p.25,000 2r.98k. 73-06793
- C1025. Garibyan,Ts.L. Hero of Melitopol'.(Geroy Melitopolya)Biog A.Karapetyan. Yerevan,Ayastan,1973. 155p.In Armenian.10,000 21k.73-06794
- C1026. Gold Stars of the Woodlands.(Zolotyie Zvezdy Poles'ya)About Heroes of the Sov Union. Kiev,Politizdat Ukrainy,1973.471p.20,000 1r.12k. 73-06811
- C1027. Grechko,A.A. Battle for the Caucasus.(Bitva za Kavkaz)2nd ed. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 494p.100,000 1r.82k. 73-06800
- C1028. Grechko A.A. Liberation of Kiev.(Osvobozhdeniye Kiyeva)Milhist essay. Moscow,Znaniye,1973. 95p. 65,000 35k. 73-06801
- C1029. Grichenko,I.T., Golovin,N.M. Feat.(Podvig)Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. 2nd ed. Khar'kov,Prapor,1973. 301p.In Ukrainian.25,000 84k. 73-06802
- C1030. Gritchenko,A., Meyerovich,Ye. Listen to the Voices of War Heroes!(Slushayte Golos Geroyev Voyny!)Baku,Gyandzhlik,1973.117p.15,000 18k. 74-07089
- C1031. Gvazava-Sanadze, L. They Fought for the Dnepr.(Oni Borolis' za Dnepr)Georgian soldiers. Tbilisi,Metsniyereva,1973. 158p.In Georgian. 20,000 90k. 73-06795
- C1032. Hero of the Soviet Union V.A.Molodtsov.(Geroy Sovetskogo Soyuza V.A.Molodtsov [Badayev]--Yakov Gordiyenko)Names Covered with Glory. Odessa,Mayak,1973. 8p. 5,000 3k. 73-06798
- C1033. Heroes of the Dread Years.(Geroi Grozovykh Let)Men of the Donbas--Heroes of the Sov Union. Donetsk,Donbass,1973.176p.50,000 53k. 73-06796
- C1034. Heroes of the Soviet Union from Kirov.(Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza--Kirovchane)M.A.Ardashev, V.I.Shishkin. Kirov,Volgo-Vyat Book Pub,1973. Book 1. 336p. 30,000 63k. 74-07086
- C1035. Heroines of War.(Geroini Voyny)Women Heroes of the Sov Union. Moscow,Progress,1973. 303p. In Vietnamese. 5,200 83k. Also in Spanish. (Progress, 5,000) 73-06797
- C1036. In Battles for Riga.(V Boyakh za Rzhev 1942-43)Moscow,Mosk Rabochiy,1973. 320p. 30,000 82k. 73-06785

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
Great Patriotic War

- C1037. In Battles for the Motherland.(V Boyakh za Rodinu)Buryats in the Great Pat War. Ulan-Ude,Buryat Book Pub,1973. 104p.5,000 13k.  
73-06786
- C1038. In the Battle of Kiev.(V Bitve za Kiyev)Coll articles. Kiev, Molod',1973. 251p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 60k.  
73-06784
- C1039. In the Fiery Arc.(Na Ognennoy Duge)Library Red Star.Moscow, Red Star,1973. 80p. 10k.  
73-06863
- C1040. In the Fiery Bridgehead.(Na Ognennom Platsdarme)37th Army in the Kitskanskiy bridgehead. Kishinev,Kartya Moldovenyaskie,1973. 81p. 10,000 12k.  
73-06839
- C1041. Kadyrov,S., Ergashev,L. I am Looking for You,My Hero.(Ishchu Tebya, Moy Geroy)Essays on Heroes of the Sov Union. Tashkent,Uzbekistan, 1973. 108p. In Uzbek. 20,000 15k.  
73-06813
- C1042. Kaladze,N. Inflexible Caucasus.(Nesgibayemyy Kavkaz)Georgian soldiers in the Battle for the Caucasus 1942-43.Tbilisi,Cen Com Communist Party of Georgia Pub,1973. 31p.In Georgian.25,000 5k.73-06814
- C1043. Kalinin,F. Center is Calling.(Tsentr Vyzyvayet)Work of scouts in 1942-44 in occupied Minsk. Minsk,Belarus',1973. 223p.100,000 48k.  
73-06815
- C1044. Kaliyev,S. Tulebay Azhimov.(Tulebay Azhimov)Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata,Zhazushy,1973. 29p.In Kazakh 10,000 3k.74-07101
- C1045. Khodzhayev,U. Song of Courage.(Pesnya Muzhestva)Uzbek soldiers. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1973. 64p. In Uzbek.20,000 8k.  
73-06866
- C1046. Kibardin,V. Great Spiral.(Krupnaya Spiral')Sketches of Udmurt citizens. Izhevsk,Udmurtiya,1973. 80p. 30,000 11k.  
73-06816
- C1047. Kitayev,S., Rogozinskiy,P. Veterans' Spirits Do Not Grow Old.(Ne Stareyut Dushoy Veterany)Vets club in Izmaylovskiy Park,Moscow. Moscow,DOSAAF,1973. 64p. 26,000 13k.  
73-06817
- C1048. Kolesnik,A.D. About Those Who Defended Stalingrad.(O Tekh, Kto Zashchishchal Stalingrad)Moscow,Znaniye,1973. 159p. 100,000 47k.  
73-06818
- C1049. Koltunov,G.A., Solov'yev,B.G. Fiery Bulge.(Ognennaya Duga) Kursk Operation 1943. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973.176p.30,000 45k.  
73-06819
- C1050. Kotov,M., Lyaskovskiy,V. On the Southern Front.(Na Yuzhnom Fronte)Yerevan,Ayastan,1973. 322p. 10,000 1r.13k.  
73-06821
- C1051. Kriger,Ye. Wrath of the Strong.(Gnev Sil'nykh)Essays. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 262p. 65,000 63k.  
73-06822

### 11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973

C1052. Krivitskiy, A.A. Guard Near Moscow. (Podmoskovnyy Karaul) Hist 28th Panfilov. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1973. 218p. In Moldavian. 10,000 48k. 73-06821a

C1053. Krylov, N.I. Fiery Bastion. (Ognennyy Bastion) Defense of Sevastopol'. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 416p. 100,000 1r.6k. 73-06823

C1054. Lelyushenko, D.D. Moscow--Stalingrad--Berlin--Prague. (Moskva--Stalingrad--Berlin--Praga) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. 2nd ed. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 408p. 45,000 2r.18k. 73-06827

C1055. Lemeschuk, N., Skakovskiy, I. Heroes of Forty-One. (Geroi Sorok Pervogo) Heroes of the Sov Union who defended Kiev in 1941. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1973. 172p. In Ukrainian. 20,000 38k. 74-07114

C1056. Letters to the Living. (Pis'ma Zhivym) Young Transbaykal men in the Great Pat War 1941-45. Irkutsk, Vost-Sib Book Pub, 1973. 222p. 5,000 1r.7k. 74-07151

C1057. Likas, A.L. Brothers Fighting Together. (Brat'ya Srazhayutsya Vmeste) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 168p. 65,000 46k. 73-06828

C1058. Lyubimov, L. Decorated Posthumously. (Prisvoit' Posmertno) Biog M.Orlov. Riga, Liyesma, 1973. 124p. 2,000 14k. 74-07115

C1059. Lyudnikov, I.I. Through the Storms. (Skvoz' Grozy) Autobiog. 2nd ed. Donetsk, Donbass, 1973. 160p. 50,000 49k. 73-06830

C1060. Mal'kov, D. Dnepr--River of Heroes. (Dnepr--Reka Geroyev) On battle for the Dnepr 1943. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 80p. 100,000 14k. 73-06831

C1061. Martinenis, A., Uldukis, E. Soldiers Go to Battle. (Shli Soldaty v Boy) Storm of Berlin. Vil'nyus, Vaga, 1973. 207p. In Lithuanian. 10,000 48k. 73-06832

C1062. Mekvabishvili, V. Killed in Battle. (Pogibshiye v Boyakh) Georgians in the Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1973. 82p. In Georgian. 5,000 17k. 74-07120

C1063. Mizambekov, T. Grigoriy Bezrodnyy. (Grigoriy Bezrodnyy) Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1973. 23p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07122

C1064. Momyshev, B. General Panfilov. (General Panfilov) 3rd ed. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 156p. 166,000 21k. 73-06833

C1065. Morozova, S.P., Norman, E.M. Crimeans--Heroes of the Soviet Union. (Krymchane--Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza) Lit list. Crimean State Oblast Library/Franko. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1973. 22p. 1,500 7k. 73-06834

C1066. Moskalenko, K.S. In the Southwest Direction. (Na Yugo-Zapadnom Napravlenii) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. 2nd ed. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 40,000 Book 1. 1941-43. 455p. 2r.35k. Book 2. 1943-1945. 644p. 3r.34k. 74-07126

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
Great Patriotic War

- C1067. Mukhina, Ye. Holiday in the Mountains. (Prazdnik v Gorakh) Recollections of a radio scout. Library Ogonek. Moscow, Pravda, 1973. 48p. 100,000 6k. 74-07132
- C1068. Muratov, V.V. In Battles for the Caucasus. (V Boyakh za Kavkaz) For Youth About the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 33p. 45,000 42k. Also by Novosti in English (25,000); Spanish (10,000) 73-06836
- C1069. Operation "Little Saturn". (Operatsiya "Malyi Saturn") Liberation of the Don 1942-43. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1973. 338p. 22,000 70k. 73-06845
- C1070. Operation "Spark". (Operatsiya "Iskra") On Leningrad blockade. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1973. 630p. 100,000 1r. 39k. 73-06844
- C1071. Panfilova, V. My Father. (Moi Otets) Biog I.V. Panfilov. Frunze, Kirgystan, 1973. 110p. In Kirgiz, 6,000 16k. 73-06846
- C1072. Paul'man, F. In Battles for Velikiye Luki. (V Boyakh za Velikiye Luki) Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1973. 243p. 13,000 1r. 73-06847
- C1073. People of the Immortal Feat. (Lyudi Bessmertnogo Podviga) Sketches of 2, 3 & 4 times Heroes of the Sov Union. 3rd ed. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. Book 1. 648p. 100,000 1r. 31k. 73-06829
- C1074. People of the Immortal Feat. (Lyudi Bessmertnogo Podviga) Sketches of 2, 3 & 4 times Heroes of the Soviet Union. 3rd ed. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. Book 2. 638p. 100,000 1r. 27k. 74-07116
- C1075. Polonnik, K. Heroic Daughters of the Fatherland. (Geroicheskiye Docheri Otchizny) Women of the Ukraine. Znaniye Soc UkSSR. Kiev, 1973. 32p. In Ukrainian. 45,300 9k. 73-06851
- C1076. Poltoratskiy, V. In the Active Army. (V Deystvuyushchey Armii) Notes of war correspondent. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 191p. 75,000 46k. 73-06852
- C1077. Rakhimov, S. Sons of Tadzhikistan at the Walls of Stalingrad. (Syny Tadzhikistana u Sten Stalingrada) Dushanbe, Irfon, 1973. 76p. In Tadzhik. 3,000 10k. 73-06853
- C1078. Sarlisyan, V.O. 225 Heroic Days. (225 Geroicheskikh Dney) Defense of Novorossiysk 4 Feb-16 Sept. 1943. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 115p. In Armenian. 10,000 20k. 73-06854
- C1079. Seydametov, S., Ozenbashly, A. Courageous. Sketches of Heroes. (Otvazhnyye. Ocherki o Geroyakh) Great Pat War. Tashkent, Lit & Art Pub, 1973. 143p. In Crimean Tatar. 3,000 35k. 74-07168
- C1080. Shkadarevich, I.I. Immortal Feat of Aleksandr Matrosov. (Bessmertnyy Podvig Aleksandra Matrosova) 3rd ed. My Sov Motherland. Moscow, Prosveshcheniye, 1973. 192p. 120,000 35k. 74-07188

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
*Great Patriotic War*

- C1081. Shtemenko, S.M. General Staff in the War Years. (General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny) Mil Memoirs. Baku, Azerneshr, 1973. 414p. In Azeri. 120,000 1r.26k. Also in Tadzhik. (Irfon, 15,000) 73-06870
- C1082. Shtemenko, S.M. General Staff in the War Years. (General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. Book 2. 511p. 400,000 1r.45k. 73-06871
- C1083. Smirnov, S.S. Brest Fortress. (Brestskaya Krepost') Library Courage. Kiev, Dnipro, 1973. 411p. In Ukrainian. 30,000 82k. 73-06855
- C1084. Smotritskiy, Ye.A. Battle for the Dnepr. (Bitva za Dnepr) For Youth About the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 33p. 32,000 42k. 73-06856
- C1085. Soldiers' Field. (Soldatskoye Pole) Kuzbas heroes. Kemerovo, Kemerovo Book Pub, 1973. 413p. 15,000 76k. 73-06857
- C1086. Solov'yev, B.G. Battle of Kursk. (Kurskaya Bitva) Znaniye Soc. Moscow, Znaniye, 1973. 58p. 1,000 9k. 73-06858
- C1087. Solov'yev, B.G. Battle of Kursk. (Kurskaya Bitva) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 40p. In English. 30,000 51k. Also in Spanish (10,000); French (15,000) 73-06859
- C1088. Stars Do Not Fade. (Zvezdy ne Merknut) Heroes of Sov Union. 2nd ed. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1973. 284p. 10,000 69k. 73-06809
- C1089. Storm of Koenigsberg. (Shturm Kenigsberga) 1945. 3rd ed. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1973. 383p. 50,000 1r.36k. 73-06872
- C1090. They Stood to the Death. (Stoyali Nasmert') Defense of Brest Fortress. Photoalbum. M.P. Anan'in, M.I. Glyazer et al. Union of Journalists BSSR. Minsk, 1973. 107p. 150,000 1r.25k. 73-06860
- C1091. Tsar'kov, N. At the Price of Life. (Tsenoyu Zhizni) Gomel' men who repeated the feat of A. Matrosov & N. Gastello. Gomel' Obl Museum. Minsk, Polymya, 1973. 35p. 10,000 7k. 74-07184
- C1092. Turkmenistan is Proud of Them. (Imi Gorditsya Turkmenistan) Heroes of the Sov Union from Turkmenistan. Ed: A. Karryyev, P.F. Povelitsyna. Inst Hist/Batyrov. Archives of Sov Ministers TSSR. Ashkhabad, Ylym, 1973. 195p. 2,000 1r.20k. 73-06812
- C1093. Ubaydullayev, A. History of One Portrait. (Istoriya Odnogo Portreta) Tales of combat. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1973. 96p. In Uzbek. 5,000 13k. 73-06864
- C1094. Ultanbayev, R. People Stronger than Granite. (Lyudi Krepche Granita) Great Pat War. Alam-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 127p. In Kazakh. 26,000 18k. 74-07178



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1973  
*Great Patriotic War*

- C1095. Unconquerable Oreshek.(Nepobezhdenny Oreshek)Defense of Oreshek Fortress 1941-43. Leningrad,Leninizdat,1973. 255p. 100,000 57k.  
73-06842
- C1096. Vasilevskiy,A.M. Work of a Whole Lifetime.(Delo Vsey Zhizni) About Life and About Myself. Moscow,Politizdat,1973. 542p.200,000 1r.64k.  
73-06788
- C1097. Veterans Remember.(Veterany Pomnyat)Hist 18th Army in the Caucasus. Baku,Azerneshr,1973. 81p. 5,000 25k. 73-06790
- C1098. Yershov,A.G. Liberation of the Donbas.(Osvobozhdeniye Donbassa 1943) Mil-hist essay. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 240p.40,000 55k.  
73-06805
- C1099. Your Liberators, Donbas.(Tvoi Osvoboditeli, Donbass)Sketches. 4th ed. Donetsk,Donbass,1973. 415p. 100,000 1r.5k. 73-06862
- C1100. Zadumkin,N., Morshchinin,A. In the Name of Life on Earth. (Vo Imya Zhizni na Zemle)Vologdans--full cavaliers of the Order of Glory. Vologda,Sev-Zap Book Pub,1973. 78p. 10,000 9k. 73-06808

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
*Great Patriotic War*

- C1101. Abramavichyus,G. From Kaunas to Vil'nius 1502 Days.(Ot Kaunas do Vil'nyusa 1502 dnya)Lithuanian vets of Great Pat War. V.Kazhukauskas. Vil'nius,Vaga,1974. 23lp. In Lithuanian.10,000 67k. 74-07061
- C1102. Akhmedov,T. Vow and Vengeance[of Uzbek Soldiers].(Klyatva i Mest'[Voinov-Uzbekov])Sketches. Tashkent,Yesh Gvardiya,1974. 76p. In Uzbek. 15,000 10k. 74-07067
- C1103. Antosyak,A. In Battles for the Freedom of Rumania.(V Boyakh za Svobodi Rumynii)Inst Mil Hist.Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 288p. 25,000 76k.  
74-07063
- C1104. Apollonova,A.M., Popov,V.V. Soldiers' Glory of Tula Citizens. (Soldatskaya Slava Tulyakov)Tula,Priok Book Pub,1974. 183p.20,000 26k.  
74-07064
- C1105. Arkashev,V.I. We Met in Battle.(My Vstrechalis' v Boyu)War photocorrespondent recollections.Minsk,Belarus',1974.95p.40,000 45k.  
74-07065
- C1106. Aytbayev,U., Syzdykov,K. Seytkasym Ashirov.(Seytkasym Ashirov) Heroes of the Great Patriotic War. Alma-Ata,Zhazushy,1974. 32p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07062
- C1107. Bagirov,M. From the Volga to the Dunai.(Ot Volgi do Dunaya) 30th ann victory. Baku,Azerneshr,1974. 52p. 11,000 13k. 74-07068
- C1108. Bardin,S. ...And Civilians Donned Greatcoats.(...I Sht eskiye Nadeli Shineli)Leningrad home guard in Great Pat War. Moscow,Sov Rossiya, 1974. 287p. 50,000 92k. Also 100,000 84k. 74-07069,75-06363

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
Great Patriotic War

- C1109. Batov, P.I. In Campaigns and Battles. (V Pokhodakh i Boyakh)  
3rd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 528p. 200,000 1r. 23k. 74-07070
- C1110. Belan, P., Potapov, A., Chestnov, S. Soldiers' Valor. (Doblest' Soldatskaya) Sketches. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1974. 335p. 46,000 71k. 74-07071
- C1111. Borisov, I.S., Tumarkin, Ya.M. Private of the Secret Front. (Ryadovoy Taynogo Fronta) Biog I.I. Fedorov. Work in Hitler's combat reconnaissance "Orion". Kiev, Molod', 1974. 128p. 30,000 18k. 74-07074
- C1112. Brody Pocket. (Brodovskiy Kotel) 30th ann lib of Ukraine. L'vov, Kamenyar, 1974. 271p. 175,000 76k. 74-07076
- C1113. Chuykov, V.I. In the Difficult Days of Stalingrad. (V Trudnyye Dni Stalingrada) 1942-43. To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 48p. 15,000 9k. 74-07186
- (C1114) Demin, V.G., Ladanov, I.D. Training Soviet Soldiers in the Years of the Great Patriotic War. (Obucheniye Sovetskikh Voinov v Gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 50p. NC 75-06399
- C1115. Devotion. (Predannost') Recollections. Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1974. 238p. 8,000 38k. 74-07163
- C1116. Doronin, P. Soldiers of Stalingrad. (Soldaty Stalingrada) Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1974. 166p. 50,000 23k. 74-07091
- C1117. D'yachkov, L.G. Heroes of the Soviet Union from Tambov. (Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza--Tambovtsy) Sketches. Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1974. 271p. 18,000 54k. 74-07092
- C1118. Fayziyev, Kh. Fiery Miles. (Ognennyye Versty) Diary of a scout. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1974. 255p. In Tadzhik. 7,000 50k. 74-07179
- C1119. Feat. 1941-45. (Podvig. 1941-45) Essay. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1974. 223p. 15,000 48k. 74-07154
- C1120. Feat in the Name of the Fatherland. (Podvigi vo Imya Otchizny) Heroes of the Sov Union from Khar'kov. R.I. Mil'ner, A.K. Apal'kov, F.V. Atakin et al. Trans from Ukrainian. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1974. 664p. 75,000 1r. 41k. 74-07157
- C1121. Feat of Novorossiysk. (Podvig Novorossiyska) Documents & materials. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1974. 319p. 30,000 92k. 74-07156
- C1122. Fighting for Belorussia. (V Boyakh za Belorussiyu) 2nd ed. Minsk, Belarus', 1974. 415p. 50,000 1r. 15k. 74-07077
- C1123. Firsov, V.F. Heroic Battle for Leningrad. (Geroicheskaya Bitva za Leningrad) 1941-44. For Youth About Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 32p. 55,000 42k. 74-07180

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
Great Patriotic War

- C1124. Frolov, B.P. Liberation of the Crimea 1944. (Osvobozhdeniye Kryma 1944) To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 56p. 5,000 10k. 74-07181
- C1125. Gastilovich, A.I. Daily Life of Military Ways. (Budni Voyennykh Dorog) Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 127p. 50,000 15k. 74-07083
- C1126. Georgadze, I. Immortality. (Bessmertiy) Georgians in the Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1974. 60p. In Georgian. 10,000 21k. 74-07084
- C1127. Gold Stars of the Kama Area. (Zolotyye Zvezdy Prikam'ya) Perm' citizens--Heroes of the Soviet Union. 3rd ed. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1974. 487p. 30,000 83k. 74-07096
- C1128. Golubev, V.V. Warrior from Ludza. (Bogatyr' iz Ludzey) Biog V.P. Zaytsev. Izhevsk, Udmurtiya, 1974. 112p. In Udmurt. 5,000 15k. 74-07087
- C1129. Gone to Immortality. (Voshedshiye v Bessmertiy) Kherson Heroes of the Soviet Union. S.I. Mayorov, Yu.K. Goloborod'ko, P.Ye. Tsokota. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1974. 207p. In Ukrainian. 15,000 40k. 74-07080
- C1130. Grebnev, A.P. Soldiers' Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Vets from Mariy. Yoshkar-Ola, Mariysk Book Pub, 1974. 176p. 10,000 29k. 74-07088
- (C1131) Guidebook Through the Halls of the Museum of Hero of the Soviet Union Yan Raynberg. (Putevoditel' po Zalam Muzeya Geroya Sovetskogo Soyuza Yana Raynberga) Mur'yanskaya Sports School-Internat. 30th Ann battle of Nasvey. Mur'yani, 1974. 24p. In Latvian & Russian. 2,000 NC 74-07131
- C1132. Heroes of the Fiery Years. (Geroi Ognennykh Let) Yaroslavl' Heroes of the Soviet Union. I.I. Nikitin, N.N. Radovskaya, B.P. Rumyantsev, I.F. Sidorov. 2nd ed. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1974. 512p. 25,000 1r. 13k. 74-07085
- C1133. Heroic Kerch'. (Kerch' Geroicheskaya) Essays, documents. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1974. 238p. 50,000 70k. 74-07103
- C1134. High Calling. (Vysokoye Zvaniye) Biogs generals & admirals of Kama area. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1974. 259p. 30,000 69k. 74-07082
- C1135. In Battles for Victory. (V Srazheniyakh za Pobedu) Hist 38th Army. I.Ya. Vyrodov, M.K. Sekirin, I. Korotkov et al. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1974. 567p. 50,000 2r. 56k. 74-07078
- C1136. Kalashnik M.Kh. Test by Fire. (Ispytaniye Ognem) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 609p. In Armenian. 10,000 1r. 95k. 74-07100
- C1137. Kazakov, P.D. From the Vistula to the Oder. (Ot Visly do Odera) For Youth About the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 33p. 45,060 42k. 74-07099

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
*Great Patriotic War*

C1138. Kazakov, P.D. Liberation of the Left Bank of the Ukraine and the Crimea. (Osvobozhdeniye Pravoberezhnoy Ukrainy i Kryma) For Youth about the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 41p. 32,000 42k. 74-07098

C1139. Khomenko, I. Heroes of the Carpathian Battles. (Geroi Karpat-skikh Srazheniy) Uzhgorod, Karpati, 105p. In Hungarian. 2,000 23k. 74-07182

C1140. Khudalov, Kh.A. At the Edge of the Continent. (U Kromki Kontinenta) Battles in the Far North in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 264p. 65,000 71k. 74-07183

C1141. Kirsanov, N.A. At the Call of the Motherland. (Po Zovu Rodiny) Volunteer formations of the Red Army in the Great Pat War. Moscow, Mysl', 1974. 277p. 40,000 1r. 10k. 74-07104

C1142. Klesha, Ye. By Roads of War. (Dorogami Voyny) Riga, Liesma, 1974. 91p. In Latvian. 5,000 11k. 74-07105

C1143. Kolesnik, A.D. People's Militias of Hero Cities. (Narodnoye Opolcheniye Gorodov-Geroyev) Inst Hist USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1974. 367p. 11,000 1r. 82k. 74-07106

C1144. Komandarm's Map. (Karta Komandarma) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 79p. 10k. 74-07102

C1145. Konovalov, V. Jassy--Kishinev Operation. (Yassko-Kishinevskaya Operatsiya) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 24p. In English. 20,000 15k. Also in Spanish (Novosti, 10,000); Arabic (Novosti) 74-07108; 75-06425

C1146. Korenevskiy, M.S., Sgibnev, A.A. In the Main Direction. (Na Glavnom Napravlenii) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1974. 80p. 10k. 74-07109

C1147. Korovnikov, I.T., Lebedev, P.S., Polyakov, Ya.G. On Three Fronts. (Na Trekh Frontakh) Hist 59th Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 327p. 50,000 70k. 74-07110

C1148. Korsun'-Shevchenkovsk Battle. (Korsun'-Shevchenkovskaya Bitva) Ed: M.V. Zakharov. 2nd ed. 30th ann victory. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1974. 295p. In Ukrainian. 58,000 37k. 74-07111

C1149. Kursk Battle. (Kurskaya Bitva) Coll articles. Moscow, Progress, 1974. 350p. In English. 6,000 2r. 68k. 74-07113

C1150. Kuzminov, M.Ya. About Battle-Scorched Ruins, About Comrade Friends. (O Boyakh-Pozharishchakh, o Druz'yakh-Tovarishchakh) Recollections. Stavropol', Stavropol' Book Pub, 1974. 175p. 10,000 34k. 74-07112

C1151. Lapin, N.A. Pulse of the Obelisk. (Pul's Obeliska) Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1974. 40p. In Uzbek. 13,507 6k. 75-06431

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973

C1303. Yepishev, A.A. Mighty Weapon of the Party. (Mogucheye Oruzhiye Partii) Some questions of party-polit work in the army & navy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 319p. 50,000 69k. 73-06885

(C1304) Zhivilov, V.M. Some Questions of Organizational-Party Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Nekotoriye Voprosy Organizatsionno-Partiynoy Raboty v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) To help those studying course of party-polit work. Mil Cmd Acad Air Defense. Kalinin, 1973 35p. NC 73-06886

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

C1305. Aksyuto, L.I. Work with the Komsomol Active [in the Armed Forces]. (Rabota s Komsomol'skim Aktivom [v Vooruzhennykh Silakh]) Lib Koms Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 46p. 75,000 5k. 74-07191

(C1306) Babkin, A.G., Zverev, B.A., Men'shikov, V.V. Fundamentals of Photography and Utilization of Photos in Teaching and Educational Work with Personnel. (Osnovy Fotografirovaniya i Ispol'zovaniye Fotosredstv v Politiko-Vospitatel'noy Rabote s Lichnym Sostavom) Handbook. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1974. 32p. NC 74-07193

(C1307) Belyakov, S.A. Party-Political Work in Defensive Battle. (Partiynno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Oboronitel'nom Boyu) Textbook. 1st Hgr Officers' Courses "Vystrel"/Shaposhnikov. Cycle Hist CPSU & Party-Polit Work. Solnechnogorsk, 1974. 76p. 300 NC 74-07196

(C1308) Belyayev, A.A., Merkulov, V.N. Features of the Directing Activities of Political Workers. (Osobennosti Upravlencheskoy Deyatel'nosti Politrabotnika) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 66p. NC 75-06510

(C1309) Bibik, M.G. Organization and Methods of Political Studies in Units and Subunits of Troops of National Air Defense. (Organizatsiya i Metodika Politicheskikh Zanyatiy v Chastyakh i Podrazdeleniyakh Voysk PVO Strany) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil-Polit Sch of Air Def. Leningrad, 1974. 42p. NC 75-06512

(C1310) Bublik, L.A. Education of Soviet Soldiers in Revolutionary, Labor and Fighting Traditions. (Vospitaniye Sovetskikh Voinov na Revolyutsionnykh Trudovykh i Boyevykh Traditsiyakh) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 57p. NC 74-07197

C1311. Bublik, L., Pisarev, A. In the Fire of Battle. (V Ogne Srazheniy) Party-polit work in the Sov army during World War II. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 80p. In English. 25,000 19k. Also in French (10,000) 74-07198

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973

(C1294) Psychological-Pedagogical Fundamentals of Directing a Troop Unit.(Psikhologo-Pedagogicheskiye Osnovy Rukovodstva Voinskoy Chast'yu) Textbook. I.F.Vydrin, A.I.Kitov, V.K.Lutsenko et al. Ed:A.V.Barabanshchikov. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1973. 219p. NC 74-07237

(C1295) Semenov,N.V. Ideological Work in the Soviet Armed Forces and Increasing Its Role in Contemporary Conditions.(Ideologicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh i Usileniye Yeye Roli v Sovremennykh Usloviyakh)Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow,1973. 39p. 74-07239

(C1296) Semenov,N.V., Titkov,N.P. Leninist Principles of Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces.(Leninskiye Printsipy Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh)Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow,1973. 28p. NC 73-06901

C1297. Sergeants and Starshinas of the Armed Forces USSR.(Serzhanty i Starshiny Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR)Textbook for polit studies. A.A.Bulatov, D.D.Gorbatenko, A.V.Kalachnikov et al. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 223p. 34k. 73-06902

C1298. Smirnov,N.K. Notes of a Member of a Military Council.(Zemetki Chlena Voennoy Soveta)Moscow,Politizdat,1973. 80p 200,000 37k. Same. Moscow,Politizdat,1973. 192p. 100,000 37k. (Illustrated) 73-06903

(C1299) Studentov,V.F., Tomashenko,O.V. Features of Educational Work with Officers Collectives of Units [Ships].(Osobennosti Vospitatel'noy Raboty s Ofiterskim Kollektivom Chasti [Korablya])Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1973. 48p. NC 74-07246

(C1300) Ufimtsev,L.Ya. Creation and Strengthening of Party Organizations in the Navy During the Civil War Years.(Sozdaniye i Ukrepleniye Partiynykh Organizatsiy v Voenno-Morskoy Flote v Gody Grazhdanskoy Voyny) Hgr Naval Sch/Frunze. Leningrad,1973. 25p. NC 73-06907

(C1301) Verbilo,A.N., Snezhko,V.N. Educating Signal Troops in the Spirit of Friendship of Peoples, Proletariat Internationalism and Fighting Cooperation with Armies of Socialist Countries.(Vospitaniye Voinov-Svyazistov v Dukhe Druzhby Narodov, Proletarskogo Internatsionalizma i Boyevogo Sodruzhestva s Armiyami Stran Sotsializma)Textbook. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev,1973. 41p. NC 74-07201

(C1302) Vorob'yev,A.M., Borovykh P.P. Party-Political Work In Fulfilling the Task of Physical Training and Sports in Units and Subunits.(Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota po Vypolneniyu Zadach Fizicheskoy Podgotovki i Sporta v Chasti i Podrazdelenii)Lecture. Mil faculty of phys cult & sport at State Inst Phys Cult/Lesgaft. Leningrad,1973.28p.NC 73-06877

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973

C1284. Handbook of the Propagandist and Agitator of the Army and Navy. (Spravochnik Propagandista i Agitatora Armii i Flota) A.A. Babakov, Ye. I. Dolgoplov, A.A. Kalinayev et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 351p. 75,000 46k. 73-06905

C1285. Leninist Norms--Law of Life of Army Party Organizations. (Leninskiye Normy--Zakon Zhizni Armeyskikh Partorganizatsiy) L.A. Bublik, A.V. Komarov, A.I. Lin'kov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 214p. 23,000 82k. 73-06889

(C1286) Meshcheryakov, N.V. Party Discipline and Raising the Responsibility of Army Communists for Its Strengthening. (Partiynaya Distsiplina i Povysleniye Otvetstvennosti Armeyskikh Kommunistov za Yeye Ukrepleniye) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 100p. NC 73-06890

(C1287) Mironov, N.Ya. Role of Military Patriotic Education in Forming an Orientation in Youth for Military Work. (Rol' Voenno-Patrioticheskogo Vospitaniya v Formirovanii u Molodezhi Orientatsii na Voinskiy Trud) Course of lectures. Hgr Naval Sch/Frunze. Leningrad, 1973. 33p. NC 73-06891

(C1288) Morev, V.A. Planning Party-Political Work in Units. (Planirovaniye Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Chasti) Textbook 1st Hgr Officers' Courses "Vystrel"/Shaposhnikov. Cycle Hist CPSU & Party-Polit Work. Solnechnogorsk, 1973. 70p. NC 73-06892

C1289. Named for Lenin's Komsomol. (Imeni Leninskogo Komsomola) Units, & ships named for the VLKSM. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 174p. 25,000 29k. 73-06888

(C1290) Novels and Military Memoir Literature to Help Those Studying Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Khudozhestvennaya i Voenno-Memuarnaya Literatura v Pomoshch' Izuchayushchim Partiyno-Politicheskuyu Rabotu v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Textbook. Alekseyev, A.K.; Arutyunyan, G.M.; Ambarov, K.M. et al. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 329p. NC 73-06908

(C1291) Opekunov, M.P. Party Meeting--Highest Organ of Party Organization. (Partiynoye Sobraniye--Vysshiy Organ Partiynoy Organizatsii) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 39p. NC 73-06894

(C1292) Pluzhnikov, V.A. Perfection of Training and Education of Cadres of Political Workers of the Red Army on the Basis of the Decisions of the VIII Congress RKP(b) March 1919-20. (Sovershenstvovaniye Podgotovki i Vospitaniya Kadrov Politrabotnikov Krasnoy Armii na Osnove Resheniy VIII S"yezda RKP(b) Mart 1919-20) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 47p. NC 74-07232

C1293. Profession--Political Worker. (Professiya--Politrabotnik) Coll articles. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 166p. 37,000 55k. 73-06899

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973

C1274. Belyakov, S.A. Cultural-Educational Work in the Armed Forces USSR During the Great Patriotic War 1941-45. (Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'naya Rabota v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR v Period Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny 1941-45) Lecture for correspondence students of inst of culture. Moscow City Inst Culture. Moscow, 1973. 50p. 700 15k. 74-07195

(C1275) Belyakov, V.S. Moral-Political and Psychological Training of Soviet Soldiers for Modern War. (Moral'no-Politicheskaya i Psikhologicheskaya Podgotovka Sovetskikh Voinov k Sovremennoy Voynе) Textbook. 1st Hgr Officers' Courses "Vystrel"/Shaposhnikov. Cycle Hist CPSU & Party-Polit Work. Solnechnogorsk, 1973. 123p. NC 73-06875

C1276. Berlov, V.I. In Flames, In Gunpowder... (V Plameni, v Porokhovom Dymu) Notes of a political commissar. Stavropol', Stavropol' Book Pub, 1973. 75p. 5,000 12k. 73-06876

C1277. Butskiy, I. From the Experience of Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Iz Opyta Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 48p. In English. 20,000 17k. Also in Spanish (10,000); Italian (1974. 3,000); French (1974. 10,000) 74-07199

(C1278) Collection of Fundamental Guiding Documents on Party-Political Work. (Sbornik Osnovnykh Rukovodyashchikh Dokumentov po Partiyno-Politicheskoy Rabote) Hgr Polit Sch MVD USSR. Leningrad, 1973. 120p. 1,000 NC 73-06900

(C1279) Dement'yev, V.D. Strengthening Party Leadership of the Army and Navy Komsomol in Light of Decisions of the 24th Congress CPSU. (Usileniye Partiyного Rukovodstva Armeyskim i Flotskim Komsomolom v Svete Resheniy XXIV S'yezda KPSS) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 48p. NC 73-06884

C1280. Gololobova, G.N. Along Front Paths and Roads. (Po Putyam-Dorogam Frontovym) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 160p. 100,000 26k. 73-06882

(C1281) Govorukho, V.F. Planning by the Deputy Commander for Political Units of Party-Political Work in the Regiment, On the Ship. (Planirovaniye Zamestitелеm Komandira po Politicheskoy Chasti Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Polku, na Korable) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow, 1973. 35p. NC 73-06881

C1282. Guide of a Party Activist. (Sputnik Partiyного Aktivista) Consultation on questions of org-Party work in the Sov Armed Forces. A.S. Skozobtsev, V.I. Komissarov, F.Ya. Yakovlev. 3rd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 277p. 75,000 50k. 73-06906

C1283. Handbook of the Political Worker. (Spravochnik Politrabotnika) A.V. Komarov, I.M. Butskiy, L.A. Bublik et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 319p. 57,000 61k. 73-06904



11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1972

Cl263. Political Studies: Organization and Methods.(Politicheskiye Zanyatiya: Organizatsiya i Metodika)Coll articles. Dir of Propaganda and Agitation,Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972.176p. 21k. 73-06898

Cl264. Ruzhin,V.I. Art of Persuasion.(Iskusstvo Ubezhdaniya)Some ways to raise effectiveness of polit studies. To Help the Young Officer. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 109p. 22,000 14k. 72-05302

Cl265. Selivanov,F. Commissar Lelyuk.(Komissar Lelyuk)Party-polit work in Great Pat War. Moscow,DOSAAF,1972. 143p. 100,000 19k. 72-05302a

Cl266. Textbook for Political Studies with Kursants of Study Subunits.(Uchebnoye Posobiye dlya Politicheskikh Zanyatiy s Kursantami Uchebnykh Podrazdeleniy) N.V.Voronov, V.G.Gavrilov,A.D.Glotochkin et al. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 159p. 27k.Also 17k. 72-05305

Cl267. Under One Flag.(Pod Odnim Znamenem)Komsomol sponsorship of the Navy.Moscow,Mol Gvardiya,1972. 112p.,35,000 40k. 72-05300

(Cl268) Vdovyuk,V.I. Pedagogical Tact of the Officer-Political Worker.(Pedagogicheskiy Takt Ofitsera-Politrabotnika)Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Lecture. Moscow,1972. 45p. NC

Cl269. Zakharov,S.Ye., Novak,A.I. Lenin's Komsomol--Sponsor of the Navy of the USSR.(Leninskiy Komsomol--Shef Voyenno-Morskogo Flota SSSR)Znaniye Soc. Lib Mil-Pat Ed of Youth. Moscow,Znaniye,1972.45p.20,000 8k. 73-06887

Cl270. Zinchenko,O. Komsomol's Fighting Detachment.(Komsomol Boyevoy Otryad)Komsomol of the Sov Armed Forces. Moscow,Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 150p. 50,000 60k. 72-05290

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1973

(Cl271) Alekhnovich,Ye.S. Moral-Political and Pedagogical Qualities of Officer-Political Workers and Their Influence on the Effectiveness of Study-Educational Work in Subunits.(Moral'no-Politicheskiye i Pedagogicheskiye Kachestva Ofitsera-politrabotnika i ikh Vliyaniye na Effektivnost' Uchebno-Vospitatel'noy Raboty v Podrazdelenii)Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil-Polit Sch of Air Defense. Leningrad,1973. 63p. NC 74-07192

Cl272. Arkhangel'sk Komsomol--to the Navy USSR.(Arkhangel'skiy Komsomol--Voyenno-Morskoy Flotu SSSR)1922-72. Arkhangel'sk Obl Com VLKSM. Arkhangel'sk,Sev-Zap Book Pub,1973. 175p. 2,000 44k. 73-06874

(Cl273) Balykov,N.P. On the Establishment and Development of Systems and Contents of Professional Training of Military Political Workers.(O Stanovlenii i Razvitii Sistemy i Soderzhaniya Professional'noy Podgotovki Voyennykh Politrabotnikov)Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin.Moscow,1973. 74p.74-07194 NC

11.3.12. Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1972

C1252. Field Training and Political Work [in the Soviet Army and Navy]. (Polevaya Vyuchka i Politrabota [b Sovetskoy Armii i Voenno-Morskoy Flote]) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 208p. 20,000 49k. 73-06897

C1253. Into Submarines--at the Call of the Komsomol. (V Podvodnyy Flot--po Prizyvu Komsomola) Sub vets who joined the Navy in the 20s & 30s. Leningrad, 1972. 124p. 60k. 73-06878

C1254. Komsomol Work in the Soviet Army and Navy. (Komsomol'skaya Rabota v Sovetskoy Armii i Flote) Textbook for students of Party night school. I.G. Bezuglov, Yu.I. Deryugin, O.V. Zinchenko et al. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 253p. 57,000 41k. 72-05291

C1255. On Educating the Soviet Soldier. (O Vospitanii Sovetskogo Soldata) Party-pol work in Sov Armed Forces. A.Ye. Khmel', A.S. Adenin, G.M. Arutyunyan et al. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 217p. In English. 4,200 1r. 11k. 72-05295

(C1256) On Guard Over the Great Multinational. (Na Strazhe Velikogo Mnogonatsional'nogo) Agit-prop work in Ground Forces. 50th Ann USSR. Moscow, Polit Admin Ground Forces, 1972. 91p. 1,500 NC 73-06893

C1257. Our Goal--Communism. (Nash Tsel'--Kommunizm) Textbook for polit studies. I.N. Gavrilov, V.G. Gavrilov, I.A. Igoshev et al. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 192p. 18k. 72-05294

C1258. Padorin, Ya.A., Zyryanov, B.P. Handbook of a Komsomol Activist. (Spravochnik Komsomol'skogo Aktivista) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 245p. 90,000 41k. 72-05297

C1259. Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Partiynno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Textbook for students of civilian inst hgr learning (VUZ) G.M. Arutyunyan, A.D. Glochkin, N.I. Ivanov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 286p. 50,000 51k. 72-05298

(C1260) Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Partiynno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Textbook. A.Ye. Khmel', A.A. Bublik, I.M. Butskiy et al. Moscow, 1972. Part 1. 565p. NC 73-06896

C1261. Party-Political Work in the Soviet Army and Navy. (Partiynno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskoy Armii i Flote) Textbook for hgr cmd & mil eng sch. G.M. Arutyunyan, I.M. Butskiy, P.V. Galochkin et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 398p. 65,000 79k. 72-05299

C1262. Party Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Partiynaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Textbook for students of Party night schools & night univ of Marxism-Leninism. P.F. Isakov, V.I. Komissarov, I.S. Mednikov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 304p. 50,000 47k. 73-06895

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1971

C1240. Lizichev, A.D., Dudko, A.S. To the Komsomol Active--Party Concern. (Komsomol'skomu Aktivu--Partiynuyu Zabotu) Party Leadership of the Komsomol in the Army & Navy. Library of a Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 47p. 40,000 6k. 72-05292

C1241. Mazhayev, F.A. Work with the Party Active. (Rabota s Partiynym Aktivom) Library of a Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 63p. 30,000 6k. 71-07052

C1242. Mednikov, N.S. Leninist Norms of Party Life. (Leninskiye Normy Partiynoy Zhizni) Library of a Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 55p. 42,000 7k. 72-05293

C1243. Morozov, M. Visual Agitation in Units. (Naglyadnaya Agitatsiya v Chasti) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 112p. 27,000 28k. 71-07054

C1244. On Guard Over the Borders of the Motherland. (Na Strazhe Granits Rodiny) Textbook for polit studies. G.F. Afanas'yev, G.N. Bondarenko, N.P. But et al. Polit Admin Border Guards of KGB of Sov Ministers USSR. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1971. 510p. 1r. 71-07055

C1245. People Protect the Heights. (Vysoty Berut Lyudi) Army & Navy Communists. Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1971. 80p. 10k. 71-07042

C1246. Serezhenkin, B.I., Litsinskiy, B.A. Party Assignment. (Partiynoye Porucheniye) Party-polit work in the Army & Navy. Library of a Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 39p. 40,000 5k. 72-05303

C1247. Soldier and War. (Soldat i Voyna) Problems of moral-polit & psych training of Sov soldiers. N.N. Astakhov, V.Z. Budkin, D.A. Volkogonov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 318p. 43,000 71k. 71-07060

C1248. Soshnev, V.G. Control and Verification of Execution in Party Work. (Kontrol' i Proverka Ispolneniya v Partiynoy Rabote) Library Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 61p. 40,000 7k. 72-05304

C1249. Yepishev, A.A. Communists of the Army and Navy. (Kommunisty Armii i Flota) Decisions of the XXIV Congress CPSU--Into Life. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 95p. 200,000 13k. 71-07045

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1972

C1250. Basic Law of Party Life. (Osnovnoy Zakon Partiynoy Zhizni) CPSU Regulations for the Communist-soldier. S.I. Averchuk, B.G. Bezlepkin, L.A. Bublik et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 205p. 34,000 36k. 72-05296

C1251. Defense of the Fatherland--Sacred Duty of the Soviet Citizen. (Zashchita Otechestva--Svyashchennyy Dolg Sovetskogo Grazhdanina) Materials for polit studies. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 192p. 74,000 49k. 72-05289a

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1971

(C1227) Andreyev, V.I., Vasil'yev, G.M., Yerykalov, Ye.F. Sketches of the History of the Party Organization of the Academy. (Ocherki Istorii Partiynoy Organizatsii Akademii) Mil Medic Acad/Kirov. Leningrad, 1971. 172p. NC 71-07037

C1228. Bobylev, S.A. Personal Example of the Communist-Soldier. (Lichnyy Primer Kommunisto-Voina) Library of a Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 54p. 30,000 6k. 71-07038

(C1229) By Weapons of Truth. (Oruzhiyem Pravdy) Leaflets for the soldiers & population of the enemy during the war prepared by politorgans of the Sov Army & Navy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 415p. NC 71-07058

C1230. Communists. (Kommunisty) Central Museum of the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, 1971. 44p. 25,000 23k. 71-07062

C1231. Debalyuk, A.V. Education of Young Communists. (Vospitaniye Molodykh Kommunistov) Library Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 47p. 30,000 6k. 71-07043

(C1232) Decisions of the 24th Congress CPSU--Into Life. (Resheniya XXIV S"yezda KPSS---v Zhizn') Agitprop work in the Ground Forces. V.I. Malinin, Yu.D. Nikiforov. Moscow, Polit Admin Ground Forces, 1971. 136p. 1,100 NC 72-05301

C1233. Goncharov, V.A. Party Information. (Partiynaya Informatsiya) Library Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 47p. 40,000 6k. 72-05289

C1234. Gurvich, L. Genrikh Zveynek. (Genrikh Zveynek) When They Were Twenty. Politizdat, 1971. 88p. 100,000 14k. Also in Latvian, (Lienesma, 1973. 3,000) 73-06883

C1235. Karpenko, P.I., Lyndin, V.S. Tanks Under Water. (Tanki pod Vodoy) Polit ed work in tank troops. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 133p. 12,000 19k. 71-07047

C1236. Kirpich, V. On Exercises as in Battle. (Na Ucheniyakh, Kak v Boyu) Part-polit work in subunits on tactical exercises. To Help the Young Political Worker. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 143p. 23,000 20k. 71-07048

C1237. Komissarov, V.I. Party Meeting. (Partiynoye Sobraniye) Library of the Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 64p. 30,000 7k. 71-07050

C1238. Kozel'skiy, A.G. Party-Political Work in the Troops of the First Belorussian Front. (Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Voyskakh Per-vogo Belorusskogo Fronta) Vistula-Oder Operation. Voronezh State Univ. Voronezh, Kommuna, 1971. 53p. 600 16k. 71-07049

C1239. Lipkina, A.G., Muratov, Kh.I. Covered with Glory. (Slavoy Overyanny) Biog Regt Commissar 2nd Rank S.N. Kozhevnikov. People, Events, Years. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1971. 104p. 8,000 25k. 71-07051

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1970

C1215. Daily Life of a Company Political Worker.(Budni Politrabotnika Roty)V.A.Vikhrenko. To Help the Young Polit Worker. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 190p. 27,000 43k. 71-07040

(C1216) Fighters of the Ideological Front.(Boytsy Ideologicheskogo Fronta)Coll articles. Polit Admin Siberian Mil Dis. Novosibirsk,1970. 80p.NC 71-07039

C1217. Iskenderov,G. Party-Political Work in the System of Civil Defense.(Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sisteme Grazhdanskoy Oborony. Baku,Gyandzhlik,1970. 81p. In Azeri. 14,000 14k. 71-07046

C1218. Khorev,A. Your Party Biography.(Tvoya Partiynaya Biografiya) To Help the Party Activist. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 93p.18,000 9k. 71-07061

C1219. Komsomol Glory.(Slava Komsomol'skaya)Soldiers awarded the "Honorary Pin VLKSM" Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 120p.40,000 18k. 70-05643

C1220. Komsomol of the Red Banner Pacific Ocean Fleet.(Komsomol Krasnoznamennogo Tikhookeanskogo Flota)A.V.Aprel'kov, V.G.Varankin, M.T. Druzhinin et al. Vladivostok,Dal'nevost Book Pub,1970. 358p.15,000 1r.5k. 70-05636

(C1221) Leninist Ideas--To the Masses of Soldiers.(Leninskiye Idey--v Massy Voinov)Agitprop work before 100th ann Lenin's birth. V.I.Malinin, Yu.D.Nikiforov, D.V.Shkurikhin. Polit Admin Ground Forces. Moscow,1970. 80p. Free of Charge. 70-05639

(C1222) Materials of Scientific Conference at the Academy on the theme "Leninist Principles of Party Spirit of Science and Its Realization in Instruction."(Materialy Nauchnoy Konferentsii Akademii po Teme "Leninskiy Printsip Partiynosti Nauki i Yego Realizatsiya v Prepodavanii")Mil Acad Signals. Leningrad,1970. 74p. NC 71-07041

(C1223) Materials to Help the Probationer-Kursant.(Materialy v Pomoshch' Kursantu-Stazheru)N.A.Borchenko, A.Ya.Viktorov, V.M.Petrov. Min of Def USSR. Moscow,1970. 49p.NC 71-07053

C1224. On Guard Over the Motherland.(Na Strazhe Rodiny)Textbook for polit studies. I.I.Anisin, A.A.Babakov, T.K.Belashchenko et al. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 288p. 45k. 70-05641  
71-7056

C1225. Some Questions of Communist Education of Sailors.(Nekotoryye Voprosy Kommunisticheskogo Vospitaniya Moryakov)Odessa Hgr Eng Naval Sch. Odessa,1970. 1,000 1r. 71-07057

C1226. Yepishev,A.A. Some Questions of Party-Political Work.(Nekotoryye Voprosy Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 237p. 50,000 53k. 70-05634

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
*Great Patriotic War*

C1205. Yusifov, A. Front Recollections.(Frontovyye Vospominaniya)  
Baku,Gyandzhlik,1974. 102p. In Azeri. 15,000 16k. 74-07190

C1206. We Proved to Ourselves that...(My Utverzhдали Sebya Tak...) Soldiers' notes. I.G.Paderin. Tales of Veterans. Moscow,Mol Gvardiya, 1974. 446p.100,000 97k. 2nd ed of same. 50,000 74-07133

C1207. Zhumakanov,Zh. From Moscow to Pskov.(Ot Moskvyy do Pskova) Combat trail of A.Moldagulova and M.Mametova)Alma-Ata,Kazakhstan,1974. 119p. In Kazakh. 15,000 17k. 74-07093

(C1208) Zimin,Ya.G. Military Art in the Jassy-Kishinev Operation. (Voyennoye Iskusstvo v Yassko-Kishinevskoy Operatsii)Lecture. Mil Acad General Staff of the Armed Forces USSR/Voroshilov. Moscow,1974. 36p.NC 74-07094

C1209. Zmitrenko,V.M., Sergeyev,A.N. Defeat of Fascist Troops in Belorussia 1944.(Razgrom Fashistskikh Voysk v Belorussii 1944)Moscow, Voenizdat,1974. 33p. 59,000 42k. 74-07095

C1210. Zubakov,V. Heroic Leningrad,1941-44.(Geroicheskiy Leningrad 1941-44)Moscow,Novosti,1974. 93p. In Arabic. 10k. 75-06413

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1970  
*History of the Russian Army*

C1211. Bragin,M.G. Kutuzov.(Kutuzov)Biog M.I.Kutuzov. Lives of Remarkable People. 3rd ed. Moscow,Mol Gvardiya,1970. 224p. 150,000 51k. 70-05632

C1212. Davydov,Yu. Nakhimov.(Nakhimov)Biog P.S.Nakhimov. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow,Mol Gvardiya,1970. 176p.100,000 48k. 71-07036

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
Great Patriotic War

- C1192. Somov, V. At the Call of the Heart. (Po Veleniyu Serdtsa) Soldiers from Yakutsk at the fronts 1941-45. Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1974. 160p. 5,000 19k. 74-07172
- C1193. Sukhodol'skiy, V.F. Liberation of Soviet Baltic Coast. (Osvo-bozhdeniye Sovetskoy Pribaltiki) For Youth about the Armed Forces USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 33p. 33,000 42k. 74-07173
- C1194. They Glorified the Motherland. (Oni Proslavili Rodinu) Heroes of the Sov Union. Outstanding Sons of the Don. Rostov/Don, Rostov-Don Book Pub, 1974. Book 1. 183p. 20,000 58k. 74-07142
- C1195. Thus Fought the Chekists. (Tak Srazhalis' Chekisty) A.I. Afanas'yev. Feat of Stalingrad is Immortal. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book Pub, 1974. 175p. 100,000 36k. 74-07174
- C1196. Tikhvin, Year 1941. (Tikhvin, God 1941-y) Oct-Dec 1941. M.P. Streshinskiy, I.M. Frantisev. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 399p. 50,000 82k.
- C1197. Tolkunov, L. In the Lower Don Area. (V Nizov'yakh Dona) Lib Ogonek. Moscow, Pravda, 1974. 48p. 100,000 6k. 74-07176
- C1198. Turivnenko, N.I. Liberating Mission of the Soviet Army in Bulgaria, Sept. 1944. (Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskoy Armii v Bolgarii Sentyabr' 1944) Textbook. Donetsk State Univ. Donetsk, 1974. 47p. 500 15k. 74-07177
- C1199. Two Hundred Fiery Days. (Dvesti Ognennykh Dney) Stalingrad Battle stories. Moscow, Progress, 1974. 400p. In Arabic. 13,300 3r. 6k. 74-07090
- C1200. Unforgettable Days. (Nezabyvayemyye Dni) Liberation of Yugoslavia by the Sov Army. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 136p. In Serbo-Croatian. 10,000 31k. 74-07138
- C1201. Unforgettable. Recollections of the Great Patriotic War. (Nezabyvayemoye. Vospominaniya o Velikoy Otech Voyne) 2nd ed. Inst Lang, Lit & Hist Karelia Filial Acad Sci USSR. Party Archives Karelia Obl Com CPSU. Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1974. 383p. 15,000 98k. 74-07137
- C1202. Unforgettable Roads. (Nezabyvayemyye Dorogi) Hist 10th Gds Army. P.K. Altukhov, A.N. Grylev, A.A. Malinovskiy et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 287p. 50,000 62k. 74-07139
- C1203. Vidzems, E. Existence in a Foxhole. (Okopnyye Budni) Recollections of a scout. Riga, Liyesma, 1974. 119p. In Latvian. 20,000 18. 74-07079
- C1204. Vyru. 1944-1974. (Vyru. 1944-1974) 30th ann liberation of the city of Vyru. Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1974. 87p. In Estonian & Russian. 10,000 16k. 74-07081

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
Great Patriotic War

- C1179. Plotnikov, Yu.V. In the Central Direction. (Na Tsentral'nom Napravlenii) 30th ann liberation of Belorussia. To Help the Lecturer. Znaniye Soc. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 55p. 5,000 3k. 74-07153
- C1180. Polevoy, B.N. These Four Years. (Eti Chetyre Goda) Notes of war correspondent. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1974. 100,000 1. 620p. 1r. 31k. 2. 559p. 1r. 25k. 74-07158
- C1181. Popel', N.N., Savel'yev, V.P., Shemanskiy, P.V. Troop Control in the Years of the Great Patriotic War. (Upravleniye Voyskami v Gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 176p. 21,000 65k. 74-07160
- C1182. Poplavskiy, S.G. Comrades in Battle. (Tovarishchi v Bor'be) Sov & Polish troops in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 296p. 100,000 86k. 74-07161
- (C1183) Portugal'skiy, R.M. Improvement of Troop Control in Combined Arms Battle in the Years of the Great Patriotic War. (Sovershenstvovaniye Upravleniya Voyskami v Obshchevoyskovom Boyu v Gody Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1974. 35p. NC 74-07162
- C1184. Ratnikov, A.N. In the Struggle with Fascism. (V Bor'be s Fashizmom) USSR & Yugoslavia in World War II. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 160p. 10,000 29k. 74-07164
- C1185. Rodimtsev, A.I. Your Sons, Fatherland. (Tvoi, Otechestvo, Syny) Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1974. 367p. 400,000 73k. 74-07165
- C1186. Rysbekov, M. Tule Kenzhebayev. (Tule Kenzhebayev) Heroes of the Great Patriotic War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1974. 24p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07166
- C1187. Samoylov, F., Lokshin, V. Alley of Heroes. (Alleya Geroyev) Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 262p. 15,000 1r. 12k. 74-07167
- C1188. 73 Heroic Days. (73 Geroicheskikh Dnya) Chronicle of the Defense of Odessa 1941. S.A. Vol'skiy, N.A. Krivtsov, P.A. Kundarov, G.M. Lunkin. Odessa, Mayak, 1974. 276p. 50,000 67k. 74-07169
- C1189. Shtemenko, S.M. General Staff in the War Years. (General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny) Moscow, Progress, 1974. 529p. In Arabic. 9,300 4r. 26k. 74-07189
- C1190. Soldiers' Glory. (Soldatskaya Slava) Cavaliers of three Orders of Glory from the Kuban. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1974. 286p. 10,000 1r. 22k. 74-07170
- C1191. Solov'yev, B. Battle of Kursk. (Kurskaya Bitva) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 84p. In Arabic. 30,000. Free of Charge. Also in Vietnamese (30,000) 74-0/171



11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
*Great Patriotic War*

- C1165. Mukanov, S. Malik Gabdullin. (Malik Gabdullin) Heroes of the Great Patriotic War. Defended Moscow. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1974. 23p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07128
- C1166. Muratov, V. In Battles for the Caucasus. (V Boyakh za Kavkaz) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 55p. In Vietnamese. 5,000 47k. Also in Italian (1973. 15,000); French (1973. 15,000); Arabic (1974) 74-07129; 75-06439
- C1167. Muriyev, D.Z. Outstanding Sons of Ossetin. (Osetin Otvazhnyye Syny) 2nd ed. Ordzhonikidze, Ir, 1974. 486p. 40,000 96k. 74-07130
- C1168. Myrzakhmetov, T., Orazbekov, N. Kurbanbay Irisbekov. (Kurbanbay Irisbekov) War heroes. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1974. 23p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07134
- C1169. Nazarmat. (Nazarmat) Soldiers' recollections. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1974. 127p. In Uzbek. 30,000 23k. 74-07135
- C1170. Neustroyev, S. We Went to the Reichstag. (Shli My k Reykhstagu) 2nd ed. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1974. 159p. 50,000 43k. 74-07140
- C1171. Oganessian, G.Kh. Guards Colonel. (Gvardii Polkovnik) Biog N. Baloyan. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 43p. 5,000 11k. 74-07141
- C1172. Our Fellow-Countrymen--Full Cavaliers of the Order of Glory. (Nashi Zemlyaki--Polnyye Kavaleriy Ordena Slavy) Buryat Rep Area Museum/Khangalov. Ulan-Ude, Buryat Book Pub, 1974. 12p. 2,000 5k. 74-07136
- C1173. Over the Years, Over Distances. (Cherez Gody, Cherez Rasstoyaniya) Feat Take On Names. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1974. 150p. 35,000 29k. 74-07185
- C1174. Panov, B. In the Main Direction. (Na Glavnom Napravlenii) Defeat of fascist-German troops in Belorussia 1944. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 39p. In English. 30,000 27k. Also in Spanish (20,000); Polish (10,000); & Arabic. 74-07146; 75-06457
- C1175. Papidze, Sh. Glory to the Brave! (Slava Khrabrym!) Georgians in the Great Patriotic War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1974. 70p. In Georgian. 10,000 19k. 74-07147
- C1176. Pervushin, A.N. Roads We Did Not Choose. (Dorogi, Kotoryye My ne Vybiral) Battle for the Crimea 1941-42. 2nd ed. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 271p. 100,000 55k. 74-07148
- C1177. Petrukhin, V. On the Banks of the Danube. (Na Beregakh Dunaya) 1944-45. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 128p. 100,000 21k. 74-07149
- C1178. Pirogov, A. Fortress of Soldiers' Hearts. (Krepost' Soldatskikh Serdets) Defense of Adzhimushkayskiy Quarry. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1974. 160p. 50,000 32k. 74-07150

11.3.11 History of the Armed Forces USSR - 1974  
Great Patriotic War

- C1152. Letters from the Front.(Pis'ma s Fronta)Vets of Great Pat War from the Donbas. Donetsk,Donbass,1974. 175p. 50,000 47k. 74-07152
- C1153. Liberation Mission of the Soviet Armed Forces In the Second World War.(Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil vo Vto-roy Mirovoy Voynye) I.V.Parot'kin, N.G.Andronikov, M.M.Marakhov et al.2nd ed. Inst Mil Hist. Ed: A.A.Grechko. Moscow,Politizdat,1974. 502p.100,000 1r.67k. 74-07143
- C1154. Liberation of Belorussia.(Osvobozhdeniye Belorussii)Photo-album. V.I.Arkashev et al. Text A.S.Velyugin. Minsk,Belarus',1974. 143p. In Belorussian & Russian. 50,000 3r.13k. 74-07144
- C1155. Liberation of Belorussia 1944.(Osvobozhdeniye Belorussii 1944) Ed:A.M.Samsonov. 2nd ed. Second World War in Research,Recollections Documents. Moscow,Nauka,1974. 799p. 40,000 3r.83k. 74-07145
- C1156. Makham,T. Soldier is Always a Soldier.(Soldat Vsegda Soldat) Recollections Great Pat War.Alma-Ata,Kazakhstan,1974. 64p. In Kazakh. 10,900. 8k. 74-07119
- (C1157) Maramzin,V.A. Military Art in the Battle for Moscow.(Voyennoye Iskusstvo v Bitve pod Moskvoy)Textbook. Mil Acad Gen Staff Armed Forces USSR/Voroshilov. No place,1974. 111p. Free of Charge. 74-07118
- C1158. Marching to Immortality.(Shagnuvshiye v Bessmertiiye)Heroes of the Soviet Union from Saratov. Saratov,Privolzh Book Pub,1974. Book 2. 278p. 30,000 69k. 74-07187
- C1159. Mavletov,D. Corps Went West.(Korpus Shel na Zapad...)Notes of an officer. Alma-Ata,Kazakhstan,1974. 96p. 137,000 14k. 74-07117
- C1160. Mendybayev,A. In the Fire of War.(V Ogne Voyny)Biogs A.Sukhambayev, V.Afanasyev & P.Likhachev. Alma-Ata,Kazakhstan,1974. 112p. In Kazakh 8,900 16k. 74-07121
- C1161. Mikhaylovskiy,V., Svitko,P. And They Won Over Death.(I Pobedili Smert')Soldiers killed in battles for Sov Bukovina. Uzhgorod,Karpati,1974. 200p. In Ukrainian. 50,000 82k. 74-07124
- C1162. Mil'gotin,V.S. Soldiers from Khorezem.(Soldaty iz Khorezema) Essays. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1974. 87p.10,000 12k. 74-07123
- C1163. Morozov,V.P. Historic Feat of Stalingrad.(Istoricheskiy Podvig Stalingrada)Hero-Cities. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 162p.75,000 55k. 74-07125
- C1164. Moscow--Stalingrad 1941-42.(Moskva--Stalingrad 1941-42) Stories of marshals,writers,newsmen. 2nd ed. Moscow,Progress,1974 279p. In English. 7,800 3r.67k. 74-07127
- Also in Spanish (Progress, 1973. 25,000)

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

(C1312) Deputy Company Commander for Political Work. (Zamestitel' Komandira Roty po Politicheskoy Chasti) Textbook for kursant-probationers. V.I. Kuznetsov, A.I. Andrushevich, Yu.V. Gerasimov. 5th ed. Novosibirsk Hgr Mil-Polit Combined Arms Sch. Novosibirsk, 1974. 200p. NC 74-07207

C1313. Faletskiy, V.P. Komsomol Committee (Bureau). (Komsomol'skiy Komitet (Byuro) Library Koms Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 47p. 75,000 5k. 74-07249

(C1314) Fedotov, Ye.S. Pedagogical Characteristics of Management of Propaganda and Agitation in Troop Units. (Pedagogicheskaya Kharakteristka Rukovodstva Propagandoy i Agitatsiey v Voinskoy Chasti) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 37p. NC 74-07250

C1315. Generation of Fearless Ones. (Pokoleniye Besstrashnykh) Army & Navy komsomols. Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 132p. In Vietnamese. 10,000 32k. Also Novosti in Korean (1973, 4,000); Mongolian (5,000) 74-07234

(C1316) Habits of Party-Political Work to Each Kursant. (Navyki Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty Kazhdomu Kursantu) G.P. Galkin, A.N. Verbilo, V.N. Snezhko, N.G. Grevtsov. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch/Kalinin. Kiev, 1974. 35p. NC 74-07224

(C1317) Kiselev, I.P. Social and Political Activeness and Its Fostering in Kursants of Higher Military-Political Schools. (Obshchestvenno-Politicheskaya Aktivnost' i Yeye Vospitaniye u Kursantov Vysshikh Voenno-Politicheskikh Uchilishch) Novosibirsk Hgr Mil-Polit Combined Arms Sch. Textbook. Novosibirsk, 1974. 47p. NC 74-07209

(C1318) Komarov, A.N., Pryakhin, Yu.D. Methodical Textbook for the Course "Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces." (Metodicheskoye Fosobiye po Kursu "Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh") For kursants of the IV & V courses 2nd ed. Hgr Naval Eng Sch/Dzerzhinskiy. Leningrad, 1974. 55p. NC 74-07210

C1319. Komissarov, V.J., Smorigo, N.I., Isakov, P.F. Deputy Commander of a Company for Political Units. (Zamestitel' Komandira Roty po Politichasti) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 288p. 43,000 47k. 74-07211

(C1320) Kommunarov, V.G., Dadabayev, N.Kh. By the Course of the "Aurora". (Kursom "Avrory") Materials for Border Guard polit studies groups. Library Feat--in Service. Polit Admin Border Guards KGB of Sov Ministers USSR. Moscow, 1974. 127p. NC 74-07212

C1321. Komsomol Work in the Soviet Army and Navy. (Komsomol'skaya Rabota v Sovetskoy Armii i Flote) Textbook for students of evening Party sch. I.G. Bezuglov, Yu.I. Deryugin, O.V. Zinchenko et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 261p. 60,000 44k. 74-07213

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

C1322. Kosychev, N.N., Petrov, G.Ye. Komsomol Groups [in the Armed Forces USSR]. (Komsomol'skaya Gruppya [v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR]) Library Koms Aktivist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 46p. 75,000 4k. 74-07215

(C1323) Kuznetsov, A.Ye. Unity of Science and Politics--the Most Important Principle of Party Leadership [in the Soviet Armed Forces]. (Yedinstvo Nauki i Politiki--Vazhneyshiy Printsip Partiynogo Rukovodstva [v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh]) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 41p. NC 74-07216

(C1324) Lazarev, A.V. Party-Political Work in Units, Subunits on Fostering in Soldiers Communist Feelings Towards Military Work. (Partiynopoliticheskaya Rabota v Chasti, Podrazdelenii po Vospitaniyu u Voinov Kommunisticheskogo Otnosheniya k Ratnomu Trudu) To help studying course "Party-polit work in the Sov Armed Forces". Riga Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Biryuzov. Riga, 1974. 40p. NC 74-07217

(C1325) Lukashov, P.D. Moral-Political and Psychological Training of Personnel for Combat Actions in Contemporary War. (Moral'no-Politicheskaya i Psikhologicheskaya Podgotovka Lichnogo Sostava k Boyevym Deystviyam v Sovremennoy Voyne) Textbook. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1974. 35p. NC 74-07218

(C1326) Lutsenko, B.K. Methods Guide for Self-Study of the Officer Staff of a Regiment [Ship]. (Metodika Rukovodstva Samovospitaniyem Ofiterskogo Sostava Polka [Korablya]) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 48p. NC 75-6525

C1327. Makhov, Ye.N. Ideological Education of Army Youth. (Ideynoye Vospitaniye Armeyskoy Molodezhi) Library Koms Aktivist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 39p. 75,000 4k. 74-07219

C1328. Mamedsakhmatov, D. Political Work on the Transcaspien Front in 1918-20. (Politrabota na Zakaspiyskom Fronte v 1918-20 Godakh) Inst Hist Party of Cen Committee Communist Party of Turkmenistan. Ashkhabad, Ylym, 1974. 117p. 1,000 61k. 75-06528

C1329. Messengers of the Party. (Poslantsy Partii) Polit work in Sov Army & Navy. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1974. 132p. 5,000 17k. 74-07235

C1330. Method Preparation and Conduct of Some Forms of Agitation-Propaganda and Cultural-Educational Work in Air Defense Subunits. (Metodika Podgotovki i Provedeniya Nekotorykh Form Agitatsionno-Propagandist-skoy i Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noy Raboty v Podrazdelenii PVO) Textbook. N.A. Karmashov, V.N. Annenkov, A.L. Beynarovich et al. Leningrad Hgr Mil-Polit Sch Air Def. Leningrad, 1974. 55p. NC 74-07220

(C1331) Minyushev, F.I. Communism and Personality. Communist Indoctrination of Workers and Soldiers. (Kommunizm i Lichnost'. Kom Vospitaniye Trudyashchikhsya i Voinov) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 86p. NC 75-06529

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR . Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

(C1332) Moskvina, A.I. Red Army--School of Political, Esthetic and Physical Education of Army Youth. (Krasnaya Armiya--Shkola Politicheskogo, Esteticheskogo i Fizicheskogo Vospitaniya Armeyskoy Molodezhi) Lecture. Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1974. 68p. NC 74-07221

C1333. Myakov, A.I. Discipline of a Soldier Komsomol. (Disciplina Voina-Komsomol'sta) Library Koms Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 39p. 75,000 4k. 74-07222

C1334. Novikov, A.N. Komsomol Assignment. (Komsomol'skoye Porucheniye) Work of a VLKSM bureau of the Army & Navy. Library Koms Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 47p. 75,000 5k. 74-07226

C1335. On Guard Over the Motherland. (Na Strazhe Rodiny) Textbook for polit studies. T.K. Belashchenko, M.I. Galkin, D.D. Gorbatenko et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 335. 45k. 74-07223

C1336. Padorin, Ya.A., Zyryanov, B.P. Guide of a Komsomol Activist [in the Soviet Armed Forces]. (Spravochnik Komsomol'skogo Aktivista [v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh]) Vil'nius, Mintis, 1974. 238p. In Lithuanian. 15,000 37k. 74-07227

C1337. Party Organization and Combat Readiness. (Partiynaya Organizatsiya i Boyegotovnost') Coll articles. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 168p. 30,000 36k. 74-07228

C1338. Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR 1918-1973. (Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR 1918-73) Hist essay. P.F. Isakov, V.G. Kolychev, A.M. Volkov et al. Ed: A.A. Yepishev. Inst Mil Hist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 366p. 50,000 1r. 82k. 74-07229

C1339. Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces. (Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh) Textbook for hgr mil-polit sch. V.I. Anikovich, T.K. Belashchenko, I.I. Bliznyuk et al) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 623p. 100,000 1r. 17k. 74-07230

(C1340) Pershin, A.A. Social, Political and Personal Bases of the Authority of a Political Worker. (Obshchestvenno-Politicheskiye i Lichnostnyye Osnovy Avtoriteta Politrabotnika) Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 68p. NC 75-06534

(C1341) Pinchuk, V.M. Activity of the Political Organs and Party Organizations of Military Educational Institutions on Training and Educating Technicians and Engineers for the Air Forces of the Soviet Army. (Deyatel'nost' Politorganov i Partiynykh Organizatsiy Voenno-Uchebnykh Zavedeniy po Podgotovke i Vospitaniyu Inzhenerov i Technikov dlya VVS Sovetskoy Armii) Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, 1974. 48p. NC 74-07231

(C1342) Poznanskiy, D.P. Pedagogical Bases of Perfecting Qualities of Leadership Educational Work in Units in Officer Political Workers.

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

(Pedagogicheskiye Osnovy Sovershenstvovaniye u Ofitserov-Politrabotnikov Kachestv Rukovoditelya Vospitatel'noy Raboty v Chasti)Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad / Lenin. Moscow,1974. 51p. NC 74-07233

(C1343) Psychological and Pedagogical Bases of Agitation-Propaganda Work in the Regiment [on Ships](Psikhologo-Pedagogicheskiye Osnovy Agitatsionno-Propagandistskoy Raboty v Polku [na Korable]) Ed: B.Ts.Badmayev. Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1974. 202p.NC 75-06540

(C1344) Sazhin,V.P. Some Questions of International Education of Soviet Soldiers.(Nekotoryye Voprosy Internatsional'nogo Vospitaniya Sovetskikh Voinov)Lecture. Sevastopol' Hgr Naval Eng Sch. Sevastopol',1974. 19p.NC 75-06541

C1345. Scientific-Technical Progress and Problems of Further Perfection of Training of Political Workers for Internal Troops and Organs of Internal Affairs.(Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Voprosy Dal'neyshego Sovershenstvovaniya Podgotovki Politrabotnikov dlya Vnutrennikh Voysk i Organov Vnutrennikh Del)Prac sci conf. Hgr Polit Sch MVD USSR. Leningrad,1974. 264p. 1,000 lr. 74-07225

C1346. Semenov,A.P. Path of a Commissar.(Put' Komissara)Biog K.I. Ozolin. Riga,Liyesma,1974. 182p. 4,000 48k. 74-07238

(C1347) Serebryannikov,V.V. Features of Creativity of a Political Worker [Armed Forces USSR].(Osobennosti Tvorchestva Politrabotnika [Vooruzhennykh Sil SSSR]) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1974.72p. NC 74-07240

(C1348) Shangin,N.A. Leninist Idea of Moral, Political and Psychological Training of Troops and Their Development by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in Contemporary Conditions.(Leninskiye Idey o Moral'no-Politicheskoy i Psikhologicheskoy Podgotovke Voysk i Ikh Razvitiye Kommunisticheskoy Patriey Sovetskogo Soyuza v Sovremennykh Usloviyakh) Lecture. Kiev Hgr Eng Radio-Tech Sch. Kiev,KVIRTU,1974.37p.NC 74-07251

(C1349) Sokolov,V.A. Creation and Strengthening the Institute of Military Commissars in the Navy During Civil War Years 1918-19.(Sozdaniye i Ukrepleniye Instituta Voyennykh Komissarov v Voyenno-Morskom Flote v Gody Grazhdanskoy Voyny 1918-19)Lecture. Hgr Naval Sch of Underwater Navigation/Lenin's Komsomol. Leningrad,1974. 35p. NC 74-07241

C1350. Solov'yev,G.A. To the Komsomol Active of a Subunit.(Komsomol'skomu Aktivistu Podrazdeleniya)Org & reg questions of Komsomol work in Army & Navy.Library Koms Activist.Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974.119p. 75,000 14k. 74-07242

C1351. Soshnev,V.G. Party Committee--Organ of Collective Leadership.(Partiynyy Komitet--Organ Kollektivnogo Rukovodstva)Library Party Activist. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 56p. 30,000 6k. 74-07243

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

C1352. Spiridonov, V.G. Party Accounting and Party Housekeeping [in Political Organs of the Army and Navy]. (Partiynny Uchet i Partiynoye Khozyaystvo [v Partorganizatsiyakh Armii i Flota]) To Help the Party Activist. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 72p. 40,000 9k. 74-07244

(C1353) Stepanov, F.S. Ideological and Organizational Strengthening of Party Organizations in the East Prussian Offensive Operation. (Ideynoye i Organizatsionnoye Ukrepleniye Partiynykh Organizatsii v Vostochno-Prusskoy Nastupatel'noy Operatsii) Materials of polit organs of 3rd Belorussian Front. Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974 70p. NC 74-07245

(C1354) Suin-ogly, V.S. Soviet Patriotism and Patriotic Education of Soldiers. (Sovetskiy Patriotizm i Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Voinov) Rostov Hgr Mil Cmd Sch/Nedelin. Rostov/Don, 1974. 20p. NC 74-07247

C1355. Textbook on Organization of Party-Political Work in Subunits. (Posobiye po Organizatsii Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Podrazdelenii) V.A. Rybin, K.I. Shemagin, N.V. Doynikov, V.S. Naymushin. Hgr Polit Sch of MVD USSR. Leningrad, 1974. 95p. 1,000 36k. 74-07236

(C1356) Tyurin, V.I. Ideology and Policy of the CPSU--To the Masses! (Ideologiyu i Politiku KPSS--V Massy!) Textbook on course "Party-Polit Work in the Sov Armed Forces." Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 65p. NC 74-07248

(C1357) Varnashov, F.P. Ideological Work of the CPSU Among Navy Personnel in the Period of Restoring the Economy of the USSR 1921-25. (Ideologicheskaya Rabota KPSS sredi Lichnogo Sostava Voenno-Morskogo Flota v Period Vosstanovleniya Narodnogo Khozyaystva SSSR 1921-25) Lecture. Sevastopol' Hgr Naval Eng Sch. Sevastopol', 1974. 34p. NC 74-07200

(C1358) Vyalykh, L.D. Social Responsibility of Soviet Soldiers. (Sotsial'naya Otvetstvennost' Sovetskikh Voinov) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 52p. NC 74-07203

C1359. War. Ocean. Man. (Voyna. Okean. Chelovek.) Moral-polit & psych training of Sov sailors. G.A. Bronevitskiy, I.Ya. Ivanov, N.N. Makeyev, A.M. Stolyarenko. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 232p. 16,500 47k. 74-07202

C1360. Zagoruyko, V.A. Portrait of a Soldier. (Portret Voina) Notes of a reg't dep polit worker. 248th Kishinev Rifle Reg't. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1974. 92p. 25,000 9k. 74-07205

C1361. Zagranichnyy, N.A. Deputy Commander for Political Units--Organizer of Agitation and Propaganda Work in the Subunit, Unit. (Zames-titel' Komandira po Politicheskoy Chasti--Organizator Agitatsionno-Propagandistskoy Raboty v Podrazdelenii, Chasti) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Mil-Polit Sch of Air Def. Leningrad, 1974. 54p. NC 74-07206

11.3.12 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces  
USSR. Cultural-Educational Work - 1974

C1362. Zhuravlev, A.G. Stronger Than Armor. (Krepche Broni) Notes of  
politworker, 1st Tank Army. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 192p. 50,000 56k.

74-07204

C1363. Zyubin, M.V. Agitator of a Subunit. (Agitator Podrazdeleniya)  
Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 99p. 50,000 12k.

74-07208

11.3.13 Services of the Armed Forces USSR,  
Fighting Arms and Branches

11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1970

C1364. Design and Testing of Ballistic Rockets. (Proektirovaniye i  
Ispytaniya Ballisticheskikh Raket) M.A. Burov, V.I. Varfolomeyev, L.I. Vok-  
kov et al. Ed: V.I. Varfolomeyev & M.I. Kopytov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970.

391p. 6,400 1r. 27k.

70-05669

C1365. Gusev, V. Pride of a Soldier. (Gordost' Soldata) Moscow, DOSAAF,  
1970. 49p. 30,000 7k.

71-07095

C1366. Kolodnyy, L.Ye. Story of the "Katyusha". (Povest' o "Katyushe")  
Riga, Liesma, 1970. 80p. In Latvian. 5,000 11k.

70-05666

C1367. Neupokoyev, F.K. Firing With Zenith Rockets. (Strel'ba Zenit-  
nymi Raketami) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 351p. 8,500 97k.

70-05667

C1368. Smirnov, Yu. Rocket Flashes. (Raketnyye Spolokhi) Moscow, DOSAAF,  
1970. 44p. 65,000 7k.

70-05670

11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1971

C1369. Anureyev, I.I. Weapons of Antimissile and Antispace Defense.  
(Oruzhiye Protivoraketnoy i Protivokosmicheskoy Oborony) Moscow, Voeniz-  
dat, 1971. 303p. 16,000 1r. 1k.

71-07094

C1370. Ivanov, A., Naumenko, I., Pavlov, M. Nuclear Rocket Weapons  
and Their Destructive Actions. (Raketno-Yadernoye Oruzhiye i Yego Pora-  
zhayushcheye Deystviye) Pop Sci Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 224p.  
60,000 50k.

71-07096

C1371. Malikov, V.G., Komissarik, S.F., Korotkov, A.M. Ground Equip-  
ment of Rockets. (Nazemnoye Oborudovaniye Raket) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971.  
304p. 10,000 1r. 11k.

71-07097

C1372. Plotnikov, V.A., Shipov, B.V. Salvoes of the Guards' "Katyushas."  
(Zalpy Gvardeyskikh "Katyush") Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 144p. 100,000  
21k.

71-07098



11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1972

C1373. Afanas'yev, N.M. Feat of the First Rocketeers. (Podvig Pervykh Raketchikov) First battery of reactive artillery of I.A. Flerov. Cheboksary, Chuvash Book Pub, 1972. 208p. 100,000 75k. 72-05306

C1374. German-Russian Rocket-Space Dictionary. (Nemetsko-Russkiy Rakethno-Kosmicheskiy Slovar') 30,000 terms. A.I. Alekseyev, V.P. Gremin, L.I. Iskritskaya, A.A. Lillevyali. Ed: A.V. Ushakov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 614p. 10,500 2r. 75k. 73-06914

C1375. Guk, P. Komsomol "Katyusha". (Komsomol'skaya "Katyusha") Hist Sov reactive artillery. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 255p. 100,000 33k. 72-05307

C1376. King of the Strategic. (Poveliteli Strategicheskikh) Essays. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 144p. 65,000 56k. 73-06917

C1377. Physical Bases of Rocket Weapons. (Fizicheskiye Osnovy Raketnogo Oruzhiya) Aleshkov, M.N., Zhukov, I.I., Savin, N.V. et al. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 312p. 11,000 1r. 19k. 73-06918

C1378. Pobedonostsev, Yu.A., Kuznetsov, K.M. First Starts. (Pervyye Starty) Hist first Sov reactive charges. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 72p. 29,000 12k. 72-05308

C1379. Shakhanov, A. Wagons Leave at Midnight. (Tyagachi Ukhodyat v Polnoch') About rocket troops. I Serve the Sov Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 64p. 10k. 72-05310

C1380. Supakov, N.K. Safety in Using Rocket Weapons. (Bezopasnost' Eksploatatsii Raketnogo Oruzhiya) Rocket equipment. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 79p. 9,000 15k. 72-05309

C1381. Vasil'yev, B.A. Long-range, Rocket-carrying [Aviation]. (Dal'naya, Raketonosnaya [Aviatsiya]) For Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 97p. 50,000 16k. 73-06909

11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1973

C1382. Demidov, V.P. "Ground to Air." Construction and Principles of Action of Surface-to-air Missile Complexes. ("Zemlya-Vozdukh." Ustroystvo i Printsipy Deystviya Zenitnogo Raketnogo Kompleksa) For Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 160p. 34,000 30k. 73-06910

C1383. Knyaz'kov, V., Rozhkov, V. At the Starting Position. (Na Startovoy Pozitsii) For Youth about Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 96p. 39,000 16k. 73-06911

(C1384) Konchits, V.V., Shapran, I.A. Short Russian-Arabic Dictionary on Zenith Rocket Equipment. (Kratkiy Russko-Arabskiy Slovar' po Raketno-Zenitnoy Tekhnike) Mil Inst Foreign Lang. Moscow, 1973. NC 73-06912

11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1973

(C1385) Meteorological Training.(Meteorologicheskaya Podgotovka)Textbook for sgts of rocket troops & artillery. B.A.Podumka, R.I.Shulyachenko, A.A.Gerasimova et al. Dir CO Rocket Troops & Artillery of Ground Forces. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 272p. NC 73-06913

(C1386) Optical Reconnaissance.(Opticheskaya Razvedka)Textbook for sgts of rocket troops & artillery. A.N.Golubev, N.A.Stroynov, A.A.Uralov et al. Dir CO Rocket Troops & Artillery of Ground Forces. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 203p. NC 73-06915

C1387. Peresada,S.A. Zenith Rocket Complexes.(Zenitnyye Raketnyye Kompleksy)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 271p. 12,000 64k. 73-06916

(C1388) Shmelev,V.V., Logvin,A.M., Chunayev,N.I. Field Ballistic Stations.(Polevyeye Ballisticheskiye Stantsii)Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Sch/Voronov. Penza,1973. 120p. NC 74-07257

(C1389) Systems of Control and Dynamics of Rocket Guidance.(Sistemy Upravleniya i Dinamika Navedeniya Raket)Textbook for students hrg eng sch of Air Forces. I.Ye.Kazakov, D.I.Gladkov, L.Z.Kriksunov, A.P.Kharitonov. Moscow,1973. 498p. NC 74-07256

11.3.131 Rocket Troops - 1974

(C1390) Chukhnin,V.N., Fadeyev,N.P., Salukvadze,K.V. Repair of Rocket Artillery and Artillery Systems.(Remont Reaktivnykh i Artilleriyskikh Sistem)Min Def USSR. Moscow,1974. 240p. NC 75-06551

(C1391) Fundamentals of Theory and Construction of Control Verification Apparatuses of Aviation Guided Missiles.(Osnovy Teorii i Konstruktsii Kontrol'no-Proverochnoy Apparatury Aviatsionnykh Upravlyayemykh Raket)Textbook for mil-tech sch. V.V.Artyukhin, A.G.Afanasov, B.A.Vigman et al. Ed: L.Z.Kriksunov. Min Def USSR. Air Forces. Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1974. 180p. NC 75-06550

C1392. Leonov,B. On the Rocket Launching[Position].(Na Raketnoy Startovoy)Sketch of rocketeers. Moscow,DOSAAF,1974. 159p.100,000 21k. 74-07254

C1393. Morozov,N.I. Ballistic Rockets of Strategic Designation.(Ballisticheskiye Rakety Strategicheskogo Naznacheniya)Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1974. 206p. 10,000 48k. 74-07255

C1394 Yemel'yanov,D.Ye. Soviet Rocket Troops.(Sovetskiye Raketnyye Voyska)Znaniye Soc RSFSR. To Help the Lecturer. Moscow,Znaniye Soc RSFSR, 1974. 27p. 10,000 4k. 74-07252

C1395. Zen'kovich,N. Lightning in Our Hands.(Molnii v Nashikh Rukakh) Notes of a rocketeer. By Laws of Conscience and Honor. Minsk,Belarus', 1974. 79p. 30,000 14k. 74-07253

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1970

Cl396. Armored Tank Order of Lenin Red Banner.(Bronetankovaya Ordena Lenina Krasnoznamennaya)Hist Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinsvskiy. I.Ye. Krupchenko, A.P.Pervushin, Z.V.Grebel'skiy et al. 40th ann VABV. Moscow, 282p. 2r. 71-07108

(Cl397) Army Vehicles. Construction and Calculations.(Armeyskiye Avtomobili. Konstruktsiya i Raschet)Textbook. Ed: A.S.Antonov. Moscow, Voenizdat,1970.

Part 1. Antonov,A.S., Golyak,V.K., Zapryagayev,M.M. et al. Types of vehicles,components, horsepower. 543. NC

Part 2. Zapryagayev,M.M., Krylov,L.K., Magidovich,Ye.I., Shchukin, M.M. Working Parts and Steering. 480p. NC 71-07102

(Cl398) Army Vehicles. Theory.(Armeyskiye Avtomobili. Teoriya)Textbook. A.S.Antonov, Yu.A.Kononovich, Ye.Magidovich, V.S.Prozorov et al. Moscow,Voenizdat,1970. 526p. NC 70-05675

Cl399. Babikov,Yu.N. Guards' Salvoes.(Gvardeyskiye Zalpy)8th Gds Jassy Airborne Artillery Regiment. Tales of the Front 1941-45.Moscow, Voenizdat,1970. 128p. 65,000 17k. 70-05676

Cl400. Beloborodov,A.P. Military Feat.(Ratnyy Podvig)78th Rifle Div in Battle of Moscow. Moscow,Progress,1970. 80p. In English.15,900 31k. 71-07103

Cl401. Bessarab,A.N. In the Sight--Tanks.(V Pritsele--Tanki)Hist 420th Detached Tank Destroyer Artillery Div. Mil Memoirs.Moscow,Voenizdat,1970. 175p. 65,000 53k. 71-07105

Cl402. Borshchev,S.N. From the Neva to the Elbe. (Ot Nevy do El'by) Recollections of CO of 46th Rifle Div. Leningrad 1941-45. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1970. 384p. 50,000 91k. 70-05679

(Cl403) Bilyk,S.T. Armored Wheeled Vehicles of the Soviet Army.(Bronirovannyye Kolesnyye Mashiny Sovetskoy Armii)Hist.Album for textbook of course "Theory & Construction of Wheeled Machines" Mil Acad Armored Tps/Malinovskiy. Moscow,1970. 112p. Free of Charge 71-07106

(Cl404) Chepaykin,I.G., Makarov,A.P., Vikhirev,K.A. Military Builders in the Patriotic War.(Voyennyye Stroiteli v Otechestvennoy Voyne)Hist 29th Dir of Mil Field Construction. 1941-45. Moscow,1970. 113p.4,000 Free of Charge. 70-05744

(Cl405) 14.5mm Infantry Machinegun PKP.(14.5mm Pekhotnyy Pulemet PKP) Textbook. Main Dir Border Gds of KGB of Council of Min USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat,1970. 64p. NC 71-07167

(Cl406) Combat Regulation of Artillery(Battalion,Battery,Platoon,Gun) (Boyevoy Ustav Artillerii [Divizion,Batareya, Vzvod, Orudiyey]Min Def USSR. Moscow,Voenizdat,1970. 144p. Free Of Charge 70-05678

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1970

C1407. Dubinin, T. Antiaircraft Gunners Fight with Armor-Piercers. (Zenitki B'yut Broneboynymi) 732nd Zenith Art'y Reg't in Battles for Tula. 2nd ed. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1970. 169p. 30,000 26k. 70-05689

C1408. Dubitskiy, A. On the Wind of the Storm. (Na Grozovom Vetru) Hist 72nd Gds Krasnograd Rifle Div. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 184p. 73,000 31k. 71-07117

C1409. Dudarev, S.N., Shipov, B.V. Artillery in Special Conditions. (Artilleriya v Osobykh Usloviyakh) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 189p. 8,500 64k. 70-05690

(C1410) Engineer Support of Defensive Operations of Troops of the Soviet Army in the Great Patriotic War 1941-45. (Inzhenernoye Obespecheniye Oboronitel'nykh Operatsiy Voysk Sovetskoy Armii v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny 1941-45) Mil Sci Soc of Gen Home Sov Army/Frunze. Moscow, 1970. 115p. NC 71-07123

C1411. Engineer Troops in Battles for the Soviet Motherland. (Inzhenernyye Voyska v Boyakh za Sovetskuyu Rodinu) A.D. Tsirlin, P.I. Biryukov, V.P. Istomin, Ye.N. Fedoseyev. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 422p. 12,000 1r. 22k. 70-05694

C1412. Feat Of Perm' Tankists. (Podvig Permskikh Tankistov) Hist Perm'-Keletskaya Gds Volunteer Red Banner Tank Brigade. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1970. 153p. 10,000 31k. 71-07150

C1413. Garashchenko, K. Soldiers' Paths Never Grow Over. (Ne Zarastayut Soldatskiye Tropy) 69th Rifle Division. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 191p. 75,000 29k. 71-07112

C1414. Govorukhin, A.M., Kuprin, A.M. Ground Navigation. (Nazemnaya Navigatsiya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 102p. 11,000 26p. 71-07114

C1415. History of Domestic Artillery. (Istoriya Otechestvennoy Artillerii) Dir CO of Rocket Trps & Art'y of Ground Forces. Mil-Hist Museum of Artillery, Eng Tps & Signal Tps. Moscow-Leningrad, 1970.

Part 2. Pen'kov, N.Ya., Kosogov, V.A., Sidorenko, Ye.G. Artillery of the Russian Army in the Epoch of Capitalism 1860s-1917. Book 5 Artillery of the Russian Army in Period of Imperialism 1890s-1905. Russian-Japanese War 1904-1905. 364p. 2r. 71-07124

C1416. Ivanov, I. Soldiers in Steel Armor. (Voiny v Stal'noy Brone) Yakutsk tankists. Yakutsk, Yakutknigoizdat, 1970. 109p. In Yakut. 5,000 9k. 71-07120

C1417. Ivanov, M. From the Far North. (Iz Severa Dal'nego) Biog sniper A.A. Mironov. Yakutsk, Yakutknigoizdat, 1970. 72p. In Yakutsk. 4,000 9k. 71-07121

C1418. Kaplan, L.M. Fiery Years. (Ognennyye Gody) Notes of artillery officer. Voronezh, Tsent-Chernozem Book Pub, 1970. 158p. 50,000 39k. 70-05697

C1419. Kazar'yan, A.V. Quarter of a Century in Tanks. (Chetvert' Veka na Tankakh) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1970. 203p. 15,000 65k. 70-05696

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1970

- C1420. Kolomiyets, T.K. At the Bastions--Chapayev's Men. (Na Bastionakh--Chapayevtsy) Hist 25th Chapayev Div defending Sevastopol' 1941-42. Simferopol', Krym, 1970. 141p. 15,000 39k. 71-07128
- C1421. Korzun, L.I., Tonkikh, A.V. Weapons Against Tanks. (Oruzhiye Protiv Tanka) For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 77p. 40,000 12k. 70-05702
- C1422. Kozlov, A.I. Akhmetov's Path. (Tropa Akhmetova) Tales of the Front. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 88p. 30,000 11k. 70-05699
- C1423. Kozlov, D.I. Teaching Firing at Moving Targets. (Obucheniye Strel'be po Dvizhushchimsya Tselyam) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 128p. 20,000 51k. 70-05700
- C1424. Kuznetsov, A. Tank "Merciless". (Tank "Besposhchadnyy") Moscow, Iskustvo, 1970. 56p. 10,000 17k. 70-05704
- C1425. Latukhin, A.N. Contemporary Artillery. (Sovremennaya Artilleriya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 319p. 9,000 74k. 70-05709
- C1426. Latukhin, A.N. Mortars. (Minomety) Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 111p. 37,000 17k. 70-05708
- C1427. Lovi, A.A., Minin, R.A. Organization of Studies on Firing Training. (Organizatsiya Zanyatiy po Ognevoy Podgotovke) For DOSAAF Study Points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 86p. 35,000 13k. 70-05711
- C1428. Loza, D. Defying Death. (Preziray Smert') Front notes. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 127p. 100,000 19k. 71-07136
- C1429. Mal'kov, D.K. Through Smoke and Flames. (Skvoz' Dym i Plamya) Hist 12th Gds Pinsk Rifle Div. 2nd Ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 233p. 30,000 58k. 70-05714
- C1430. Mazayev, Yu.I. Handbook on Calculating Marches and Expenditure of Fuel. (Spravochnik po Raschetu Marsha i Raskhoda Goryuchego) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 102p. 113,000 55k. 70-05712
- C1431. Mironov, G. Commander of the Breakthrough Division. (Komandir Divizii Proryva) Biog S.S. Volkenshteyn. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1970. 168p. 100,000 20k. 70-05717
- C1432. Molchanov, V.L. Hello My Armor-Piercing Friend! (Zdravstvuy, Drug Broneboyshchik!) Biog V.F. Yezhkov. Heroes & Feats. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 92p. 40,000 13k. 71-07142
- C1433. Mullas, O., Liytoya, P. With a Regiment in the Great Patriotic War. (S Polkom v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny 1942-45) Tallin, Eesti Raamat, 1970. 216p. In Estonian. 5,000 95k. 71-07143

### 11.3.132 Ground Troops - 1970

- C1434. Ogul'chanskiy, I. In Front--Tanks. (Vpered--Tanki) Hist 35th Gds Shaulyayskiy Tank Brigade. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 126p. 50,000 19k.  
70-05721
- C1435. Orlov, I. About You, Comrades of the Front. (O Vas, Frontovyye Tovarishchi) Hist 269th Rifle Div. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 192p. 50,000 31k.  
70-05722
- C1436. Paliy, G. Ya. Sun at Night. (Solntse v Nochi) Cmdr 143rd Art'y Regiment. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 118p. 50,000 27k.  
70-05724
- C1437. Peresypkin, I. And in Battle Still More Important. (A v Boyu Yeshche Vazhney) Signalists before the war and in the war. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1970. 254p. 50,000 87k.  
71-07147
- C1438. Petrov, D. A. Soldier's Star. (Soldatskaya Zvezda) Recollections. Yakutsk, Yakutknigoizdat, 1970. 93p. In Yakut. 5,000 11k.  
71-07148
- C1439. Rasstrigin, V., Ol'shevskiy, R. Operation "Tank". (Operatsiya "Tank") Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1970. 87p. In Moldavian. 6,000 9k.  
71-07152
- C1440. Redzhebov, P. Battery Marches West. (Batareya Idet na Zapad) Recollections. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1970. 216p. In Turkmen, 110,000 33k.  
71-07153
- C1441. Regulations on Firing. (Nastavleniye po Strelkovomu Delu) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 70-05718  
Fundamentals of Firing with Firearms. 2nd ed. 176p. 25k.  
7.62mm Light Machinegun Degtyarev (RPD) 3rd ed. 1969. 158p. 90,000 22k.
- C1442. Regulations on Firing. (Nastavleniye po Strelkovomu Delu) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 71-07144  
Fundamentals of Firing with Firearms. 2nd ed. 176p. 25k.  
7.62mm Modernized Kalashnikov Automatic (AKM & AKMS) 3rd ed. 166p. 16k.  
Same 1971. 200,000  
7.62mm Sniper's Dragunov Rifle (SVD) 2nd ed. 175p. NC  
9mm Makarov Pistol (PM) 4th ed. 103p. 100,000 7k.
- C1443. Rotmistrov, P. A. Tanks in War. (Tanki na Voyne) 3rd ed. For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 95p. 50,000 15k 70-05729
- C1444. Shatilov, V. M. Banner Over the Reichstag. (Znamya Nad Reykhs-tagom) Mil Memoirs. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 349p. 65,000 83k.  
71-07168
- C1445. Shevchenko, I. N., Kalinovskiy, P. N. Ninth Plastunskaya. (Devyataya Plastunskaya) Hist 9th Rifle Div. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 191p. 30,000 53k.  
71-07169
- C1446. Shkadarevich, I. I. Immortal Feat of Aleksandr Matrosov. (Bes-smertnyy Podvig Aleksandra Matrosova) Yerevan, Luys, 1970. 339p. In Armenian. 3,000 53k. Also in Uzbek (Yesh Gvardiya. 30,000) 71-07170

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1970

- C1447. Skorobogatov, V. And the Regiment was Called Berlin. (I Polk Nazvali Berlinskim) Hist 899 Rifle Regt. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 150p. 81,000 26k. 70-05731
- C1448. Skorobogatov, V. Hearts Which the Memory Preserves. (Serdt'sa, chto Pamyat' Beregut) Hist 124th Rifle Div. L'vov, Kamenyar, 1970. 55p. In Ukrainian. 6,000 10k. 71-07157
- C1449. Sorokin, G. Pages of Life. (Stranitsy Zhizni) Life--Feat. 3rd ed. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1970. 183p. 30,000 29k. 70-05732
- C1450. Strizhachenko, A. We Marched Away. (Khodili My Pokhodami) Recollections. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 103p. 100,000 17k. 70-05735
- C1451. Tanks and Tank Troops. (Tanki i Tankovyye Voyska) A.S. Karpenko, G.T. Zavizion, L.V. Sergeyev et al. Ed: A.Kh. Babadzhanyan. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 336p. 9,000 2r. 16k. 71-07162
- C1452. Textbook of the Military Driver Second Class. (Uchebnik Voen'nogo Voditelya Vtorogo Klassa) Yu.G. Vokrachko, B.S. Delerzon, A.A. Il'in et al. 3rd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 472p. 100,000 1r. 26k. 70-05741
- (C1453) Tomsk Military School of Signals. (Tomskoye Voennoye Uchilishche Svyazi) Hist 1920-70. I Serve the Soviet Union. Tomsk, 1970 62p. 1,000 NC 70-05738
- C1454. Tret'yakov, V. Kursants [Cadets] in Tank Helmets. (Kursanty v Tankovykh Shlemakh) Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1970. 111p. 30,000 14k. 70-05739
- C1455. Turarbekov, Z. In Campaigns. (V Pokhodakh) Tankist's recollections. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1970. 108p. In Kazakh. 14,600 15k. 71-07165
- C1456. Tuzov, A.V. In the Fire of War. (V Ogne Voyny) Hist 50th Gds Twice Red Banner Rifle Div. Series Histories of Large Units & Formations. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 166p. 30,000 47k. 71-07164
- C1457. Vishnyakov, V.A. Tank on a Pedestal. (Tank na P'yedestale) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 136p. 25,000 23k. 71-07111
- C1458. Zaytsev, V. Notes of a Sniper. (Zapiski Snaypera) Far East in the Great Pat War. Vladivostok, Dal'nevost Book Pub, 1970. 118p. 30,000 25k. 71-07119

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1971

- (C1460) About the Fighting Traditions of Railroad Troops. (O Boyevykh Traditsiyakh Zheleznodorozhnykh Voysk) I.F. Khomvakov, S.I. Pozdyshev, O.I. Kuznetsov, I.I. Yarotskiy. Polit Sect Railroad Troops. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971 80p. NC 71-07145

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1971

C1461. Abutaliyev, N. Boran Nysanbayev. (Boran Nysanbayev) Mortarman. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1971. 24p. In Kazakh. 12,000 3k. 71-07099

C1462. Aliyev, M. Battle for Hill "171". (Bitva za Vysotu "171") Front recollections. Makhachkala, Dagkngoizdat, 1971. 43p. 2,000 4k. 71-07100

C1463. Andreyev, A.A. Along Roads of War. (Po Voyennym Dorogam) Hist 69th Rifle Sevskoy Div. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 263p. 30,000 69k. 71-07101

C1464. Belov, P.M., Buryachko, V.R., Akatov, Ye.I. Engines of Army Vehicles. (Dvigateli Armeyskikh Mashin) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. Part 1. 511p. 35,000 1r. 36k. 71-07104

C1465. Bogatyrev, Kh. Tanks Go Into the Attack. (Tanki Idut v Ataku) Front recollections. Stavropol', Stavropol' Book Pub, 1971. 47p. 15,000 9k. 71-07107

C1466. Bokov, F.Ye. Immortal Feat of the Sons of Azerbaydzhan. (Bes-smertnyy Podvig Synov Azerbaydzhana) Hist 416th Taganrog Rifle Div. Baku, Azerneshr, 1971. 192p. 10,000 44k. 72-05317

C1467. Bublik, P. From Tallinn to Seliger. (Ot Tallina do Seligera) Hist 31st Detached Local Rifle Battalion of the Baltic Fleet. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1971. 120p. 15,000 23k. 71-07109

C1468. Bulkin, S.P. Along the Roads of the First Cavalry. (Po Dorogam Pervoy Konnoy) Guidebook. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 47p. 15,000 10k. 71-07110

(C1469) Devyat'yarov, D.K. Calculations of Gas-Venting Mechanisms [of Automatic Weapons]. (Raschet Gazootvodnykh Ustroystv [Avtomaticheskogo Oruzhiya]) Penza Hgr Art'y Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1971 31p. NC 72-05323

C1470. Doborodzhginidze, K. At the Approaches of the Caucasus. (U Podstupov Kavkaza) Hist 392nd Georgian Rifle Div. Georgians in the Great Pat War. Tbilisi, Nakaduli, 1971. 78p. In Georgian. 20,000 15k. 71-07116

C1471. Firing Training. (Ognevaya Podgotovka) B.V. Kordzadze, K.K. Kadzhava, I.G. Pirogov, G.M. Elbakidze. Tbilisi, Tbilisi Univ Pub, 1971. 49p. 1,000 50k. 71-07146

C1472. Gel'man, I. Day Which the Enemy Will Not Have. (Den', Kotorogo ne Budet u Vraga) Officer's notes. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1971. 91p. 15,000 12k. 71-07113

C1473. Gordon, Yu.A., Khorenkov, A.V. Artillery Scouting. (Artilleriyskaya Razvedka) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 216p. 7,700 55k. 71-07115

C1474. Ivashkyavichyus, A. Kazimir Semenovich and His Book "Great Art of Artillery. Part 1". (Kazimir Semenovich i Yego Kniga "Velikoye Iskusstvo Artillerii. Chast' Pervaya") Commission on Hist Sci & Tech of Presidium Acad Sci LatSSR. Vil'nus, Mintis, 1971. 65p. 2,000 31k. 71-07122



11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

C1648. Pokrovskiy, S.N. Kazakhstan Formations in the Battle of the Kursk Bulge. (Kazakhstanskiye Soyedineniya v Bitve na Kurskoy Duge) Hist 72nd, 73rd Gds & 8th Rifle Divisions. Inst Hist, Arch & Ethnog/Valikhanov. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1973. 130p. 7,000 82k. 73-06989

C1649. Polyakov, M.I. Shots Fly. (Strel'ba Vlet) Textbook manual. Central Council of All-Army Mil Hunting Soc. Voenizdat, 1973. 229p. 30,000 49k. 73-06990

C1650. Povilavichyus, A. Native Birches Waited for Us. (Nas Zhdali Rodnyye Berezy) Hist 16th Lith Div. Vil'nius, Vaga, 1973. 246p. In Lithuanian. 10,000 69k. 73-06987

C1651. Puchkov, Ye.V. Sergeant--Brigadier of Construction Production. (Serzhant--Brigadir Stroitel'nogo Proizvodstva) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 127p. 19,000 23k. 73-06995

C1652. Raftopullo, A. In the Attack "34's" [T-34s]. (V Atake "Tridtsat'chetverki") Hist 1st Gds Tank Brigade. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1973. 112p. 30,000 25k. 73-06996

C1653. Rifle Sport, Rules of Competition. (Strelkovyy Sport, Pravila Sorevnovaniy) Kiev, Zdorov'ya, 1973. 128p. In Ukrainian. 4,900 18k. 73-07007

C1654. Rodimtsev, A.I. Guards Stood to the Death. (Gvardeytsy Stoyal Nasmert') Hist 13th Gds Rifle Div. 2nd ed. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 336p. 100,000 57k. 73-06998

C1655. Safarov, R. Safar Amirshoyev. (Safar Amirshoyev) Biog team cmdr of 213th Art'y Regt. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1973. 123p. In Tadzhik. 3,000 15k. 74-07334

C1656. Safiullin, G. Over Rivers, Over Mountains. (Cherez Reki, Cherez Gory) Hist 25th Gds Corps. Trans from Tatar. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1973. 239p. 60,000 63k. 73-07002

C1657. Samsonov, A.M. From the Volga to the Baltic. (Ot Volgi do Baltiki) Hist 3rd Gds Mech Corps 1942-45. 2nd ed. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 530p. 30,000 2r. 63k. 73-07001

C1658. Sazhin, N.L. Tank in Battle. (Tank v Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 109p. 25,000 19k. 74-07332

C1659. Semke, A. From the March Into Battle. (S Marsha--V Boy) Tales of armored transport drivers. I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 63p. 74,000 10k. 73-07003

C1660. Senkevich, I. Krasnoyarsk Guards. (Krasnoyarskaya Gvardeyskaya) Hist 17th Rifle Div. 2nd ed. Krasnoyarsk, Krasnoyarsk Book Pub, 1973. 174p. 30,000 33k. 73-07004

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

- C1634. Meredov, T. First Turkmen--Hero. (Pervyy Turkmen--Geroy) Biog K. Durdyev. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1973. 50p. In Turkmen. 10,000 8k. 73-06973
- C1635. Methods of Routine and Average Repairs of Means of Protection. (Priyemy Tekushchego i Srednego Remonta Sredstv Zashchity) Textbook for instructors & students of mil kafedras. Instructions for technical safety in repair work of means of protection. Yaroslavl' Tech Inst. Yaroslavl'. 1973. 51p. 350 11k. 73-06994
- C1636. Mironov, G. You Will Live, Lieutenant! (Bud' Zhiv, Leytenant!) Biog M.I. Klimov. Heroes & Feats. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 136p. 65,000 19k. 73-06976
- C1637. Mironov, V.B. Winged Division. (Krylatyy Divizion) Recollections. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1973. 206p. 100,000 26k. 73-06975
- C1638. Mirzoyan, A. Last Assault. (Posledniy Brosok) Notes of a Battalion cmdr. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 271p. 10,000 46k. 73-06974
- (C1639) Molchanov, V.F., Politov, V.A. Driving a Combat Machine. (Vozhdeniye Boyevykh Mashin) Textbook. Kiev Hgr Zenith Rocket Eng Sch/Kirov. Kiev 1973. Part 1. Driving Army Wheeled Vehicles. 84p. NC 73-06977
- (C1640) Motovilin, G.V. Economics of Repairing Combat and Transport Machines. (Ekonomika Remonta Boyevykh i Transportnykh Mashin) Textbook. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1973. 144p. NC 74-07320
- (C1641) Mubarakshin, R.V., Baluyev, V.M., Voronov, B.V. Aiming Systems of Fire. (Pritsel'nyye Sistemy Strel'by) Textbook for eng faculties of Air Forces hgr mil sch. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. Moscow, 1973. Part 1. 332p. NC 74-07321
- C1642. Nemchinskiy, A.B. Caution, Mines! (Ostorozhno, Miny!) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 256p. 65,000 58k. 73-06981
- C1643. Noskov, I. Comrade Praporshchik. (Tovarishch Praporshchik) Biog paratrooper M.P. Beshkurov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 95p. 100,000 15k. 73-06982
- C1644. Okun, B.V. Sport Firing from Rifles. (Sportivnaya Strel'ba iz Vintovki) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 41p. 66,000 7k. 73-06983
- C1645. Pavlov, A.V. Training Rifle Sportsmen. (Podgotovka Strelka-Sportsmena) Advice for the DOSAAF Instructor. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 48p. 61,000 14k. 73-06985
- C1646. Peresypkin, I.T. Communications in the Great Patriotic War. (Svyaz' v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 283p. 25,000 1r. 41k. 74-07329
- C1647. Pliyev, I.S. By Roads of War. (Dorogami Voiny) Ordzhonikidze, Ir, 1973. 552p. 75,000 1r. 18k. 73-06986

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

C1621. Kotsarenko, V. Behind Each House. (Za Kazhdyy Dom) Hist 13th Poltava Guards Div. Feat of Stalingrad is Immortal. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book, 1973. 160p. 30,000 21k. 73-06964

C1622. Kozin, I., Semenov, M. Semen Khokhryakov. (Semen Khokhryakov) Tankist. Heroes Do Not Die. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1973. 78p. 10,000 10k. 73-06957

(C1623) Kravchenko, P. Ye. Structural Design of Details of Armored Equipment. (Prochnostnyye Raschety Detaley Bronetankovoy Tekhniki) Text-book. Mil Acad Armored Frce/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1973. 333p. NC 74-07304

C1624. Kursov, P. I. From Moscow to the Elbe. (Ot Moskvyy do El'by) Hist 2nd Moscow Kom--129th Orel Rifle Div. 2nd ed. Yoshkar-Ola, Mariysk Book Pub, 1973. 271p. 30,000 44k. 73-06966

C1625. Kystaubayev, Z. Yerezhepbay Moldabayev. (Yerezhepbay Moldabayev) Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1973. 19p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07307

C1626. Larin, P. Tanks Move Ahead... (Tanki Idut Vpered...) Biog L. I. Kurist. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1973. 119p. 15,000 30k. 73-06967

C1627. Lenev, G. M. End of the Fascist Den. (Konets Fashistskogo Logova) Hist 902nd Rifle Regt. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 255p. 50,000 63k. 73-06968

C1628. Lisov, I. I. Earth--Sky--Earth. (Zemlya--Nebo--Zemlya) About paratroopers. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 208p. 100,000 57k. 73-06969

C1629. Malopurin, I. I. Psychological Bases of Teaching Tankists. (Psikhologicheskiye Osnovy Obucheniya Tankistov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 197p. 14,000 45k. 73-06971

C1630. Manual on Firing. (Nastavleniya po Strelkovomu Delu) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 671p. 69k. 73-06980

C1631. Manual on Firing. 7.62mm Modernized Kalashnikov Automatic [AKM & AKMS] (Nastavleniya po Strelkovomu Delu. 7.62mm Modernizir Avtomat Kalashnikova [AKM i AKMS]) 3rd ed. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 166p. 100,000 18k. 73-06979

C1631a. Manual on Firing. (Nastavleniya po Strelkovomu Delu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. Min Def USSR. 74-07322

9mm Makarov Pistolet (PM) 4th ed 103p. 6k.

Hand Grenade. 1974. 67p. 100,000 4k.

7.62mm Kalashnikov Light Machinegun (RPK & RPKC) 3rd ed 174p. 18k.

(C1632) Means of Technical Armaments of Railroad Troops. (Sredstva Tekhnicheskogo Vooruzheniya Zheleznodorozhnykh Voysk) Textbook. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1973. 19p. NC 74-07342

C1633. Medvedev, V. To Keep the Wind in the Face. (Chitoby Veter v Litso) Biog sniper R. Shanina. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 144p. 50,000 20k. 74-07315

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

C1608. In the "Winged Infantry." (V "Krylatoy Pekhote") Recollections of airborne units in Great Pat War. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1973. 187p. 30,000 51k. 73-06928

C1609. Ivanov, A.M. From Groznyy to Prague. (Ot Groznogo do Pragi) Hist Taman 242nd Mountain Rifle Div. Groznyy, Chechen-Ingush Book Pub, 1973. 176p. 15,000 21k. 73-06948

C1610. Kabanov, P.A. Steel Spans. (Stal'nyye Peregony) Mil railroad troops. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 326p. 100,000 85k. 74-07297

(C1611) Kandykin, V.M. Abstract of Lecture on the Course "Military Commutation Systems and Telephones." (Konspekt Lektsiy po Kursu "Voen-nyye Kommutatsionnyye Sistemy Svyazi i Telefoniya") Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1973. Issue 3. Coordinates of ATS. 96p. NC 74-07300

C1612. Karaykoza, I.F. Rules for Firing from Firearms. (Pravila Strel'by iz Strelkovogo Oruzhiya) Textbook. Moscow State Ped Inst/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 36p. 200 12k. 73-06953

C1613. Kazakov, K.P. Always with the Infantry, Always with Tanks. (Vsegda s Pekhotoy, Vsegda s Tankami) Mil-hist essay on combat actions of art'y and major ops of Great Pat War. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 296p. 75,000 74k. 73-06951

C1614. Kharchenko, V.K. ...Special Designation. (...Spetsial'nogo Naznacheniya) Hist 1st Gds Eng-Sapper Brigade. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 264p. 100,000 80k. 73-07014

C1615. Klimovich, Ye.S. Jamming Zenith Complexes. (Radiopomekhi Zenitnym Kompleksam) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 104p. 12,000 19k. 73-06955

C1616. Kochetkov, A. Flare on the Hills. (Plamya na Kholmakh) Battle of the Kursk Bulge 1943. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 173p. 50,000 36k. 73-06965

C1617. Kolesov, V.S. Artillery Optical Instruments. (Artilleriyskiye Opticheskiye Pribory) Textbook. Riga Polytech Inst. Riga, 1973. 119p. 1,000 20k. 73-06958

C1618. Kolosov, Yu. Regiment Named Lenin. (Polk Imeni Lenina) Hist 1st Rev, named for Lenin, Reg't. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1973. 56p. 9,000 10k. 73-06959

C1619. Kosyrev, Ye.A., Orekhov, Ye.M., Fomin, I.N. Tanks. (Tanki) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 328p. 59,000 94k. 73-06962

C1620. Kotov, M., Lyaskovskiy, V. On the Southern Front. (Na Yuzhnom Fronte) Art'y defenders of Rostov. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1973. 282p. 60,000 79k. 73-06963

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

- C1595. Dovbysh, Ye.F. Feat of Battalion Commander. (Podvig Kombata) Biog I.T. Arsenidze. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1973. 114p. 5,000 20k. 74-07285
- C1596. Dragunskiy, D.A. Years in Armor. (Gody v Brone) Tankists in Great Pat War. Mil Memoir. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 376p. 100,000 91k. 73-06942
- C1597. Dukov, R.G. Motorized Rifle Squad in Battle. (Motostrelkovoye Otdeleniye v Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 107p. 55,000 19k. 73-06944
- C1598. Dzhandzhgava, V. On the Kerch Beachhead. (Na Kerchenskom Platsdarme) Hist 141th Rifle Div. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1973. 557p. In Georgian. 20,000 1r. 19k. 73-06938
- (C1599) Field Manual of the Ground Forces: Platoon, Squad, Tank. (Boyevoy Ustav Sukhoputnykh Voysk: Vzvod, Otdeleniye, Tank) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 127p. NC 73-06926
- C1600. Galkin, F. Stronger than Armor. (Krepche Broni) Tankists in the Great Pat War. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 192p. 100,000 31k. 73-06932
- C1601. Getman, A.L. Tanks Go to Berlin. (Tanki Idut na Berlin 1941-45) Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 390p. 30,000 1r. 85k. 73-06935
- C1602. Gitkovich, V.K. At the Head of a Tank Spearhead. (Na Ostriye Tankovogo Klina) Biog L.T. Bykov. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabockiy, 1973. 111p. 75,000 13k. 73-06936
- (C1603) Gorlinskiy, A.K. Combat Use of Soviet Artillery in Operations of the Great Patriotic War. (Boyevoye Primeneniye Sovetskoy Artilerii v Operatsiyakh Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny) Textbook. Mil Acad General Staff of Armed Forces USSR/Voroshilov. Moscow, 1973. 59p. NC 74-07280
- C1604. Gur'yev, M.V. To the Walls of the Reichstag. (Do Sten Reykhs-taga) Notes of war corr. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 160p. 65,000 NC 73-06937
- C1605. Hatches Opened in Berlin. (Lyuki Otkryli v Berline) Hist 1st Gds Tank Army. A.Kh. Babadzhanyan, N.K. Popel', M.A. Shalin, I.M. Kravchenko. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 357p. 50,000 81k. 73-06970
- C1606. Hero of the Soviet Union Nina Onilova. (Geroy Sovetskogo Soyuza Nina Onilova) Aleksandr Nechiporenko. Names, Covered with Glory. Odessa, Mayak, 1973. 8p. 5,000 3k. 73-06934
- C1607. In Battles for the North Caucasus. (V Boyakh za Severnyy Kavkaz) Hist 110 Detached Kalmyk Cavalry Division. B.M. Agarkov. Elista, Kalm Book Pub, 1973. 124p. 5,000 35k. 73-06927

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

C1582. Aristov, I. Years of Testing. (Gody Ispytaniy) Officer's notes. 2nd ed. Dnepropetrovsk, Promin', 1973. 463p. 50,000 1r.1k. 73-06922

C1583. Arvasyavichyus, I. Ya. 1418 Days in Battle. (1418 Dney v Boyakh) Hist 125th Shyaul'yaysk Art'y Div. Vil'nius, Mintis, 1973. 168p. In Lithuanian. 15,000 45k. 74-07262

C1584. Avramov, I. F. 82nd Yartsevskaya. (82-ya Yartsevskaya) Hist 82nd Yartsev Rifle Div. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 216p. 50,000 56k. 73-06919

C1585. Aynutdinov, S. Kh. Near the Oboyanskiy Highway. (U Oboyanskogo Shosse) Hist 375th Ural-Khar'kov-Bucharest Rifle Div. People, Events, Years. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1973. 126p. 12,000 37k. 73-06921

C1586. Beloborodov, A. P. Military Feat of the 78th Rifle Division in the Battle of Moscow 1941-42. (Ratnyy Podvig 78-y Strelkovoy Divizii v Bitve Pod Moskvoy 1941-42) 2nd ed. Pages of History of the Soviet Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1973. 112p. 200,000 16k. 73-06923

(C1587) Bepakhotnyy, A. D., Kompaneytsev, S. A., Korsak, V. M. Artillery Materiel Management. (Artilleriyskoye Materialovedeniye) Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1973. 441p. NC 73-06924

(C1588) Bepakhotnyy, A. D., Kompaneytsev, S. A., Uvarov, V. V. Information Material for Lectures on the Course "Artillery Materiel Management". (Spravochnyy Material k Lektsiyam po Kursu "Artilleriyskoye Materialovedeniye") Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1973. 76p. NC 74-07266

C1589. Biryukov, G. F., Mel'nikov, G. V. Antitank Warfare. (Bor'ba s Tankami) Moscow, Progress, 1973. 155p. In English. 5,600 98k. 74-07267

C1590. Boyev, M. In Battles for Belgorod 1943. (V Boyakh za Belgorod 1943). Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1973. 113p. 15,000 21k. 73-06925

C1591. Chanyshchev, Ya. D. Recollections of Bygone Battles. (Vspominaya Bylyye Pokhody) Hist 1st Tatar Rifle Brigade. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1973. 63p. 20,000 10k. 73-07018

C1592. Churbanov, Ye. V. Internal Ballistics of Artillery Guns. (Vnutrennyaya Ballistika Artilleriyskogo Orudiya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 103p. 9,500 17k. 73-07019

C1593. Davydov, I. Yu. Youth Goes to Fight. (Yunost' Ukhodit v Boy) Hist Detached Motorized Rifle Brigade of Special Designation. 2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 251p. 65,000 63k. 74-07281

(C1594) Demin, V. D. Principles of Construction of Ground Artillery Guns. (Printsipy Ustroystva Orudiy Nazemnoy Artillerii) Lectures. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 124p. NC 73-06939

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

(C1569) Shaporev, Yu.N. External Ballistics of Zenith Projectiles. (Vneshnyaya Ballistika Zenitnykh Snaryadov) Textbook. Moscow, Min of Def USSR, 1972. 242p. Free of Charge. 73-07020

C1570. Shibanov, B.V. Textbook on the Organization and Conduct of Complex Studies with Artillery Batteries. (Metodicheskoye Posoboye po Organizatsii i Provedeniyu Kompleksnykh Zanyatiy s Artilleriyskoy Batareyey) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 74p. 7,000 16k. 72-05362

C1571. Shkadarevich, I.I. Our Fellow-Countryman Aleksandr Matrosov. (Nash Zemlyak Aleksandr Matrosov) Znaniye Soc UkSSR. Kiev, 1972. 47p. In Ukrainian. 43,000 9k. 72-05364

C1572. Smol'nyy, M.K. 7,000 Kilometers in Battles and Campaigns. (7,000 Kilometrov v Boyakh i Pokhodakh) Hist 161st Rifle Stanisl Div. 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 200p. 30,000 55k. 72-05351

C1573. Spivak, T. Oshtinskaya Notebook. (Oshtinskaya Tetrady) Infantry in the Great Pat War. Vologda, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1972. 96p. 7,000 12k. 72-05352

C1574. Springboard Beyond the Clouds. (Platsdarm za Oblakami) Paratroopers. Series "Yest' Stat' v Stroy!" Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 179p. 100,000 83k. 72-05344

C1575. Suleymanov, R. Resign Yourselves, Records! (Pokorites', Rekordy!) Sport shooting. Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1972. 128p. 5,000 16k. 72-05356

C1576. Terekhov, A.F., Skirido, M.P., Mironov, A.K. Guards' Taman'. (Gvardeyskaya Tamanskaya) Hist Gds Rifle Taman' Div/Kalinin. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 277p. 50,000 82k. 73-07011

C1577. Textbook of the Military Driver Second Class. (Uchebnik Voenennogo Voditelya Vtorogo Klassa) Yu.G. Vokrachko, B.S. Delerzon, A.A. Il'in et al. 4th ed. Voenizdat, 1972. 472p. 100,000 1r. 24k. 72-05358

C1578. Uzakov, M. Ergash Sharifov. (Ergash Sharifov) Platoon cmdr 387th Art'y Regt. Heroes of the Soviet Union. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1972. 42p. In Tadzhik. 5,000 6k. 73-07013

C1579. Voronezh Volunteer. (Voronezhskiy Dobrovol'cheskiy) Vets 4th Gds Voronezh Volunteer Rifle Regt. Voronezh, Tsentr-Chernozem Book Pub, 1972. 271p. 10,000 56k. 72-05319

C1580. Zelenskiy, V.D., Chistov, A.A., Chulkov, G.S. Technical Support of Tank and Motorized Rifle Subunits in Modern Battle. (Tekhnicheskoye Obespecheniye Tankovykh i Motostrelkovykh Podrazdeleniy v Sovremennom Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 183p. 15,000 65k. 73-06947

C1581. Zufarov, M. Guardsmen. (Gvardeytsy) Hist Kantemirov Div. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1972. 108p. 5,000 15k. 72-05325

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

- C1554. Medvedeva, Z.M. We Fought Near Odessa. (My Srazhalis' Pod Odessoy) Def of Odessa 1941. Odessa, Mayak, 1972. 84p. 25,000 16k. 73-06972
- C1555. Mozhayev, V.N. Electrical Equipment of Army Vehicles. (Elektrooborudovaniye Armeyskikh Mashin) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 312p. 40,000 97k. 72-05339
- C1556. Nadin, V.A., Skorik, I.A., Shegeryan, V.M. Artillery. (Artilleriya) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 336p. 48,000 79k. 73-06978
- C1557. Nadysev, G.S. In Staff Service. (Na Sluzhbe Shtabnoy) Recollections of chief of staff of art'y of a front. Riga, Liyesma, 1972. 291p. 15,000 77k. 72-05340
- C1558. Onisimov, V.G. Sport Shooting. (Sportivnaya Strel'ba) Library Soc of Instructor-Trainers. Kiev, Zdorov'ya, 1972. 108p. In Ukrainian. 4,300 16k. 72-05343
- C1559. Plyaskin, V.Ya., Lysukhin, I.F., Ruvinskiy, V.A. Engineer Support of Combined Arms' Battle. (Inzhenernoye Obespecheniye Obshchevoyskovogo Boya) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 366p. 1r. 16k. 72-05346
- C1560. Podorozhnyy, N. Front-line Youth. (Frontovaya Molodost') Feat. Makhachkala, Dag Book Pub, 1972. 100p. 2,000 12k. 73-06988
- C1561. Potapov, I.G. Firing Competition. (Sorevnovaniya po Strel'be) Pract use of rules. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 94p. 50,000 18k. 73-06992
- C1562. Razuvayev, A.P. Methods of Tactical Training of Artillery Subunits. (Metodika Takticheskoy Podgotovki Artilleriyskikh Podrazdeleniy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 174p. 10,000 55k. 72-05348
- C1563. Riga Guard. (Rizhskiye Gvardeyskiye) Coll hist sketches. Riga, Liyesma, 1972. 208p. 5,000 1r. 63k. 73-06997
- C1564. Romashko, A.I. Military Builders at Moscow Construction Jobs. (Voyennyye Stroiteli na Stroykakh Moskvyy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 214p. 90k. 73-06999
- C1565. Rotmistrov, P.A. Time and the Tank. (Vremya i Tanki) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 336p. 30,000 1r. 46k. 72-05349
- C1566. Rules of Firing from Small Arms and Grenade Launchers. (Pravila Strel'by iz Strelkovogo Oruzhiya i Granatometov) A.A. Lovi, R.A. Minin, V.Ya. Kapustin, B.R. Kashanskiy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 136p. 65,000 34k. 73-06993
- C1567. Rusin, L. Cossack Guards. (Kazach'ya Gvardiya) Hist 17th Gds Cossack Cavalry Corps. Notes mil Correspondent. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book pub, 1972. 192p. 15,000 48k. 72-05350
- (C1568) Salukvadze, K.V. Technical Means of Flaw Detection of Artillery Guns. (Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Defektatsii Artilleriyskikh Orudiy) Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1972 68p. NC 73-07000



11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

- C1541. Kazakov, A.I. Artillery, Fire. (Artilleriya, Ogon') For the Honor and Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 239p. 100,000 43k.  
72-05328
- C1542. Kazar'yan, A.V. Quarter of a Century in Tanks. (Chetvert' Veka na Tankakh) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1972. 238p. 10,000 72k. 73-06952
- (C1543) Khomenok, F.A. Development of the Legal Bases of Soviet Military Service and Its Application to Military Builders. (Razvitiye Pravo-  
vykh Osnov Sovetskoy Voennoy Sluzhby i Ikh Primeneniye k Voyennym Stro-  
itelyam) Hgr Mil Eng-Tech Sch. Leningrad, 1972. 190p. NC 73-07015
- C1544. Kirsanov, N.V., Gil'manov, Z.I. Division Marched Forward. (Shla Diviziya Vpered) Hist 146th Ostrova Rifle Div. Kazan', Tatar Book Pub, 1972. 84p. 10,000 13k. 72-05330
- (C1545) Kiselev, V.M. Basic Directions of Economic Work of Organs of Railway Transportation. (Osnovnyye Napravleniya Ekonomicheskoy Raboty Or-  
ganov Soobshcheniy na Zheleznodorozhnom Transporte) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear  
Services & Transport. No place, 1972. 23p. NC 73-06954
- C1546. Klesha, Ye. By Roads of War. (Dorogami Voyny) Riga, Liyesma, 1972. 91p. 10,000 13k. 72-05331
- C1547. Kobaladze, D. Notes of a Front-line Soldier. (Zapiski Frontovika) Hist 392nd Georgian Div. Batumi, Sabchota Adzhara, 1972. 65p. In Georgian. 2,000 15k. 73-06956
- (C1548) Konin, V.A., Dedov, V.N., Folomeyev, Yu.V. Electrical Equip-  
ment of Special Machines of the Chemical Troops. (Elektrooborudovaniye  
Spetsial'nykh Mashin Khimicheskikh Voysk) Textbook. Mil Acad Chem Def/  
Timoshenko. Moscow, 1972. 81p. NC 73-06960
- C1549. Konoplya, P.I., Maykov, N.A. Tank Battalion in Battle. (Tankovyy Batal'on v Boyu) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 296p. 21,000 93k.  
73-06961
- C1550. Koreys, M. Judges of Firing Lines. (Arbitry Ognevykh Rubezhey) Library Sports Judges. Shooting Sport. Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1972. 118p. 11,000 32k. 72-05333
- C1551. Kotsofan, V., Eros, Z. Name Carved on the Shield. (Imya, Vysechennoye na Shchite) Prof Mil Eng Acad/Dzerzhinskiy I.F. Sekriyeru. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 44p. 5,000 6k. Also in Moldavian. 4,000  
72-05334
- C1552. Lashchenko, P.N. From Battle--To Battle. (Iz Boya--V Boy) Hist 322nd Rifle Div 1943-44. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 334p. 100,000 90k. 72-05336
- C1553. Levashov, M. Talgarskiy Regiment. (Talgarskiy Polk) Hist 1073rd Regt of Panfilov Div. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 263p. 100,000 37k. 72-05337

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

C1528. Druzhinin, Yu. Main Reference Point. (Glavnyy Orientir) Notes of tank commander. I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 80p. 63,000 13k. 73-06943

(C1529) Electrical Equipment of Tanks. (Elektrooborudovaniye Tankov) A.S. Belonovskiy, B.V. Novikov, V.M. Tikhomirov, M.N. Fesenko. Mil Acad Armored Frce/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1972. NC 73-07025

C1530. Engines of Army Vehicles. (Dvigateli Armeyskikh Mashin) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. Part 2. Belov, P.M., Buryachko, V.R., Konstantinov, N.K., Korovin, V.A. Construction and Calculations. 566p. 36,000 1r. 41k. 72-05322

C1531. Firing. Past and Present. (Strel'ba. Proshloye i Nastoyashcheye) A. Aaba, Kh. Arro, F. Khiye et al. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1972. 414p. In Estonian. 8,000 2r. 11k. 72-05355

C1532. From the Kuban to Prague. (Ot Kubani do Pragi) Hist 4th Gds Kuban Cossak Cavalry Corps. A.S. Konovalova. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1972. 319p. 30,000 98k. 73-06984

C1533. Garbuz, G.I., Loza, D.F., Sazonov, I.F. Motorized Rifle Battalion in Battle. (Motostrelkovyy Batal'on v Boyu) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 376p. 19,000 1r. 15k. 73-06933

C1534. Gladkov, V.F. Mountain Riflemen Attack. (Atakuyet Gornostrelkovaya) Hist 318th Novorossiysk Div 1944-45. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1972. 224p. 50,000 62k. 72-05321

C1535. Gvaliya, K. Eagles Marched to Their Death. (Shli Orly na Smert') Hist 955th Art'y Reg't of 392nd Georgian Div in Great Pat War. 2nd ed. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1972. 107p. In Georgian. 15,000 14k. 72-05320

(C1536) Il'yash, A.G. Maintenance and Repair of Artillery Radioelectronic Systems and Instruments. (Ekspluatatsiya i Remont Artilleriyskikh Radioelektronnykh Sistem i Priborov) Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1972. 184p. NC 73-06949

(C1537) Instilling High Moral-Fighting Qualities in the Signal Soldier. (Vospitaniye Vysokikh Moral'no-Boevykh Kachestv Voinov-Svyazistov) A.N. Verbilo, V.N. Snezhko, V.S. Bochkov, A.G. Antonov. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1972. 107p. NC 73-06931

C1538. Isayev, I.P. From Tula to Koenigsberg. (Ot Tuly do Kenigsberga) Hist Tula Workers' Regt. 2nd ed. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1972. 237p. 30,000 35k. 72-05327

C1539. Ivanov, K. Division Marched West. (Shla Diviziya na Zapad) Hist 379th Rezhitsa Rifle Div. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1972. 151p. 30,000 41k. 72-05326

C1540. Kamalov, G.Kh. Detached Bashkir Cavalry Brigade on Fronts of the Civil War. (Otdel'naya Bashkirskaya Kavaleriyskaya Brigada na Frontakh Grazhdanskoj Voyny) Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1972. 101p. 5,000 12k. 72-05329

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

- C1515. Across Seven Borders.(Cherez Sem' Granits)Hist 243rd Rifle Red Banner Division. Yaroslavl',Verkh-Volzh Book Pub 1972. 207p. 8,000 22k. 72-05361
- C1516. Artillery Firing Notebook of the Ground Artillery Officer. (Artilleriysko-Strelkovyy Bloknot Ofitsera Nazemnoy Artillerii) P.A. Kuz'min, I.M.Kuznetsov, V.V.Platonov et al. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972.214p. 63,000 54k. 72-05311
- (C1517) Automotive Training.(Avtomobil'naya Podgotovka)Fundamentals of vehicle maintenance.Textbook. Ye.S.Rospasiyenko, N.M.Timon'kin, G.N. Podlesnyy et al. Khar'kov Hgr Mil Sch/Krylov. Khar'kov,1972. 63p.NC 73-06920
- C1518. Babadzhanyan,A.Kh. Roads of Victory.(Dorogi Pobedy)Moscow, Mol Gvardiya,1972. 287p. 100,000 87k. 72-05312
- C1519. Beloborodov,A.P. Military Feat.(Ratnyy Podvig)Hist 78th Rifle Div in Battle of Moscow 1941-42. Moscow,Progress,1972. 95p. In Vietnamese. 8,000 34k. 72-05313
- C1520. Belyayev,A. Feat Continues.(Podvig Prodolzhayetsya)Heroism of defenders in the Great Pat War. Moscow,DOSAAF,1972.160p.100,000 24k. 72-05314
- C1521. Biryukov,F.G., Mel'nikov,G.V. Antitank Warfare.(Bor'ba s Tankami)Moscow,Progress,1972.222p. In Arabic. 5,100 84k. Also in English (Progress, 4,120) 72-05315
- C1522. Biryukov,N.I. On the Fiery Borders.(Na Ognennykh Rubeznakh) Hist 214th Kremenchug-Aleksandriysk Rifle Div. Feat of Stalingrad is Immortal. Volgograd,Nizh-Volzh Book Pub,1972. 255p. 10,000 41k. 72-05316
- (C1523) Construction of Firearms.(Konstruktsii Strelkovogo Oruzhiya) Textbook. V.M.Kirillov, D.K.Devyat'yarov, N.A.Dmitriyev et al.Min Def USSR. Moscow,1972. 396p. NC 72-05332
- (C1524) Construction of Military Highways.(Stroitel'stvo Voenno-Avtomobil'nykh Dorog)Textbook. V.I.Arkipov, I.A.Zolotarev, K.A.Lebedev et al. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport.Leningrad,1972.391p. NC 73-07008
- (C1525) Didusev,B.A. Course Lecture "Tank Troop Load-Lifting Machines".(Lektsii po Kursu "Gruzopod'yemnyye Mashiny Tankovykh Voysk") Mil Acad Armored Frs/Malinovskiy. Moscow,1972. 169p.NC 73-06940
- (C1526) Didusev,B.A. Methods of Evaluating Reliability of Systems in Planning[of Tank Troops.](Metody Otsenki Bezotkaznosti Sistem pri Proyektirovanii [Bronetankovykh Voysk])Mil Acad Armored Frs/Malinovskiy. Lecture. Moscow,1972. 25p. NC 73-06941
- C1527. Dobrushin,D. We Marched Away.(Khodili My Pokhodami)Cavalry in the Great Pat War.Volgograd,Nizh-Volzh Book Pub,1972.256p.20,000 54k. 72-05324

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1971

- C1502. Shooting Sport.(Strelkovyy Sport)Rules of competition. Tallinn,Eesti Raamat,1971. 102p. In Estonian. 2,500 19k. 72-05354
- C1503. Shovkolovich,A.K., Konasov,F.I., Tkach,S.I. Combat Actions of a Motorized Rifle Battalion in a City.(Boyevyye Deystviya Motostrelkovogo Batal'ona v Gorode)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 191p.8,000 67k.71-07171
- C1504. Shutoy,V. Obelisk Above Varta.(Obelisk nad Vartoy)Biog A.Ye. Zhezher. Dnepropetrovsk,Promin',1971. 115p. In Ukrainian 6,000 16k. 71-07172
- C1505. Starikov,V. My Memory--Soldiers.(Pamyat' Moya--Soldaty)Notes about war. Sverdlovsk,Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub,1971. 208p. 15,000 56k. 71-07159
- C1506. Stavropol'skaya Named for Blinov.(Stavropol'skaya Imeni Blinova)Hist 1st Gds Stavropol' Cavalry Div/Blinov. Stavropol',Stavropol' Book Pub,1971. 223p. 5,000 58k. 72-05353
- C1507. Stepanov,A.P. Amphibious Vehicles.(Plavayushchiye Mashiny) Moscow,DOSAAF,1971. 166p. 19,000 30k. 71-07160
- C1508. Tavartkinadze,N. There Were Such Days.(Byli Takiye Dni) Trans from Georgian. Tbilisi,Merani,1971. 219p.30,000 60k. 72-05357
- C1509. Textbook for Reserve Officers of Motorized Rifle and Tank Troops.(Posobiye dlya Ofitserov Zapasa Motostrelkovykh i Tankovykh Voysk) V.I. Malinin, I.F.Aleksandrov, F.M.Vorob'yev et al. Moscow,Voyenizdat, 1971. 351p. 15,000 92k. 72-05347
- C1510. Timofeyev,N.A. Stars on the Armor.(Zvezdy na Brone)Hist 91st Detached Fastov Tank Brigade. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1971. 94p.65,000 14k. 71-07163
- C1511. Tsopa,T.Fortresses on Wheels.(Kreposti na Kolesakh)Tankists in the Great Pat War. Kishinev,Kartya Molovenyaske,1971. 52p. In Moldavian. 3,000 7k. 71-07166
- C1512. Tsyganov,I. In Front of the Infantry.(Vpered i Pekhoty)Biog B.V.Kravtsov. Great Heroes. Moscow,Mosk Rabochiy,1971. 96p.75,000 11k. 72-05360
- C1513. Verevkin,I.F. Diary, Pierced by a Bullet.(Dnevnik,Probityy Puley) Novosibirsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub,1971. 272p. 40,000 42k. 72-05318
- C1514. Zaytsev,V. Beyond the Volga for Us There was No Land.(Za Volgoy Zemli Dlya Nas ne Bylo)Notes of a sniper. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow,DOSAAF,1971. 223p. 150,000 40k. 71-07118

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1972

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1971

- C1489. Martynchuk, N.N. Youth Becomes an Officer. (Yunosha Stanovitsya Ofitserom) About Kolomna Hgr Art'y Cmd Sch. For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 95p. 25,000 15k. 71-07139
- C1490. Martynenko, G.A. Legendary March of the 18th Cavalry Division Through the Goderdzs Pass, March 1921. (Legendarnyy Perekhod 18-y Kavdivizii Cherez Goderdzskiy Pereval Mart 1921) Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1971. 118p. 3,000 52k. 72-05338
- C1491. Matveyev, A.I., Malakhovskiy, Ye.K. Firing to Destroy a Battery. (Strel'ba na Porazheniye Batarey) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 168p. 8,500 57k. 71-07140
- C1492. Medvedeva, Z.M. We Fought Near Odessa. (My Srazhalis' Pod Odes-soy) Essay on defense of Odessa 1941. Odessa, Mayak, 1971. 86p. 15,000 16k. 71-07141
- C1493. Oka Ivanovich Gorodovikov--Outstanding Soviet Military Figure. (Oka Ivanovich Gorodovinov--Vidnyy Sovetskiy Voennoy Deyatel') Sci conf his 90th birthday. Biog Gorodovikov, O.I. Kalmyk Sci Res Inst Lang, Lit & Hist. Elista, 1971. 157p. 500 40k. 72-05342
- C1494. 123rd Marched Forward. (123-ya Shla Vpered) Hist 123rd Luzh. Rifle Div. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 216p. 52,000 60k. 71-07161
- C1495. Pinyayev, I. Division Marched Forward. (Shla Diviziya Vpered) Hist 326th Roslavl' Red Banner Rifle Div. Saransk, Mordov Book Pub, 1971. Book 2 279p. 15,000 57k. 71-07149
- C1496. Pliyev, I.A. In Battles for the Liberation of Rumania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia. (V Boyakh za Osvobozhdeniye Rumynii, Vengrii, Chekhoslovakii) Ordzhonikidze, Ir, 1971. 161p. 15,000 32k. 72-05345
- C1497. Popov, S.Ye. On the Fiery Borders. (Na Ognevykh Rubezhakh) Hist 3rd Gd Art'y Vitebsk, Khingan, Red Banner Division of the Reserves of the High Command in breakthrough. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 192p. 30,000 56k. 71-07151
- C1498. Rumyantsev, F.K. With Fire and Ramming. (Ognem i Taranom) Hist 61st Detached Light Tank Brigade. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 168p. 100,000 27k. 71-07154
- C1499. Rybakov, K.V. Feuling Tracked and Wheeled Vehicles. (Zapravka Gusenichnykh i Kolesnykh [Voennykh] Mashin) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 158p. 12,000 40k. 71-07155
- C1500. Samchuk, I.A. Thirteenth Guards. (Trinadtsataya Gvardeyskaya) Hist 13th Gds Poltava Twice Red Banner Rifle Division 1941-45. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 280p. 30,000 68k. 71-07156
- C1501. Shilingovskiy, I. Armor in the Fire. (Bronya v Ogne) Biog G.Ya. Borisenko. Riga, Liyesma, 1971. 96p. 3,000 13k. Also in Latvian (3,000) 72-05363

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1971

C1475. Karavayev, A.V. Hearts and Armor. (Serdt'sa i Bronya) Hist 44th Gds Tank Brigade. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 176p. 42,000 57k. 71-07125

C1476. Karimov, M. Valor. (Doblest') Biog cmdr 684th Art'y Regt Sh.K. Akhmadzhanov. Dushanbe, Irfon, 1971. 79p. In Tadzhik. 3,000 13k. 71-07126

C1477. Khatukayev, A.T. Covered with Glory. (Slavoy Oveyannye) Hist 115th Kabard-Balkar Cavalry Division. 2nd ed. Nal'chik, El'brus, 1971 235p. 10,000 68k. 72-05359

C1478. Kiknadze, M.G. In the Sky of the Capital. (V Nebe Stolitsy) Air defense of Moscow. 2nd ed. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 142p. 100,000 21k. 71-07127

C1479. Kondratas, Yu. Distant Fields. (Dal'niye Pashni) 16th Latvian Division's artillery. Vil'nyus, Vaga, 1971. 286p. In Lithuanian. 10,000 70k. 71-07129

C1480. Kosyrev, Ye.A. Fortresses Go Into Battle. (Kreposti Idut v Boy) Tanks. For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 143p. 49,000 21k. 71-07130

C1481. Krapivin, V.I. 313th Petrozavodsk. (313-ya Petrozavodskaya) Hist 313th Petrozavodsk Rifle Div. 2nd ed. Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1971. 192p. 10,000 48k. 71-07131

C1482. Krylov, V.A. Ordinary Guardsmen. (Obyknoennyye Gvardeytsy) Hist 23rd Gds Brailovskiy Art'y Regt. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 262p. 65,000 62k. 71-07132

C1483. Kudinov, P.N. Hunter for "Languages." (Okhotnik za "Yazykami") Biog scout V.V. Karpov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 175p. 100,000 21k. 71-07133

C1484. Kurganov, G.F. Panfilov Men from Uzbekistan. (Panfilovtsy-Uzbekistantsy) Biog cmdr art'y regt of Gds Panfilov Division. Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1971. 112p. 8,000 16k. 72-05335

C1485. Kuz'michev, A.P. First Soviet Guardsmen. (Pervyye Sovetskiye Gvardeytsy) Hist 1st Gds Mil Mechanized Corps. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 223p. 100,000 32k. 71-07135

C1486. Kuz'min, A.V., Krasnov, I.I. Kantemirov Men. (Kantemirovtsy) Hist 4th Gds Tank Kantemirov Corps. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 319p. 30,000 81k. 71-07134

C1487. Mainline of the Fearless. (Magistrali Besstrashnykh) Hist railroad tps and VOSO [mil communications] of the Leningrad Front. M.G. Chivilev, A.S. Yefimov, P.A. Matrosov, I.F. Sinel'nikov. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 191p. 24,000 29k. 71-07137

C1488. Manual on Firing. (Nastavleniye po Strelkovomu Delu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. Min Def USSR. 9mm Makarov Pistol (PM). 4th ed. 103p. 6k. Hand Grenades. 67p. 4k. 7.62mm Light Kalashnikov Machine-gun. (RPK & RPKS) 3rd ed 174p. 18k. 72-05341

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

(C1661) Senotrysov, S.A. Technical Thermodynamics and Internal Ballistics. (Tekhnicheskaya Termodinamika i Vnutrennyaya Ballistika) Textbook. Directorate of Cmdr Rocket Trps & Art'y Ground Forces. No place, 1973. 126p. NC 73-07005

(C1662) Sergeyev, L.V. Theory of Tanks. (Teoriya Tanka) Textbook for acad students. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1973. 493p. NC 74-07336

C1663. Shimanskiy, V.P. Call Signs of Our Hearts. (Pozyvnyye Nashikh Serdets) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 160p. 65,000 23k. 73-07021

C1664. Shimuk, V. Lev Dovator. (Lev Dovator) Peoples' Heroes. Minsk, Belarus', 1973. 88p. In Belorussian. 12,000 12k. 73-07022

C1665. Shramov, N.N. Firing from Tanks. (Strel'ba iz Tanka) Textbook. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 157p. 20,000 37k. 73-07023

C1666. Shuvalov, N. We Become Soldiers. (My Stanovimsya Soldatami) Notes of Leningrad defender. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1973. 194p. 50,000 38k. 73-07024

C1667. Soviet Tank Troops 1941-45. (Sovetskiye Tankovyye Voyska 1941-45) I.Ye. Krupchenko, I.M. Anan'yev, N.G. Andronikov et al. Hist essay. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 334p. 25,000 1r. 46k. 74-07341

(C1668) Tactics. (Taktika) Textbook for cmdr of rifle section. Stepanov, D.A., Raykov, V.R., Momotov, A.K., Lysenkov, N.N. Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vil'nius, 1973. 109p. 300 Free of Charge 73-07009

(C1669) Automatic Tank Systems. (Tankovyye Avtomaticheskiye Sistemy) Textbook V.V. Korneyev, M.I. Kuznetsov, L.P. Kuz'mir K.I. Pavlichuk. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow 1973.

Section 1. Basic Theory of Automatic Regulation. 129p. NC 73-07010

(C1670) Automatic Tank Systems. (Tankovyye Avtomaticheskiye Sistemy) Textbook. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1973.

Section 2. Elements of Automatic Tank Devices. (V.V. Korneyev, M.I. Kuznetsov, L.P. Kuz'min, K.I. Pavlichuk. 272p. NC 74-07344

C1671. Target Firing. Rules of Competition. (Stendovaya Strel'ba. Pravila Sorevnovaniy) Com Phys Cult & Sport of Council of Min USSR. Sect Sport Firing. Federation Target Firing USSR. Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1973. 56p. 24,000 9k. 73-07006

C1672. Test of Loyalty. (Ispytaniye Vernosti) Hist 339th Rost, Taman' Brandenburg Red Banner Rifle Div. I.I. Stsepuro, I.N. Polevik, Ya.G. Bobrushkin et al. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1973. 196p. 20,000 32k. 73-06950

C1673. Textbook for Reserve Officers of Motorized Rifle and Tank Troops. (Posobiye dlya Ofitserov Zapasa Motostrelkovykh i Tankovykh Voysk) V.I. Malinin, I.F. Aleksandrov, F.M. Vorob'yev et al. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 352p. 55,000 94k. 73-06991

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

C1674. Theory of Calculation of Automatic Weapons.(Teoriya Rascheta Avtomaticheskogo Oruzhiya)Textbook for mil sch of Rocket Tps & Art'y of Ground Forces. A.K.Golombovskiy, D.K.Devyat'yarov, P.P.Kiselev et al. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza,1973. 493p.NC 74-07345

(C1675) Theory of Firing from Tanks.(Teoriya Strel'by iz Tankov) Textbook. Mil Acad Armored Forces/Malinovskiy. Ed:N.I.Romanov. Moscow, 1973. 424p. NC 74-07346

C1676. Tolubko,V.F., Baryshev,N.I. On the Southern Flank.(Na Yuzhnom Flange)Hist 4th Gds Mech Corps 1942-45. Second World War in Research, Recollections,Documents. Moscow,Nauka,1973.400p.30,000 1r.96k. 73-07012

C1677. Tsopa,T. Fiery Fortresses.(Ognennyye Kreposti)Hist tank column "From the Moldavian Workers." Kishinev,Kartya Moldovenyaske,1973. 117p. In Moldavian. 7,000 21k. 73-07016

C1678. Tsyplenkov,S. My Fighting Fellow Travellers.(Boyevyie Sputniki Moi)Hist 170th Rechitskoy Rifle Div. Perm',Perm' Book Pub,1973.186p. 15,000 27k. 73-07017

C1679. Vaynshteyn,L.M. Learn to Shoot Accurately.(Uchis' Metko Strelyat')Moscow,DOSA AF,1973. 33p. 100,000 7k. 73-06929

C1680. Verbinskiy,M.V., Klyuchnikov,I.S. Fighting Traditions Live.(Zhivut Traditsii Boyevyye)Hist Motorized Rifle Samaro-Ul'yanovsk,Berdichev Zheleznoy Div. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 128p.28,000 22k. 73-06930

(C1681) Yakovlev,Yu.A., Bardadym,I.D. Artillery Armaments and the Fundamentals of Combat Use of Artillery.(Artilleriyskoye Vooruzheniye i Osnovy Boyevogo Primeneniya Artillerii)Textbook. Mil Inst Foreign Lang. Moscow,1973. 247p. NC 73-07027

(C1682) Yakubov,V.Ye. Chemical Service of the Red Army in 1918-40.(Khimicheskaya Sluzhba Krasnoy Armii v 1918-40)Lecture. Mil Acad Chem Def/Timoshenko. Moscow,1973. 51p. NC 73-07028

C1683. Yeleusizuly,T. Ivan Shadrin.(Ivan Shadrin)Panfilov fighter. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata,Zhazushy,1973. 24p.In Kazakh.10,000 3k. 74-07290

C1684. Yelisseyev,N.S., Zuyev,M.F. Defense of Troops from Weapons of Mass Destruction.(Zashchita Voysk ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Textbook. Moscow Inst Electronic Machine-building. Moscow,1973.120p.400 15k. 74-07291

C1685. Yershov,D.I. Organization and Methods of Conducting Firing Practice with Makarov Pistols and Kalashnikov Automatics.(Organizatsiya i Metodika Provedeniya Uchebnykh Strel'b iz Pistoleta Makarova i Avtomata Kalashnikova)Textbook for Spec Secondary Militia sch and training sch for MVD staff. MVD USSR, Sch Directorate. Moscow,1973.66p.3,000 14k. 73-06945



11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1973

Cl686. Yur'yev, A.A. Gunfiring Sport. (Pulevaya Sportivnaya Strel'ba) 3rd ed. Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1973. 431p. 27,000 lr. 60k. 73-07026

(Cl687) Yur'yev, A.A. Technique of Firing a Shot. (Tekhnika Proizvodstva Vystrela) Manual for firing training from small arms. Mil Eng Acad/Mozhayskiy. Leningrad, 1973 111p. NC 74-07361

(Cl688) Zakotin, M.M., Zimenkov, A.N., Lipatov, A.A. Collection of Lectures on the Latest Achievements of Science, the State and Perspective of Development of New Kinds of Communications Equipment. (Sbornik Lektsiy po Noveyshim Dostizheniyam Nauki, Sostoyaniyu i Perspektivam Pazvitiya Novykh Vidov Tekhniki Svyazi) To help kursants on mil-tech propaganda. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1973. 71p. NC 74-07294

(Cl689) Zav'yalov, B.V., Volkov, V.Ye. Bases of Mechanisms of Zenith Artillery Guns. (Osnovaniya Ustroystva Zenitnykh Artilleriyskikh Orudiy) Textbook. No place, Min Def USSR, 1973. 396p. NC 74-07292

(Cl690) Zhukov, M.V. Motorized Rifle Platoon (Squad) in Battle. (Motostrelkovyy Vzvod (Otdeleniye) v Boyu) Lecture. Saratov Hgr Mil Sch/Lizyukov. Saratov, 1973. 39p. NC 73-06946

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

Cl691. Alliahs, K., Lessel', Kh. Our Seventh. (Nasha Sed'maya) Hist 7th Estonian Rifle Div 1941-45. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1974. 176p. In Estonian. 10,000 59k. 74-07258

Cl692. Anisimov, V. Antennas Looking at the Sky. (Antenny Smotryat v Nebo) I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 62p. 82,000 10k. 74-07259

(Cl693) Antonov, D.A. Evaluation of the Quality and Calculation of Parameters of Stability of Movement of Combat Wheeled Vehicles. (Otsenka Kachestva i Rascheta Parametrov Ustroychivosti Dvizheniya Boyevykh Kolesnykh Mashin) Lecture. Mil Acad Armored Frce/Malinovskiy. Moscow, 1974. 38p. NC 74-07260

Cl694. Arvasyavichyus, I.Ya. Captain of the Guards. (Kapitan Gvardii) Biog A.N. Bibilashvili. You Remember, Comrade. Vil'nius, Mintis, 1974. 23p. In Lithuanian. 12,000 4k. 74-07261

Cl695. Baksheyeva, G. Tanks Go On the Mines. (Tanki Idut na Miny) Biog mil eng P.M. Mugalev. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 128p. 100,000 14k. 74-07263

(Cl696) Batushev, V.A. Electronic Elements of Military Signals Equipment. (Elektronnyye Elementy Voennoy Tekhniki Svyazi) Textbook for schs of signal troops. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 431p. NC 74-07264

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

(C1697) Berman, A.B., Snytkov, V.V. Special Electrical Equipment and Electrical Drives of Combat Machines. (Spetsial'noye Elektrooborudovaniye i Elektricheskiye Privody Boyevykh Mashin) Textbook. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 255p. NC 74-07265

C1698. Boyko, I.N. On the Point of the Attack. (Na Ostriye Atak) Hist 64th Gds Chernovitsy Tank Brigade. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1974. 118p. In Ukrainian. 95,000 21k. 75-06569

C1699. Chanyshchev, Ya.D. Recollections of Legendary Campaigns. (Vspominaya Bylyye Pokhody) Hist First Tatar Rifle Brigade. Frunze, Mektep, 1974. 71p. In Kirgiz. 1973. 5,000 10k. 74-07357

C1700. Chekalin, V.S., Varenyshev, B.F. Fortification Equipment of the Terrain. (Fortifikatsionnoye Oborudovaniye Mestnosti) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 112p. 16,000 21k. 74-07358

(C1701) Combat Machines MB-13N, BM-13NM, BM-13NMM. (Boyeviye Mashiny MB-13N, BM-13NM, BM-13NMM) Service guide. Min Def USSR. 3rd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 131p. NC 74-07268

C1702. Danilov, A. Again in Formation. (Snova v Stroyu) Biog tankist G.I. Vlasov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 110p. 100,000 16k. 74-07282

(C1703) Davidenko, A.A., Fomin, A.S. Abstract of Lecture of the Course "Military Systems of Multichannel Electrical Wire Communications." (Konpekt Lektsiy po Kursu "Voyennyye Sistemy Mnogokanal'noy Elektroprovodnoy Svyazi") For kursants of faculty No. 1. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1974. 151p. NC 75-06578

(C1704) Denisyuk, V.N. Characteristics and Analysis of Signals of Military Communications Channels. (Kharakteristiki i Analiz Signalov Voyennykh Kanalov Svyazi) Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1974. 226p. NC 74-07283

C1705. Dobrodey, N. Driver--Fighting Service. (Voditel'--Sluzhba Boyevaya) I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 62p. 88,000 11k. 74-07284

(C1706) Domoratskiy, O.A., Dmitriyev, L.A., Platitsyn, V.M. Power Engineering of Military Communications Installations. (Energetika Voyennykh Ustanovok Svyazi) Textbook for sch of signal troops. Min Def USSR. Moscow, 1974. Part 2. Primary and Secondary Sources. Systems of Electric Power. 255p. NC 74-07286

C1707. Dorofeyev, Yu.P., Shamshurov, V.K. Engineers' Defense Measures from Modern Means of Destruction. (Inzhenernyye Meropriyatiya Zashchity ot Sovremennykh Sredstv Porazheniya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 214p. 35,000 66k. 74-07287

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

C1708. Dubok, P.I., Shtan'ko, Yu.F. Support of Units and Large Units with Artillery Armaments and Ammunition in Battle. (Obespecheniye Chastey i Soyedineniy Artilleriyskim Vooruzheniyem i Boyepripasami v Boyu) Text-book. No place, Min Def USSR, 1974. 201p. 65k. 75-06583

C1709. D'yachenko, F.T. Neutral Zone. (Neytral'naya Polosa) Snipers on the Leningrad Front. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 239p. 50,000 30k. 74-07288

C1710. Echelon Left for the Front. (Ukhodili na Front Eshelony) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 288p. 25,000 76k. 74-07349

C1711. Fedorets, I.V. Siberian Character. (Sibirskiy Kharakter) Biog G. Dmitriyava. Champions of USSR, Europe & World. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 62p. 51,000 9k. 74-07350

C1712. Fel'dman, S.F. Central DOSAAF Sports Shooting Club. (Tsentral'nyy Strelkovo-Sportivnyy Klub DOSAAF SSSR) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 47p. 5,000 46k. 74-07351

C1713. Flankin, V. Guards' Salvoes. (Gvardeyskiye Zalpy) Notes of a battery cmdr. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1974. 237p. 50,000 56k. 74-07352

(C1714) Garkavi, N.G., Novikov, V.K., Sezonov, V.I. Maintenance of Means of Technical Armaments of Railroad and Road Troops. (Ekspluatatsiya Sredstv Tekhnicheskogo Vooruzheniya Zheleznodorozhnykh i Dorozhnykh Voysk) Textbook. Mil Acad Rear Service & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 319p. NC 75-06577

C1715. Gatsolayev, V.A. Zenith Subunits in Battle. (Zenitnyye Podrazdeleniya v Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 144p. 11,000 40k. 74-07276

(C1716) Gerginov, G.D., Chukhnin, V.N. Theoretical Fundamentals of Searching for Failures in Technical Systems [of Artillery Armaments]. (Teoreticheskiye Osnovy Poiska Neispravnostey v Tekhnicheskikh Sistemakh [Artilleritskogo Vooruzheniya]) Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 199p. NC 74-07278

C1717. Gongadze, B. Face to Face With the Enemy. (Litsom k Litsu s Vragom) Hist 790th Rifle Regt of the 392nd Georgian Nat'l Div. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1974. 79p. In Georgian. 5,000 10k. 74-07279

C1718. Guards' Step. (Gvardeyskaya Postup') Hist 61st Slavyan Gds (159th) Rifle Div. Perm' State Univ/Gor'kiy, Moscow Filial Jurid Corres Ed of Acad of MVD USSR, Perm' section. Perm' Obl Com VLKSM. Perm', Perm' Book Pub, 1974. 150p. 5,000 89k. 74-07277

(C1719) Handbook for Students for Firing Training "Directing Fire of a Motorized Rifle Subunit." (Posobiye dlya Studentov po Ognevoy Podgotovke "Upravleniye Ognem Motostrelkovykh Podrazdeleniy") Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vilnius, 1974. 79p. 150 NC 75-06631

C1720. In a Sabre Campaign. (V Sabel'nom Pokhode) Hist 19th Gds Mo-zirko-Brandenburg Cavalry Div. Barnaul, Altay Book Pub, 1974. 222p. 15,000 45k. 74-07270

# 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

C1721. In the First Echelon.(V Pervom Eshchelone)Hist 360th Nevel'sk Red Banner Rifle Div. Chelyabinsk,Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub,1974. 124p.10,000 41k. 74-07269

C1722. Katukov,M.Ye. At the Point of the Main Strike.(Na Ostriye Glavnogo Udara)Mil Memoirs. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 429p. 100,000 1r.10k. 74-07301

C1723. Kavalier,V. Orders Given to It...(Dan Prikaz Yemu...)Hist 248th Rifle Regt. Donetsk,Donbass,1974. 192p. 50,000 52k. 74-07298

C1724. Kazakov,D.F. Soviet Ground Forces.(Sovetskiye Sukhoputnyye Voyska)To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union and Service Arms. Moscow,Znaniye Soc RSFSR,1974. 35p.10,000 8k. 74-07299

C1725. Khandazhapov,S. Sabre Campaign.(Sabel'nyy Pokhod)Hist 2nd Gds Cavalry Corps in Great Pat War. Ulan-Ude,Buryat Book Pub,1974.78p. 10,000 13k. 74-07353

(C1726) Kharitonov,N.P. Fundamentals of Exploitation of Artillery Armaments.(Osnovy Ekspluatatsii Artilleriyskogo Vooruzheniya)Lectures. Mil Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow,1974. 126p. NC 74-07354

C1727. Khlebnikov,N.M. Under the Thunder of One Hundred Batteries.(Pod Grokhot Soten Batarey)Mil Memoirs. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974.376p. 10,000 1r.1k. 74-07355

C1728. Kireyev,N.A. Tank Troops of the Soviet Army.(Tankovyye Voyska Sovetskoy Armii)To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces of the Sov Union and Service Arms. Moscow,Znaniye Soc RSFSR,1974. 28p. 10,000 4k. 74-07302

C1729. Klesha,Ye. By Roads of War.(Dorogami Voyny)Riga,Liyesma,1974. 91p. In Latvian. 10,000 11k. 75-06597

C1730. Kolov,O.Ya. Soldiers' Path(Puti Soldatskiye)Notes of mortar platoon commander. Sverdlovsk,Sred-Ural'sk Pook Pub,1974. 143p.10,000 30k. 74-07303

(C1731) Kryat,V.M. Evaluation of Water Barriers.(Otsenka Vodnykh Pregrad)Organization and preparation of forcing them. Moscow,1974.188p. 2,000 NC 74-07305

(C1732) Kubyshekin,V.I. Methods of Selection and Solution of Problems on the Theory of Firing Artillery and Rocket Weapons.(Metodika Podbora i Resheniya Zadach po Teorii Strel'by Artilleriyskogo i Raketnogo Oruzhiya) Textbook. Navy USSR. No place,1974. Pat 2. 234p. NC 75-06605

C1733. Kydyrov,Kh. Yesen Urakbayev.(Yesen Urakbayev)Feat of art'y officer. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alam-Ata,Zhazushy,1974. 24p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07306

C1734. Latukhin,A.N. Antitank Armament.(Protivotankovoye Vooruzheniye) Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 270p. 15,500 63k. 74-07308

### 11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

- C1735. Lisov, I. Airborne Troops of the Soviet Army. (Vozdushnode-santnyye Voyska Sovetskoy Armii) Moscow, Novosti, 1974. 69p. In English. 25,000 24k. Also in Arabic(10,000), Spanish(10,000), French(15,000)  
74-07309, 75-06610
- C1736. Lysukhin, I.F. Methods of Engineering Tactical Calculations. (Metodika Inzhenerno-Takticheskikh Raschetov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 240p. 10,000 88k.  
74-07310
- C1737. Lyubomirov, P.P. Notes of a Machinegunner. (Zapiski Pulemetchika) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 110p. 100,000 17k.  
74-07311
- C1738. Marchenko, A.D. Heroes of Shirokoye. (Geroi-Shironintsy) 2nd ed. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1974. 112p. 100,000 30k.  
74-07313
- C1739. Markova, G. Reconnaissance Officer. (Ofitser Razvedki) Biog A. Kazayev. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 136p. 100,000 16k.  
74-07312
- C1740. Matveyev, N. Fiery Snow. (Ognennyy Sneg) Hist Volunteer Chel-yabinsk Tank Brigade. Biog cmdr M.G. Fomichev. Honor. Valor. Courage. Mos-cow, Mol Gvardiya, 1974. 143p. 100,000 19k.  
74-07314
- C1741. Mekvabishvili, S. In the Enemy's Rear. (V Tylu Vraga) Hist 351st Rifle Div. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1974. 88p. In Georgian. 5,000 16k.  
74-07316
- (C1742) Meshkov, V.A. Fundamentals of Design of Antitank Grenade Launchers and Recoilless Rifles. (Osnovy Rascheta Protivotankovykh Granatometov i Bezotkatnykh Orudiy) Min Def USSR. Moscow, 1974. 397p. NC  
75-06617
- C1743. Minchev, V. I Go Into Communications. (Vykhozhu na Svyaz') I Serve the Sov Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 63p. 100,000 10k.  
74-07318
- C1744. Mirzoyan, S. Glow of Stalingrad. (Stalingradskoye Zarevo) Hist 33rd Gds Sevastopol'skoy Rifle Div. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 195p. 10,000 69k.  
74-07317
- C1745. Mnatsakanyan, G. Courage. (Otvaga) Hist of a landing battalion. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 112p. In Armenian. 3,000 13k.  
74-07319
- (C1746) Mogilevskiy, M.M. Military Communications Systems of Signals and Telephones. (Voyennyye Kommunikatsionnyye Sistemy Svyazi i Telefoniya) Lecture. Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch of Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1974. Pt 5. 36p. NC  
75-06619
- C1747. Nersesyan, N.G. Kiev-Berlin. (Kiyevsko-Berlinskiy) Hist 6th Gds Tank Corps. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 199p. 50,000 46k.  
74-07323
- C1748. Nikitin, I.I. Target--"Wild Boar." (Tsel'--"Kaban") Handbook for sportsmen & trainers in target firing. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 48p. 24,000 13k.  
74-07324
- C1749. Oleynikov, A. Born on Zaporozhe Land. (Rozhdennaya na Zemlyakh Zaporozhskikh) Hist 95th Poltava Gds Div. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1974. 157p. 60,000 25k.  
74-07325

11.3.132 - Ground Forces - 1974

C1750. Onisimov, V.G. Sport Shooting in the GTO Complex. (Sportivnaya Strel'ba v Komplekse GTO) Ready for Labor & Defense. Kiev, Zdorov'ya, 1974. 71p. In Ukrainian. 12,000 11k. 74-07326

(C1751) Pakhtusov, V.V., Suvorin, V.V. Radio Transmitting & Receiving Equipment of Military Radiostations. (Radioperedayushchiye i Radiopriemnyye Ustroystva Voyennykh Radiostantsiy) Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch Signals/Kalinin. Kiev, 1974. 198p. NC 74-07328

C1752. Paliy, A.I. Radioelectronic Warfare. (Radioelektronnaya Bor'ba) Methods of electronic reconnaissance & countermeasures. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 272p. 12,500 87k. 74-07327

C1753. Peresypkin, I.T. Ties of Fighting Hearts. (Svyaz' Serdets Boyevykh) Donetsk, Donbass, 1974. 174p. 50,000 53k. 74-07330

(C1754) Petrov, S.M. Military Automobile Transportation. (Voinskiye Avtomobil'nyye Perevozki) Textbook. Min Def USSR. Autotransport Service of Rear Services. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 183p. NC 75-06629

(C1755) Pyatirublevyy, L.G., Nenarokomov, A.D. Reference Guide for Completing Homework Assignments in Courses 31 and 33. (Spravochnoye Rukovodstvo Dlya Vypolneniya Domashnego Zadaniya po Kursam 31 i 33) Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 146p. NC 75-06633

C1756. Sarychev, N.G. Speed of Fire at Silhouettes. (Skorostnaya Strel'ba po Siluetam) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 56p. 26,000 11k. 74-07333

(C1757) Savitskiy, V.F. Fundamentals of Building Guidance Controls of Zenith Artillery Complexes. (Osnovy Postroyeniya Privodov Navedeniya Zenitnykh Artilleriyskikh Kompleksov) Lecture. Kiev Hgr Zenith Rocket Eng Sch/Kirov. Kiev, 1974. 206p. NC 76-05840

C1758. Savkin, L.S., Lebedev, B.D. Meteorology and Artillery Fire. (Meteorologiya i Strel'ba Artillerii) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 144p. 9,500 27k. 74-07331

C1759. Simferopol'. (Simferopol'skaya) Hist Simferopol' Rifle Div. N.T. Bagirov, U.A. Dzhabadov, R.E. Zeynalov et al. 30th ann victory. Baku, Azerneshr, 1974. 162p. 5,000 45k. 74-07335

C1760. Shevchenko, N.A. Advice on the Study of Firearms and Grenade Launchers. (Sovety po Izucheniyu Strelkovogo Oruzhiya i Granatometov) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 95p. 41,000 18k. 74-07359

(C1761) Shmelev, V.V. Fire Support with the Aid of Radar Stations of Terrestrial Artillery. (Obespecheniye Strel'by s Pomoshch'yu Radiolokatsionnykh Stantsiy Nazemnoy Artillerii) Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 29p. NC 74-07360

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

- C1762. Siddikov, R. Guards' Hero. (Gvardeyskiy Geroy) Biog B.A. Ivanovskiy. On Guard Over the Motherland. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1974. 28p. In Uzbek. 15,000 4k. 74-07337
- C1763. Skorobogatov, V. We Are Coming to You, Prut. (My Idem k Tebe, Prut) Officer's notes. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1974. 184p. 50,000 33k. 74-07338
- C1764. Slyusarenko, Z.K. Last Shot. (Posledniy Vystrel) Mil memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 222p. 65,000 52k. 74-07339
- C1765. Smagulov, T. Nagi Il'yasov. (Nagi Il'yasov) Scout of 99th Rifle Zhitomir Div. Heroes of the Great Pat War. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1974. 24p. In Kazakh. 10,000 3k. 74-07340
- C1766. Strike and Defense. (Udar i Zashchita) Tanks and tankists. Stand in Formation! Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1974. 208p. 100,000 89k. 74-07348
- C1767. Tavkayev, M.-R. From Buynaksk to Berlin. (Ot Buynaksk do Berlina) Hist Dagestan cavalymen. Makhachkala, Dag Book Pub, 1974. 32p. 2,000 6k. 74-07343
- (C1768) Thermogas Dynamics of Internal Ballistics of Barrel Systems. (Termogazodinamicheskiye Osnovy Vnutrenney Ballistiki Stvol'nykh Sistem) Textbook. Yu.V. Mikhaylovskiy, A.V. Gubarev, V.N. Vilyunov, V.M. Ushakov. Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov, Penza, 1974. 295p. NC 74-07347
- C1769. Tskhovrebov, I.N. Pliyev's Guards. (Gvardeytsy Pliyeva) Hist 3rd Gds Cavalry Corps. Tskhinvali, Iryston, 1974. 100p. 1,000 17k. 74-07356
- C1770. Vasin, N. Soldiers' Sketches. (Soldatskiye Ocherki) Platoon cmdr's notes at battle of Zaytsev Hill. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1974. 86p. 50,000 15k. 74-07271
- C1771. Velikiye Luki, Tekhumardi, Courland. (Velikiye Luki, Tekhumardi, Kurlyandiya) Hist 917th Estonian Rifle Regt. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1974. 256p. In Estonian. 10,000 90k. 74-07272
- C1772. Verevkin, I.F. Diary Pierced by a Bullet. (Dnevnik, Probityy Puley) Hist 12th Gds Div. Novosibirsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub, 1974. 224p. 50,000 42k. 74-07273
- (C1773) Voronin, Yu.N. Methodical Instructions for Studying the Discipline "Automation of Military Signal Equipment." (Metodicheskiye Ukazaniya po Izucheniyu Uchebnoy Distsipliny "Avtomatika Voennoy Tekhniki Svyazi") Kiev Hgr Mil Eng Sch Signals/Kalinin. Kiev 1974. Part 1. Collections of Problems. 152p. NC 74-07274
- C1774. Vylitok, V., Leskin, S. Eight Fiery Days. (Vosem' Ognennykh Dney) Hist Novomosk Red Banner Rifle Div in Moldavia. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1974. 143p. 25,000 20k. 74-07275

11.3.132 Ground Forces - 1974

(C1775) Wheeled Combat Vehicles. (Boyevyye Kolesnyye Mashiny) Army vehicles and armored transporters. Textbook. Ageykin, Ya.S., Antonov, D.A., Arzhanukhin, G.V. et al. Mil Acad Armed Frcs/Malinovskiy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 383p. NC 75-06568

C1776. Yegorov, A.V. With Faith in Victory. (S Veroy v Pobedu) Tank regt cmdr's notes. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 222p, 65,000 61k. 74-07289

C1777. Yeremenko, I.A., Znamenskiy, Ye.A., Kadobnov, V.V. Tanks: Construction. (Tanki: Ustroystvo) Textbook. Min Def USSR. Moscow, 1974. 401p. 4r. 60k. 75-06584

C1778. Zarubin, A.I. Flares Over the Foxholes. (Zori nad Okopami) Artillerists in the Great Pat War. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 144p. 65,000 23k. 74-07295

(C1779) Zayara, V.A., Romashova, I.N. Programming Artillery Tasks on the Computer "Ural-11B". (Programmirovaniye Artilleriyskikh Zadach na ETsVM "Ural-11B") Penza Hgr Art'y Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 228p. NC 75-06588

C1780. Zaytsev, P.P. From Siberia to the Baltic. (Ot Sibiri do Pri-baltiki) Hist 22nd Gds Riga Rifle Div of volunteer Siberians. Kemerovo, Kemerovo Book Pub, 1974. 143p. 10,000 36k. 74-07293

C1781. Zuyev, N.D. Engineering Equipment of the Soviet Army. (Inzhernaya Tekhnika Sovetskoy Armii) Textbook. Vil'nius Eng Construction Inst. Vil'nius, 1974. 63p. 500 16k. 74-07296



11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1970

(C1785) Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith Rocket School of Air Defense. (Minskoye Vyssheye Inzhenernoye Zenitno-Raketnoye Uchilishche Protivovozdushnoy Oborony) Collection of articles. Minsk, 1970. 175p. NC 71-07238a

11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1971

C1786. In the Rear as at the Front. (V Tylu kak na Fronte) On local antiair defense. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 175p. 100,000 34k. 71-07238

C1787. Peresada, S.A., Filippov, A.I., Demidov, L.I. Combatting Low-flying Means of Air Attack. (Bor'ba s Nizkoletyashchimi Sredstvami Vozdushnogo Napadeniya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 174p. 10,000 48k. 72-05366

C1788. Romanov, A.N., Frolov, G.A. Fundamentals of Automation of Control Systems. (Osnovy Avtomatizatsii Sistem Upravleniya) For air defense. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 248p. 9,300 70k. 71-07239

C1789. Watchmen of the Fifth Ocean. (Chasovyye Pyatogo Okeana) Ed: I. Kh. Khalipov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 192p. 88,000 37k. 72-05368

11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1972

C1790. Ashkerov, V.P., Uvarov, M.A. Air Defense. (Protivovozdushnaya Oborona) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 142p. 40,000 23k. 73-07029

C1791. Textbook for Sergeants of Troops of Air Defense. (Posobiye Serzhantu Voysk PVO) I. S. Bodrov, K. N. Zanin, V. I. Fen' et al. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 200p. 45,000 64k. 72-05367

C1792. Zhdanova, N.A., Saval'yeva, T.S., Frumson, S.G. Short German-Russian Dictionary of Special Terminology of Air Defense. (Kratkiy Nemetsko-Russkiy Slovar' Spetsial'noy Terminologii po PVO) Ed: N.A. Zhdanova. Mil Cmd Acad Air Defense. Kalinin, 1972. 173p. NC 73-07030

C1793. Shuravlev, D.A. Fiery Shield of Moscow. (Ognevoy Shchit Moskvyy) Air def of Moscow in Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 232p. 100,000 74k. 72-05365

11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1973

C1794. People of Courage and Valor. (Lyudi Muzhestva i Otvagi) Heroism of local air defense fighters in the war. Civil Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 117p. 65,000 13k. 73-07031

11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1974

C1795. At the Signal of Air Alert. (Po Signalu Vozdushnoy Trevogi) Leningrad air defense fighters in the war. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 608p. 100,000 1r. 8k. 74-07363

11.3.333 Troops of National Air Defense (PVO) - 1974

C1796. Baku Air Defense District 1920-1974.(Bakinskiy Okrug Protivovozdushnoy Oborony. Ist Ocherk 1920-1974)V.P.Bobin, A.I.Borisoglebskiy, V.N.Zubrev et al. Baku,Azerneshr,1974. 363p. 14,000 lr.60k. 75-06658

C1797. Markov,S.I. Troops of National Air Defense.(Voyska Protivovozdushnoy Oborony Strany)To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces of the Sov Union and Service Arms. Moscow,Znaniye Soc RSFSR, 1974. 32p. 10,000 5k. 74-07362

(C1798) Praporshchik--the Closest Assistant and Support of the Officer.(Praporshchik--Blizhayshiy Pomoshchnik i Opora Ofitsera)Praporshchiki of National Air Defense as teachers. Polit Admin National Air Defense. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 71p. NC 74-07364

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1970

C1800. Abramov,A. Twelve Rammings.(Dvenadtsat' Taranov) Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural Book Pub, 1970. 86p. 20,000 10k. 70-05748

C1801. Bondarenko,V. There are No Unknown Soldiers.(Net Neizvestnykh Soldat)Feats of Sov pilots in the Great Pat War. Znaniye Soc UkSSR. Kiev, 1970. 46p. In Ukrainian. 42,730. 9k. 70-05750

C1802. Chalaya,Z. Anatoliy Serov.(Anatoliy Serov)Fighter pilot. Remarkable People of the Urals. Sverdlovsk,Sred-Ural Book Pub,1970. 327p. 50,000 56k. 70-5774

C1803. Chechneva,M.P. Sky Remains Ours.(Nebo Ostayetsya Nashim) Mil Memoirs. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1970. 238p. 65,000 78k. 71-07204

C1804. Chernousov,S. In the Sky of the Don.(V Nebe Donskom)On aviators. Rostov/Don,Rostov/Don Book Pub,1970. 73p.20,000 14k. 70-05775

C1805. Davydov,I. Feat Began in April.(Podvig Nachinalsya v Aprele) Ural Komsomols defend skies of Moscow. Songs of the Fathers. Sverdlovsk, Sred-Ural Book Pub,1970. 205p. 20,000 65k. 70-05753

C1806. Dzhilkishev,S.D. I See the Target.(Vizhu Tsel')Recollections of balloon pilot. Alma-Ata,Zhazushy,1970. 68p. 53,500. 12k. 71-07184

C1807. Falaleyev,F.Ya. In the Ranks of the Winged.(V Stroyu Krylatykh)Recollections. Izhevsk,Udmurtiya,1970.175p.18,000 45k. 70-05772

(C1808) Fraternal Friendship and Combat Cooperation of Aviators of Socialist Countries.(Bratskaya Druzha i Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo Aviatorov Sotsialisticheskikh Stran)A.F.Bunyayev, I.G.Ognev, A.I.Zozulya et al. Mil Air Acad/Gagarin. 100 ann Lenin's birth. Monino,1970. 136p. 72k. 71-07079

### 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1970

- C1809. Inozemtsev, I.G. Air Ramblings in the Skies of Leningrad. (Vozdushnyye Tarany v Nebe Leningrada) Znaniye Soc RSFSR, Leningrad Org. Leningrad, 1970. 40p. 36,500 6k. 71-07185
- C1810. Izbekov, D.D. Yakut Men in the Skies of the Front. (Yakutyane v Nebe Frontovom) Yakutsk, Yakutknigoizdat, 1970. 102p. 3,000 15k. 70-05754
- C1811. Kondrat'yev, P. Flying Through the Years. (Polet Skvoz' Gody) Mil test pilot. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1970. 327p. 75,000 72k. 70-05755
- C1812. Kuliyeu, A. Fiery Sky. (Ognennoye Nebo) Pilots in the Great Pat War. Baku, Gyandzhlik, 1970. 107p. 4,000 30k. 70-05757
- C1813. Kuznetsov, N.F. Front Above the Earth.. (Front Nad Zemley..) Fighter avia in Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 206p. 100,000 54k. 70-05756
- C1814. Langman, M. Floors of the Sky. (Etazhi Neba) Biog A.Ya. Marchenko. Tales of Feats. Donetsk, Donbass, 1970. 56p. 15,000 8k. 70-05758
- C1815. Luganskiy, S. Sky Remains Clear. (Nebo Ostayetsya Chistym) Notes of mil pilot. Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1970. 342p. 100,000 72k. 71-07188
- C1816. Molodchiy, A.I. In the Glowing Sky. (V Pylayushchem Nebe) Notes mil pilot. Donetsk, Donbass, 1970. 100p. 25,000 20k. 70-05760
- C1817. Museum Exhibit of Air Forces Aviation Equipment, Monino. (Muzey-Vystavka Aviatsionnoy Tekhniki VVS, Monino) Guidebook. Mil Air Academy/Gagarin. Monino, 1970. 111p. 50k. 71-07191
- C1818. Nazarov, O. Written in the Sky. (Napisano v Nebe) On pilots. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 95p. 65,000 14k. 71-07193
- C1819. Novikov, A.A. In the Sky of Leningrad. (V Nebe Leningrada) Leningrad pilots living & dead, cmdr's notes. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 308p. 50,000 1r. 57k. 71-07194
- C1820. Puntus, V. Wings of Kacha. (Kryl'ya Kachi) Kacha Hgr Mil Avia Sch of Pilots/Myasnikov. 2nd ed. Volgograd, Nizh-Volzh Book Pub, 1970. 263p. 50,000 57k. 71-07195
- C1821. Rytov, A.G. Knights of the Fifth Ocean. (Rytsari Pyatogo Okeana) 2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 375p. 100,000 83k. 70-05763
- C1822. Smirnov, Ye. Floating Clouds. (Plyvut Oblaka) Paratroopers. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 96p. 65,000 15k. 70-05766
- C1823. Smirnov, Ye.Ye. I Want To Fly. (Khochu Letat') For those who want to be pilots. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 56p. 50,000 9k. 71-07197

### 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1970

- C1824. Sorokin, Z. We Go to the Attack. (Idem v Ataku) True stories. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 206p. 150,000 32k. 71-07199
- C1825. Sotnikov, I.M., Brusentsev, N.A. Aviation Against Submarines. (Aviatsiya Protiv Podvodnykh Lodok) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 206p. 7,000 70k. 70-05768
- C1826. Tikhomolov, B.Ye. On the Wings of the ADD. (Na Kryl'yakh ADD) Recollections of long-range aviation. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 188p. 65,000 34k. 70-05769
- C1827. Tkachenko, A. Notes of an Observer. (Zapiski Vozdushnogo Razvedchika) Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1970. 267p. 10,000 28k. 70-05771
- C1828. Vorozheykin, A.V. Under Us Berlin. (Pod Nami Berlin) Recollections of Gen Maj Avia. Gor'kiy, Volgo-Vyat Book Pub, 1970. 404p. 15,000 77k. 70-05751
- C1829. Vukolov, V. Altitude. (Vysota) Hist Sov Air Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 191p. 100,000 28k. 71-07182

### 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1971

- C1830. Akhtamov, A. From Bukhara to Berlin. (Iz Bukhary v Berlin) Mil pilot. Tashkent, Lit & Art Pub, 1971. 287p. In Uzbek. 30,000 56k. 71-07175
- C1831. Aleksandrov, S.S. Winged Tanks. (Krylatyye Tanki) 11-2 in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 151p. 100,000 56k. 71-07173
- C1832. Arkhipov, P. Radiance of Stars. (Siyanie Zvezd) Pilots in war & peace. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 192p. 100,000 29k. 71-07174
- C1833. Begel'dinov, T. Battle in the Air. (Srazheniye v Vozdukh) Alma-Ata, Zhazushy, 1971. 127p. In Kazakh. 36,000 21k. 71-07176
- C1834. Belokon', K.F. Stern Sky. (Surovoye Nebo) Pilot-navigator's notes. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1971. 223p. 15,000 50k. 72-05370
- C1835. Belostotskiy, Yu. Fighting Wings. (Boevyye Kryl'ya) Hist 202nd Bomber Avia Sred-Don Red Banner Div/Supreme Soviet Tatar ASSR. Kazan', Tatkhngoizdat, 1971. 86p. 6,000 13k. 71-07177
- C1836. Bondarenko, V. Winged Glory. (Krylataya Slava) Pilots feats. Znaniye Soc UkSSR. Kiev, 1971. 44p. In Ukrainian. 41,225 9k. 71-07178
- C1837. Bukhanov, M. Immortality. (Bessmertie) Biog fighter pilot Klubov. Heroes of the North. Vologda, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1971. 112p. 10,000 15k. 71-07180
- C1838. Chalbash, E.-U. Twenty-Two Years in the Sky. (Dvadtsat' Dva Goda v Nebe) Mil pilot's memoirs. Tashkent, Lit & Art Pub, 1971. 159p. In Crimean Tatar. 5,000 43k. 71-07202

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1973

(C2019) Chizhov, M.A. Fundamentals of Tactical Maneuvering of Single Ships. (Osnovy Takticheskogo Manevrirovaniya Odinochnogo Korablya) Navy USSR. Textbook. No place, 1973. 148p. NC 74-07439

C2020. Dmitrishin, I. At the Call of the Memory. (Po Zovu Pamyati) Notes of a naval infantry scout in the defense of Sevastopol'. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 158p. 100,000 27k. 73-07067

C2021. Dmitriyev, V.I. Submariners Attack. (Atakuyut Podvodniki) Submarine fleet in the Great Pat War. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 368p. 40,000 97k. 73-07066

C2022. Heroes in Pea-jackets. (Geroi v Bushlatakh) Donbas sailors in Great Pat War. 2nd ed. Donetsk, Donbass, 1973. 158p. 50,000 44k. 73-07065

(C2023) Higher Naval Engineering School Named for Dzherzhinskiy. (Vyssheye Voenno-Morskoye Inzhenernoye Uchilishche im. Dzerzhinskogo) Hist. K.G. Bulakh. Leningrad, 1973. 153p. 1,350. Free of charge. 73-07064

C2024. Il'nitskiy, A. Depths of the Ocean. (Glubiny Okeana) Notes of a submariner. I Serve the Soviet Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 81,000 11k. 73-07070

C2025. Ivanov, P.N. Wings Over the Sea. (Kryl'ya nad Morem) Hist of naval aviation USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 304p. 40,000 75k. 73-07069

C2026. Kvitnitskiy, A.A. Antisubmarine Weapons and Their Carriers. (Protivolodochnoye Oruzhiye i Yego Nositeli) For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 95p. 31,000 15k. 73-07071

C2027. Ladinskiy, Yu.V. In the Channels of the Baltic. (Na Farvate-rakh Baltiki) Hist ships & guard units of Baltic Fleet in the war. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 160p. 30,000 46k. 73-07076

C2028. Makarov, I., Paramonova, G. Museum of the Black Sea Fleet. (Muzei Chernomorskogo Flota) Guidebook. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1973. 151p. 75,000 49k. 73-07077

C2029. Mar'yamov, A.M., Shindel', A.D. Northern Fleet Sailors. (Severomortsy) Sketches. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1973. 288p. 30,000 58k. 73-07079

(C2030) Mikhaylovskiy, N.N., Mandrovskiy, V.P. Mass Control Installation UMK-3. (Ustanovka Massovogo Kontrolya "UMK-3") Textbook. Sevastopol' Hgr Nav Eng Sch. Sevastopol', 1973. 12p. NC 74-07027

(C2031) Naval Literature. (Voenno-Morskaya Literatura) List of books & articles 1966-1970. I.P. Gass, N.A. Zakharova, N.V. Komarovskaya et al. VMF. Cen Naval Library. Leningrad, 1973. NC 74-07413

C2032. Prasolov, S.N., Amitin, M.B. Construction of Submarines. (Ustroystvo Podvodnykh Lodok) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 311p. 16,000 70k. 73-07080

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1972

C2005. Mikhaylov, M.A. Models of Modern Warships. (Modeli Sovremennykh Voyennykh Korabley) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 104p. 42,000 21k. 72-05399

C2006. Miroshnichenko, G. Winds of the Baltic. (Veter Baltiki) Naval aviation in the Great Pat War. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 128p. 100,000 19k. 72-05398

C2007. Ponomarev, I. Tale of the "Varyag". (Byl' o "Varyage") Corrected ed. Vladivostok, Dal'ne-Vost Book Pub, 1972. 119p. 30,000 18k. 72-05401

C2008. Romanov, R. We Carry a Legend Around Siberia. (Nesem po Sibiri Legendu) Hist ship "Krasnyy Vypel". Novosibirsk, Zap-Sib Book Pub, 1972. 71p. 15,000 13k. 72-05402

C2009. Savichev, G.A. On a Long Voyage. (V Dal'nem Plavanii) On naval service. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 120p. 21,000 20k. 72-05403

C2010. Semanov, S. Makarov. (Makarov) Biog S.O. Makarov. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 288p. 150,000 78k. 72-05404

C2011. Skugarev, V.D., Dubravin, K.O. Science of Control and the Fleet. (Nauka Upravleniya i Flot) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 215p. 5,000 1r. 1k. 72-05405

C2012. Sorokin, A. We Are from the Nuclear [Submarines]. (My s Atomnykh [Podvodnykh Lodok]) 2nd ed. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 253p. 100,000 55k. 72-05407

C2013. Stolyarenko, A.M. Psychology of Combat Duty and Ship Watch. (Psikhologiya Boyevogo Dezhurstva i Korabel'noy Vakhty) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 176p. 18,000 28k. 72-05409

C2014. Tributs, V.F. Baltic Sailors Go Into Battle 1941. (Baltiysy Vstupayut v Boy 1941) Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1972. 384p. 65,000 1r. 15k. 73-07085

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1973

C2015. Achkasov, V.I., Pavlovich, N.B. Soviet Naval Art in the Great Patriotic War. (Sovetskoye Voyenno-Morskoye Iskusstvo v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyne) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 404p. 15,000 1r. 83k. 73-07060

C2016. Arzumanyan, A. Admiral of the Fleet of the Soviet Union I.S. Isakov. (Admiral Flota Sovetskogo Soyuza I.S. Isakov) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 504p. 50,000 1r. 14k. 73-07059

C2017. Azarov, I.I. Invincible. (Nepobezhdennyye) Defense of Sevastopol'. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 319p. 100,000 53k. 73-07058

C2018. Baltic Remembers. (Baltika Pomnit) Photoalbum. N.P. Yanov. Poems Ts. B. Azarov. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1973. 152p. 8,500 2r. 36k. 74-07411

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1971

C1992. Zhurukhin, I.F. Mighty Alloy. (Moguchiy Splav) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 128p. 65,000 40k. 72-05393

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1972

C1993. Bozhatkin, M. There Where the Flags are Lowered. (Tam, Gde Prispuskayetsya Flag) Rev & fighting past of Black Sea Sailors. Odessa, Mayak, 1972. 198p. 20,000 35k. 72-05387

C1994. Combat Pennant Over the Onega. (Boyevyeye Vympela nad Onego) Hist Onega Mil Flotilla. Inst Lang, Lit & Hist Karelia Filial Acad Sci USSR. Mil-Hist Soc, Leningrad Mil Dis Officer's Home of Sov Army/Kirov. Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1972. 224p. 10,000 52k. 73-07061

C1995. Davidov, Yu. Senyavin. (Senyavin) Biog D.N. Senyavin. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1972. 253p. 65,000 72k. 72-05390

C1996. Dorokhov, A.P. Heroes of the Black Sea Skies. (Geroi Chernomorskogo Neba) Black Sea aviators in the Great Pat War. Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 135p. 75,000 16k. 72-05392

C1997. Dzhurayev, N. Under a Hail of Lead. (Pod Gradom Svintsa) Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1972. 91p. In Uzbek. 12,000 14k. 72-05391

C1998. Gladkov, V.F. Landing at El'tigen. (Desant na El'tigen) 1943. Mil Memoirs. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 240p. 65,000 51k. 72-05389

C1999. Ivan Stepanovich Isakov. (Ivan Stepanovich Isakov) Intro: V.I. Achkasov, V.S. Lupach. Ed: A.P. Yepifanova. Acad Sci USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 76p. 1,000 41k. 72-05394

(C2000) Kubyshkin, V.I. Firing of Ship Artillery. (Strel'ba Korabel'noy Artillerii) Basic theory of firing & combat effectiveness. Navy. No place, 1972. 479p. NC 73-07074

(C2001) Kudelin, A.G. Electrical Machines and Electric Drives of Submarines. (Elektricheskiye Mashiny i Elektroprivody Podvodnykh Lodok) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Nav Eng Sch. Leningrad, 1972. 453p. 850 NC 73-07075

C2002. Kukushkin, P.V. Battalion in a Naval Landing. (Batal'on v Morskom Desante) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 174p. 6,000 51k. 72-05396

C2003. Makovskiy, A.A. Heroes of Suarsk Canyon. (Geroi Suarskogo Ushchel'ya) Naval infantry in Great Pat War. Heroic Past of Our Motherland. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 104p. 50,000 13k. 72-05397

C2004. Malakhovskiy, N.D. Heroes of Air Rammings. (Geroi Vozdushnykh Taranov) Feats of 16 Black Sea pilots. Kiev, Molod', 1972. 139p. In Ukrainian. 25,000 13k. 72-07078

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1971

- C1977. Mikhaylovskiy, N. Continuous Watch. (Bessmennaya Vakhta) Cruiser Kirov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 176p. 100,000 37k. 72-05400
- C1978. Morozov, K.V. Artillery and Rocket Weapons of Ships. (Artil-  
leriyskoye i Raketnoye Oruzhiye Korabley) For Youth About Armed Forces.  
Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 175p. 14,000 33k. 71-07228
- C1979. Pterskiy, N.A., Chernov, Yu.I. Pages of Naval Glory. (Stra-  
nitsy Morskoy Slavy) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 271p. 100,000 40k. 71-07230
- C1980. Potapov, I.N. Development of Naval Fleets in the Postwar  
Period. (Razvitiye Voenno-Morskikh Flotov v Poslevoyennyy Period) Moscow,  
Voenizdat, 1971. 291p. 7,000 97k. 71-07231
- C1981. Redanskiy, V. Arctic Ordinary. (Arktiki Ryadovoy) Life on the  
icebreaker Dezhnev. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1971. 208p. 15,000 42k.  
71-07232
- C1982. Rusakov, Z.G. Red Banner Ladoga. (Krasnoznamennaya Ladozh-  
skaya) Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1971. 82p. 15,000 14k. 71-07233
- C1983. Sergeyenko, B.I. Soviet Naval Infantry. (Sovetskaya Morskaya  
Pekhot) For Youth About Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 24,000 12k.  
71-07234
- C1984. Shiyani, I.S. At Little Land. (Na Maloy Zemle) Landing near  
Novorossiysk 1943. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 136p. 60,000 24k. 71-07237
- C1985. Smirnov, N.K. Sailors' Daily Life. (Matrosskiye Byli) Lenin-  
grad, Lenizdat, 1971. 141p. 80,000 38k. 71-07235
- C1986. Soviet Navy. (Sovetskiy Voenno-Morskoy Flot) Moscow, Novosti,  
1971. 20p. In English. 50,000 19k. Also in Arabic (1972); Spanish (15,000);  
German (10,000); French (20,000). 72-05406
- C1987. Starshinov, N.V. Glow Over the Waves. (Zarevo Nad Volnami)  
Recollections of vets. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1971. 159p. 65,000 41k.  
72-05408
- C1988. Vasil'yev, A.M., Zlobin, G.P., Skorokhod, Yu.V. Naval Landing  
Forces. (Morskiye Desantnyye Sily) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 288p. 93k.  
71-07210
- C1989. Vinogradov, Yu. Lepeshkov, S.V. In Forty-One Near Riga... (V  
Sorok Pervom Rigoy) Riga, Liyesma, 1971. 135p. 3,000 31k. 71-07212
- C1990. Vinogradov, Yu. Moonzund in the Fire. (Moonzund v Ogne) De-  
fense of the islands of the Moonzund archipelago. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971.  
496p. 85,000 1r. 4k. 71-07211
- C1991. Yagodinskiy, Ye.A. Gold Stars of River Fleet Men. (Zolotyye  
Zvezdy Rechnikov) For feats in Great Pat War. Min River Fleet RSFSR, Cen  
Studies Cabinet. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. Issue 1. 70p. 2,000 15k. 72-05410



11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1971

C1962. Ablamonov, P. Across Seas and Oceans. (Cherez Morya i Okeany) Cruise of Pacific Ocean Fleet in region of Southeast Asia. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 167p. 90,000 26k. 71-07207

C1963. Belavin, N.I., Osipov, S.A., Osipov, Yu.M. Combat Launches. (Boyevyie Katera) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 271p. 5,800 82k. 71-07209

C1964. Chukreyev, V. Test of Strength. (Ispytaniye na Prochnost') On naval service. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 176p. 100,000 27k. 71-07236

C1965. Gordeyev, N.P. Camouflage in Combat Actions of the Fleet. (Maskirovka v Boyevykh Deystviyakh Flota) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 155p. 4,000 58k. 71-07214

C1966. Heroes in Pea-Jackets. (Geroi v Bushlatakh) Donbas sailors in the Great Pat War. Donetsk, Donbass, 1971. 158p. 15,000 50k. 72-05388

C1967. Irving, D. Rout of the Convoy PQ 17. (Razgrom Konvoya PQ 17) Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 392p. 50,000 1r. 23k. 71-07215

C1968. Kabanov, S.I. On the Distant Approaches. (Na Dal'nikh Podstupakh) Battles for Khanko Island 1941. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 304p. 100,000 76k. 71-07218

C1969. Kokurkin, V.V. Launches Storm the Strait. (Katera Shturmuyut Proliv) Feats in the Kerch Straits 1943-44. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 152p. 65,000 25k. 71-07220

C1970. Konstantinov, F.V. Under the Cold Waves. (Pod Kholodnymi Volnami) Hist Gds Red Banner Submarine D-3 "Krasnogvardeyets". Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 118p. 65,000 16k. 71-07221

C1971. Kovalenko, V.A., Ostroumov, M.N. Handbook on Foreign Fleets. (Spravochnik po Inostrannym Flotam) revised ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 688, XXXII p. 34,000 3r. 17k. 71-07219

C1972. Krasnoperov, P.Ye. Glory of Baltic [Sailors] (Slava Baltiyskaya) Hist feats of Baltic Fleet. Polit Admin Baltic Fleet. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1971. 227p. 10,000 66k. 72-05395

C1973. Kuznetsov, N.G. Combat Alert in the Fleets. (Na Flotakh Boyevaya Trevoga) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 319p. 200,000 87k. 71-07223

C1974. Maslakov, A. Breathing of the Ocean. (Dykhanie Okeana) Life of Pacific Ocean Fleet sailors. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 120p. 50,000 20k. 71-07224

C1975. Mel'nikov, P.Ye. Salvoes From Shore. (Zalpy s Berega) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 253p. 65,000 54k. 71-07226

C1976. Mikhaylov, M.A. Models of Sailing Ships of the Russian Fleet. (Modeli Parusnykh Korabley Russkogo Flota) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 32p. 17,000 7k. 71-07227

### 11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1970

- C1947. Isakov, I.S. Sketches[of Sailors]. (Ocherki[o Voyennykh Mor-yakakh]) Yerevan, Ayastan, 1970. 335p. In Armenian 5,000 48p. 71-07216
- C1948. Izmaylov, N. Baltics Go By Lenin's Course. (Baltiytsy Shli Leninskim Kursom) Recollections of vet. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1970. 37p. 1,000 4k. 70-05785
- C1949. Kolyshkin, I.A. In the Depths of the Polar Sea. (V Glubinakh Polyarnykh Morey) Recollections of submariners. 2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 328p. 65,000 85k. 70-05788
- C1950. Kuenn, R. Torpedo Submarines. (Torpednyye Podvodnyye Lodki) Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 226p. 10,500 69k. 70-05791
- C1951. Matveyev, N. Summer Lightning in the Fiords. (Zarnitsy v Fi-ordakh) Biog A.O. Shabalin. Honor. Valor. Courage. Mol Gvardiya, 1970. 143p. 100,000 18k. Same. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1971. 143p. 100,000 19k. 71-07225
- C1952. Mikhaylovskiy, N. Stormy Time. (Shtormovaya Pora) Baltic Fleet sailors in Great Pat War. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1970. 364p. 50,000 79k. 70-05792
- C1953. "Okean" Maneuvers of the Navy USSR in April-May 1970. ("Okean" Manevry Voen-Mor Flot SSSR Proved v Apr-Maye 1970g) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 206p. 20,000 1r. 7k. 71-07229
- C1954. Perekrest, T.P. Not For the Sake of Glory. (Ne Slavy Radi) Sov sailors in Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 188p. 65,000 52k. 70-05796
- C1955. Ponomarev, I. Feat of Northern Seamen. (Podvig Severomortsev) Events. People. 2nd ed. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1970. 174p. 25,000 50k. 70-05797
- C1956. Rodionov, A.I. Shock Force of the Fleet. (Udarnaya Sila Flota) For Youth About the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 48p. 27,000 8k. 70-05798
- C1957. Roskill, S. Fleet and War. (Flot i Voyna) Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. Vol 2. 527p. 8,500 2r. 66k. 70-05799
- C1958. Tsupov-Shapil'skiy, A.P. Sailors Get Off on the Shore. (Ma-trosy Skhodyat na Bereg) Recollections of Oct Rev & Civil War. Mil Mem-oirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 190p. 65,000 49k. 70-05803
- C1959. Voronin, K. On Fighting Course. (Na Boyevom Kurse) Recollec-tions of navigator of "sea hunters" division. Simferopol', Krym, 1970. 272p. 65,000 58k. 70-05778
- C1960. Zarembo, N.P. Volga Pools. (Volzhskiye Plesy) Moscow, Voeniz-dat, 1970. 143p. 65,000 27k. 70-05784
- C1961. Zhigalov, I. Light of the Beacon. (Svet Mayaka) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 142p. 100,000 21k. 70-05782

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1974

(C1934) Zhukov, I.A., Gritsenko, A.P. Textbook for Air Forces Sergeants: Driver-Mechanics of Mobile Airdrome Generating Sets and Hydro-electric Plants. (Uchebnik Serzhanta Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil: Dlya Mekhanika-Voditelya Aerodromnykh Podvizhnykh Elektroagregatov i Elektrogidro-ustanovok) Min Def USSR. Air Forces. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 360p. NC

74-07376

C1935. Zubanov, S. "I am 153" ("Ya--153") I Serve the Sov Union. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 63p. 100,000 11k.

74-07378

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1970

C1936. Ablamonov, P. By the Compass Points of Courage. (Rumbani Muzhestva) "Okean" maneuvers of Baltic Fleet in 1970. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1970. 94p. 5,000 10k.

71-07206

C1937. Azirov, A. Great Courage of Little Land. (Velikoye Muzhestvo Maloy Zemli) Black Sea group of the Transcaucasus Front. Tbilisi, Merani, 1970. 70p. 3,000 11k.

70-05776

C1938. Bagrov, V.N., Sungorkin, N.F. Red Banner Amur Flotilla. (Krasnoznamennaya Amurskaya Flotiliya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 173p. 30,000 53k.

70-05777

C1939. Basistyy, N.Ye. Sea and Shore. (More i Bereg) Black Sea Fleet in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 212p. 100,000 61k.

71-07208

(C1940) Command Words. (Komandnyye Slova) Appendix to Ship Regulations of the Navy USSR. Min Def USSR. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 182p. NC

70-05789

C1941. Gemanov, V. Feat of the S-13. (Podvig S-13) Heroism of S-13 submarine 1941-45. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1970. 118p. 10,000 12k.

71-07213

C1942. Godlevskiy, G.F. Silver Anchor. (Serebryanny Yakor') "Boykiy" Destroyer. Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 112p. 65,000 16k.

70-5779

C1943. Gonta, S. Seven Feet Under the Keel. (Sem' Futov Pod Kilem) Library Red Star. Moscow, Red Star, 1970. 31p. 5k.

70-05780

C1944. Hero-Ships. (Korabli-Geroi) On cmdrs, capts & sailors who did not return. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 264p. 80,000 2r. 50k.

71-07222

C1945. History Naval Art. (Istoriya Voenno-Morskogo Iskusstva) Textbook for hrg nav sch. Ed: S.Ye. Zakharov. Main Naval Staff. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 575p. 7,000 1r. 50k.

71-07217

C1946. In the Compass Points of the Mediterranean. (Na Rumbakh Sredizemnogo) Cruises of Soviet mil ships in the Mediterranean Sea. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 104p. 25,000 13k.

70-05794

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1974

(C1922) Monsik, V.B. Probability Bases of Systems of Aviation Armaments. (Veroyatnostnyye Osnovy Sistem Aviatsionnogo Vooruzheniya) Textbook. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. Ed: I.S. Popov. No place, 1974. Part 2. 180p. NC

74-07390

C1923. Nepran, N.I. Nikolay Illarionovich Semeyko. (Nikolay Illarionovich Semeyko) Twice Hero Sov Union. Donetsk Obl Org Ukr Soc for Preservation of Hist & Cult Monuments. Donetsk, Donbass, 1974. 9p. 10,000 11k.

74-07391

(C1924) Nosov, M.V. Exploitation of Radioelectronic Equipment of Aircraft of Frontal Aviation. (Ekspluatatsiya Radioelektronnogo Oborudovaniya Samoletov Frontovoy Aviatsii) Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, VVIA, 1974. 387p. NC

75-06682

C1925. Pakilev, G.N. Soviet Military Transport Aviation. (Sovetskaya Voyenno-Transportnaya Aviatsiya) For Youth About Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 65p. 37,000 10k.

74-07393

C1926. Platonov, Yu. Fit Without Restriction. (Goden bez Ogranicheniy) Biog Ye. Belov. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 127p. 100,000 19k.

74-07394

C1927. School of Conquerors of the Sky. (Shkola Shturmuyushchikh Nebo) Hist Yeysk Avia Sch. 55th ann. V.N. Val'tsefer, T.K. Korop, A.K. Kri-vosheyev et al. Krasnodar, Krasnodar Book Pub, 1974. 255p. 25,000 60k.

74-07406

C1928. Shepelev, A.L. In the Sky and On Earth. (V Nebe i na Zemle) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 240p. 65,000 58k.

74-07402

C1929. Shishov, L.M. Soviet Air Forces. (Sovetskiye Voyenno-Vozdushnyye Sily) Znaniye Soc RSFSR. To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces and Service Arms. Moscow, Znaniye Soc RSFSR, 1974. 32p. 10,000 5k.

74-07405

(C1930) Sixth Fighter Aviation Corps of Air Defense in the Battle of Moscow. (6-y Istrebitel'nyy Aviatsionnyy Korpus PVO v Bitve pod Moskvoy) Textbook. V.I. Mel'nikov, V.A. Matyulin, A.K. Pasechnikov et al. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 76p. NC

74-07404

C1931. Special Variant. (Osoby Variant) Mil pilots. Library Sov Soldier. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 95p. 10k.

74-07392

C1932. Vukolov, V. Wing of a Fighting Friend. (Krylo Boyevogo Druga) About pilots. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 78p. 10,000 13k.

74-07371

(C1933) Zharov, Yu.V., Meshkov, Ye.A., Sozonovskiy, V.S. Processing Flight Information, Analyzing Actions of Pilots and Functioning of Instruments of Aircraft in Flight. (Obrabotka Poletnoy Informatsii, Analiz Deystviy Letchika i Funktsionirovaniya Oborudovaniya Samoleta v Polete) Textbook for course "Avia-Eng Service & Maintenance of Avia Instruments." Riga Hgr Air Eng Avia Sch. Riga, RVVIAU, 1974. 511p. NC

74-07375

# 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1974

C1909. Chernousov, S. In the Sky of the Don. (V Nebe Donskom) 2nd ed. Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1974. 126p. 30,000 23k. 74-07400

C1910. Denisov, V. Antiaircraft Gunners Shoot at the Leader. (Zenitki B'yut po Vedushchemu) Biog shturmovik pilot A.A. Timofeyeva. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 136p. 100,000 15k. 74-07374

(C1911) Entrance Conditions and Programs of Entrance Examinations into Military Technical Aviation Schools of the Air Forces. (Usloviya Priyema i Programmy Vstupitel'nykh Ekzamenov v Voyennyye Aviatsionno-Tekhnicheskiye Uchilishcha VVS) Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 24p. NC 74-07397

C1912. Fedorov, A.G. Soviet Aviation in the Battle of Moscow. (Sovetskaya Aviatsiya v Bitve Pod Moskvoy) To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 61p. 5,000 10k. 74-07399

C1913. Golovin, A.P. Sergey Gritsevets. (Sergey Gritsevets) Southern Ural Heroes of the Soviet Union. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural Book Pub, 1974. 131p. 15,000 21k. 74-07372

C1914. Golubeva-Teres, O.T. Stars On the Wings. (Zvezdy na Kryl'yakh) Navigator of 46th Gds Taman Women's Aviation Regt of Night Fighters. Thus the Heart Led Us. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1974. 216p. 25,000 34k. 74-07373

C1915. In the Sky--Baltic Pilots. (V Nebe--Letchiki Baltiki) Hist aviation of Baltic Fleet in the Great Pat War. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1974. 295p. 20,000 1r. 2k. 74-07369

C1916. Kostenko, F.A. Corps of the Winged Guard. (Korpus Krylatoy Gvardii) Hist 1st Gds Fighter Avia Minsk Red Banner Corps 1942-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 269p. 50,000 57k. 74-07382

C1917. Krasovskiy, S.A. Life in Aviation. (Zhizn' v Aviatsii) Mil Memoirs. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 481p. In Armenian. 15,000 94k. 74-07383

C1918. Lavrinenkov, V.D. Return to the Sky. (Vovrashcheniye v Nebo) Feats of Sov pilots 1941-45. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 240p. 65,000 75k. 74-07385

C1919. Malakhovskiy, N.D. Heart Given to the Sky. (Serditse, Otdannoye Nebu) Biog N.A. Ostryakov. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1974. 119p. In Ukrainian. 90,000 20k. 74-07388

C1920. Manual for Pilots and Navigators. (Spravochnik Letchika i Shturmana) G.S. Aronin, A.N. Glagolev, V.N. Groshev et al. Ed: V.M. Lavskoy. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 512p. 55,000 1r. 9k. 74-07395

C1921. Mitrofanov, A.I. Fiery Feat. (Ognennyy Podvig) Notes of cmdr avia assault regt. Biog B.F. Shubin. Izhevsk, Udmurtiya, 1974. 40p. 50,000 6k. 74-07389

### 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1973

- C1896. Sivkov, G.F. Readiness Number One. (Gotovnost' Nomer Odin) Years & People. Moscow, Sov Rossiya, 1973. 302p. 50,000 83k. 73-07051
- C1897. Sixteenth Air. (16-ya Vozdushnaya) Hist 16th Air Army. G.K. Prussakov, A.A. Vasil'yev, I.I. Ivanov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 392p. 40,000 81k. 74-07403
- C1898. Stefanovskiy, P.M. Three Hundred Unknown. (Trista Neizvestnykh) Test pilots. 2nd ed. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 319p. 100,000 39k. 73-07052
- (C1899) Tarasenkova, A.M., Braga, V.G., Taranenko, V.T. Dynamics of Flight and Combat Maneuvering of Flying Apparatuses. (Dinamika Poleta i Boyevogo Manevrirovaniya Letatel'nykh Apparatov) Textbook for eng sch of Air Forces. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, VVIA, 1973. 74-07396
- Part 1 Trajectories of Movement and Flying Characteristics. 313p. NC
- (C1900) Textbook for Mechanics of the Air Forces. (Uchebnik Mekhanika Voenno-Vozhdushnykh Sil) Airplane radio equipment. A.T. Vlasenko, V.K. Nagurskiy, V.I. Semenov et al. Dir CinC Air Forces. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 360p. NC 74-07398
- C1901. Vishnyakov, I.A. In a Tight Turn. (Na Krutykh Virazhakh) Hist Koshevoy Squadron in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 223p. 65,000 51k. 73-07035
- C1902. Vukolov, V.S., Kon'kov, N.G. Soviet Fighter Planes. (Sovetskiye Istrebiteli) For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 95p. 69,000 19k. 73-07035
- C1903. Yakimenko, A. To the Attack--"Sword." (V Atake--"Mech") Pilots' recollections in Great Pat War. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 240p. 100,000 39k. 73-07056
- C1904. Yakimov, G. Dive to Immortality. (Pike v Bessmertie) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 188p. 174,000 27k. 73-07057
- C1905. Zangiyev, T.N. They Defended Your Skies. (Oni Zashchishchali Tvoe Nebo) Ossetin pilots in the Great Pat War. Ordzhonikidze, Ir, 1973. 88p. 5,000 49k. 74-07377

### 11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1974

- C1906. Bulkin, S. Aleksandr Ignat'yevich Molodchiy. (Aleksandr Ignat'yevich Molodchiy) Voroshilovgrad Obl Org of the Ukr Soc to Preserve Monuments of Hist & Cult. Donetsk, Donbass, 1974. 11p. 20,000 14k. 74-07367
- C1907. Burov, A. Fiery Sky. (Ognennoye Nebo) Pilots in Leningrad siege. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 335p. 50,000 86k. 74-07368
- C1908. Chechel'nitskiy, G.A. Pilots in War. (Letchiki na Voyne) Hist 15th Air Army 1942-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 272p. 60,000 57k. 74-07401

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1973

- C1882. Goletiani, A. Recollections of a Pilot. (Vospominaniya Letchika. Tbilisi, Sabchota Sakartvelo, 1973. 81p. In Georgian. 10,000 17k.  
73-07039
- C1883. Il'in, N.G., Rulin, V.P. Guards in the Air. (Gvardeytsy v Vozdukhe) Hist 5th Gds Fighter Avia Regt. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 271p. 10,000 45k.  
73-07042
- C1884. Kalinichenko, A.F. In the Sky of the Baltic. (V Nebe Baltiki) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 279p. 65,000 62k.  
74-07379
- C1885. Kayunov, N.T., Korovin, I.P. L-29 Airplane. Construction, Maintenance. (Samolet L-29. Ustroystvo, Ekspluatatsiya) Textbook. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 248p. 3,000 99k.  
74-07380
- C1886. Komandarm of the Winged. (Komandarm Krylatykh) Biog Ya. Alksnis. Riga, Liyesma, 1973. 374p. 8,000 95k.  
73-07043
- C1887. Kurguzov, I. Silver Arrows. (Serebryaniye Strely) Fighter pilots & shturmoviks in the Great Pat War. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1973. 74p. 60,000 10k.  
74-07384
- C1888. Kurguzov, I. Stars Over the Baltic Coast. (Zvezdy nad Pri-baltikoy) Hist 761st Polotsk Fighter Avia Regt. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 191p. 100,000 30k.  
73- 7044
- C1889. Lazarev, B.A., Sizov, A.I. Photographic Means of Air Reconnaissance. (Fotograficheskiye Sredstva Vozdushnoy Razvedki) Textbook. Riga Hgr Mil Eng Avia Sch. Riga, RVVIAU, 1973. Pt 1. 74p. NC  
74-07386
- C1890. L'vov, M. "Fighter! Hold Steady!" ("Boyevoy! Tak Derzhat'!") Biog A. Ya. Yefremov. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1973. 144p. 75,000 17k.  
73-07045
- (C1891) Makovskiy, V.P. Systems of Processing and Transmitting Reconnaissance Information. (Sistemy Obrabotki i Peredachi Razvedinformatsiy) Textbook. Riga Hgr Mil Eng Sch. Riga, RVVIAU, 1973.  
Part 1. Means of Accelerating the Processing and Transmitting of Aerial Photographs. 31p. NC  
74-07387
- C1892. Molodchiy, A.I. In the Blazing Sky. (V Pylayushchem Nebe) Notes of a mil pilot. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1973. 101p. 110,000 18k.  
73-07048
- C1893. Mozharovskiy, G.M. While the Heart Beats. (Poka B'yetsya Serdtse) Recollections of aviation arms constructor. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 133p. 65,000 40k.  
73-07047
- C1894. Polukarov, N. "Black Death" Attacks. (Atakuyet "Chernaya Smert'") Recollections of shturmovik pilot. Tula, Priok Book Pub, 1973. 112p. 30,000 18k.  
73-07049
- C1895. Ryl'nikov, V. On the Wings of Courage. (Na Kryl'yakh Muzhestva) Fighter pilots in war. Heroes and Feats. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 135p. 50,000 20k.  
73-07050

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1972

- C1867. Shchuklin, F.P. "Il" Goes Into the Sky. ("Il" Ukhodit v Nebo) Biog V.N. Opalev. Izhevsk, Udmurtiya, 1972. 54p. 10,000 8k. 72-05386
- C1868. Shmelev, N.A. Fire from the Sky. (Ogon' s Neba) Aviation in the war. Yaroslavl', Verkh-Volzh Book Pub, 1972. 160p. 65,000 25k. 72-05384
- C1869. Shtuchkin, N. Threatening Sky of Moscow. (Groznoye Nebo Moskvy) Notes of frontline pilot. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 208p. 100,000 32k. 72-05385
- C1870. Spatarel', I.K. Against the Black Baron. (Protiv Chernogo Barona) Aviation in Civil War. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 255p. 50,000 55k. 72-05381
- (C1871) Voytik, G.Ya., Chernyakov, V.A., Chibrikov, L.P. Quantum Electronics in the Air Forces. (Kvantovaya Elektronika v Voenno-Vozdushnykh Silakh) Textbook. To Help Air Forces Drill Units. Riga, 1972. 178p. NC 73-07036, 74-07370
- C1872. Zholudev, L.V. Steel Squadron. (Stal'naya Eskadril'ya) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 254p. 100,000 64k. 73-07041

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1973

- (C1873) Altukhov, V.A. Aerodynamics and Dynamics of Combat Maneuver of Flying Apparatuses. (Aerodinamika i Dinamika Boyevogo Manevrirovaniya Letatel'nykh Apparatov) Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, 1973. 256p. NC 74-07365
- C1874. Arykbayeva, K. Timur Mikhaylovich Frunze. (Timur Mikhaylovich Frunze) Museum M.V. Frunze. Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1973. 17p. 1,000 12k. 73-07032
- C1875. Belokon', K.F. Stern Sky. (Surovoye Nebo) Notes of a pilot-navigator. 2nd ed. Khar'kov, Prapor, 1973. 267p. 50,000 55k. 73-07034
- C1876. Boyko, V., Verevkin, I. Test of Will. (Ispytaniye Voli) Biog V.S. Strel'tsov. Arkhangel'sk, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1973. 99p. 10,000 16k. 74-07366
- C1877. Chereshev, A.I. People of Courage. (Lyudi Muzhestva) Tales of the Front. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1973. 175p. In Armenian. 10,000 19k. 73-07054
- (C1878) Chertkov, A.A. Keeping the Working Map. (Vedeniye Rabochey Karty) Textbook on Air Forces tactics for students of instructor staff. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. No place, 1973. 23p. NC 73-07055
- C1879. Devyat'yarov, A.A. Earth Under the Wing. (Zemlya Pod Krylom) Recollections. Our Heroes. Izhevsk, Udmurtiya, 1973. 81p. 30,000 11k. 73-07040
- C1880. Fedorov, A.G. Sky was Destiny. (Sud'boyu Stalo Nebo) Notes of mil pilot. Moscow, Mock Rabochiy, 1973. 263p. 65,000 39k. 73-07053
- C1881. Gareyev, M.G. Shturmoviks Go To the Target. (Shturmoviki Idut na Tsel') Aviation in the Great Pat War. 2nd ed. Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1973. 302p. 50,000 58k. (Shturmovik=attack plane) 73-07038



11.3.334 Air Forces (VVS) - 1972

C1854. Andrukhov, I.I. Helicopters in Armed Combat. (Vertolety v Vooruzhennoy Bor'be) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 128p. 11,000 35k. 72-05369

C1855. Baulin, Ye. I Go to the Target. (Idu na Tsel') Biog S.V. Lapshenkov, Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1972. 94p. 15,000 21k. 73-07033

C1856. Bondarenko, V. There are No Unknown Soldiers. (Net Neizvestnykh Soldat) Pilots in the Great Pat War. Kiev, Molod', 1972. 267p. In Ukrainian. 30,000 77k. 72-05371

C1857. Burinda, I. Last Round--For the Enemy. (Posledniy Patron--Dlya Vraga) Tales of Feats. Donetsk, Donbass, 1972. 75p. 25,000 9k. 72-05372

(C1858) Construction of [Military] Flying Apparatuses. (Konstruktsiya [Voyennykh] Letatel'nykh Apparatov) Textbook for students of eng sch of VVS. Mil Air Eng Acad/Zhukovskiy. Ed: K.D. Turkin. No place, VVIA, 1972. 583p. NC 74-07381

C1859. Durov, V.R. Combat Use and Combat Effectiveness of Fighter-Interceptors. (Boevoye Primeneniye i Boevaya Effektivnost' Istrebiteley-Perekhvatchikov) Problems with solutions. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 279p. 8,000 1r. 4k. 72-05375

C1860. Gareyev, M.G. Shturmoviki Go to the Target. (Shturmoviki Idut na Tsel') Avia during Great Pat War. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 271p. 100,000 46k. 72-05373

C1861. Garkusha, N., Shevchenko, V. Squadron of the Inspired. (Otryad Okrylennykh) Hist 3rd Aviapark in Kiev in Oct Rev & Civil War. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1972. 75p. In Ukrainian. 5,000 16k. 72-05374

C1862. Kuznetsov, V.A. Silver Wings. (Serebryanyye Kryl'ya) Fighter pilots. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 199p. 65,000 55k. 72-05377

(C1863) Makovskiy, V.P., Vishnyakov, A.P. Influence of Exploitation Factors on the Effectiveness and Reliability of Photographic Means of Air Reconnaissance. (Vliyaniye Ekspluatatsionnykh Faktorov na Effektivnost' i Nadezhnost' Fotograficheskikh Sredstv Vozdushnoy Razvedki) Some exploitation peculiarities of systems of automatic regulation of expositions of aerial photographic apparatuses. Riga Hgr Mil Eng Avia Sch/Alksnis. Riga, RVVIAU, 1972. 41p. NC 73-07046

C1864. Merkur'yev, V. Sky is Calling. (Nebo Zovet) Biog Ye. N. Preobrazhenskiy. Heroes of the North. Vologda, Sev-Zap Book Pub, 1972. 63p. 15,000 9k. 72-05378

C1865. Nedbaylo, A.K. Under the Wings Mother Earth. (Pod Kryl'yami Rodnaya Zemlya) Hist 75th Avia Regt. Znaniye Sov UkSSR. Kiev, 1972. 48p. In Ukrainian. 44,840 9k. 72-05379

C1866. Polynin, F.P. Combat Routes. (Boevyye Marshruty) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 391p. 100,000 92k. 72-05380

11.3.134 Air Forces (VVS) - 1971

- C1839. Chereshev, A.I. People of Courage. (Lyudi Muzhestva) Tales of the Front 1941-45. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 128p. 100,000 16k. 71-07203
- C1840. Cherevatenko, A.T. Sky of Odessa 1941. (Nebo Odessy 1941) Hist Gds 69th Aviation Regt. Odessa, Mayak, 1971. 175p. 15,000 38k. 72-05383
- C1841. Falcons. (Sokoly) Pilots fighting for Leningrad. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1971. 344p. 50,000 74k. 71-07198
- C1842. Fedorov, A.G. Aviation in the Battle of Moscow. (Aviatsiya v Bitve pod Moskvoy) Inst Mil Hist. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Acad Sci USSR. Moscow, Nauka, 1971. 299p. 25,000 1r. 47k. 72-05382
- C1843. Fedorov, A.G. From the Generation of the Courageous. (Iz Plemeni Otvazhnykh) Biog bomber squad cmdr P.A. Del'tsov. Heroes & Feats. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 79p. 65,000 10k. 71-07201
- C1844. Gubanov, N. Winged General. (Krylatyy General) Biog N.A. Ostryakov. Simferopol', Krym, 1971. 143p. 50,000 35k. 71-07183
- C1845. In the Sky of the Front. (V Nebe Frontovom) Sov pilots in war. 2nd ed. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1971. 400p. 100,000 77k. 71-07181
- C1846. Kurguzov, I.P. Sky Yields to the Courageous. (Nebo Pokoryayetsya Otvazhnykh) Hist 761st Polotskiy Fighter Avia Regt. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 224p. 50,000 37k. 71-07186
- C1847. Lazukin, A.N. School of Winged Heroes. (Shkola Krylatykh Geroev) 50th ann Orenburg Hgr Mil Avia Sch of Pilots/Polbin. Sing Fathers' Songs. Chelyabinsk, Yuzh-Ural'sk Book Pub, 1971. 84p. 15,000 15k. 71-07187
- C1848. Markova, G. Youth in the Fire. (Yunost' v Ogne) Biog pilot K. Fomicheva. Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1971. 94p. 75,000 11k. 71-07189
- C1849. Mikhaylik, Ya.D. Falcon's Family. (Sokol'naya Sem'ya) Fighter pilots in the Great Pat War. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 256p. 65,000 61k. 71-07190
- C1850. Safe Sky. (Nadezhnoye Nebo) About the Air Forces USSR. Ed: I.M. Moroz. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 223p. 50,000 47k. 71-07192
- C1851. Semenov, A., Dashtseren, B. Squadron "Mongolian Arat". (Eskadril'ya "Mongol'skiy Arat") Hist fighter squad funded by MNP workers in the war. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 151p. 20,000 51k. 71-07196
- C1852. Shingarev, S.I. "Chatos" Go Into the Attack. ("Chatos" Idut v Ataku) Friendship of Sov & Span pilots in Span Civil War. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1971. 305p. 65,000 67k. 71-07205
- C1853. Wings. (Kryl'ya) Mil pilots. For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 304p. 100,000 60k. 72-05376

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1973

- C2033. Protsenko, V.T. Everything Decided in a Flash. (Mgnoveniye Reshayet Vse) Torpedo boats in the war. Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 240p. 65,000 58k. 73-07081
- C2034. Red Banner Baltic Fleet in the Battle for Leningrad 1941-44. (Krasnoznamennyy Baltiyskiy Flot v Bitve za Leningrad. 1941-44) Inst Mil Hist. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 448p. 20,000 2r.14k. 73-07072
- C2035. Red Banner Pacific Ocean Fleet. (Krasnoznamennyy Tikhookeanskiy Flot) mil-hist sketch. S.Ye. Zakharov, V.N. Bagrov, S.S. Bevz et al. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 319p. 35,000 1r.11k. 73-07073
- C2036. Sinnikov, L.P. Battalion in Defense of the Coastline. (Batalion v Oborone Morskogo Poberezh'ya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 166p. 7,000 48k. 73-07082
- C2037. Skurarev, V.D., Kudin, L.V. Network Planning in the Fleet. (Setevoye Planirovaniye na Flote) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 248p. 5,000 78k. 73-07083
- (C2038) Startsev, I.S., Usvyatsov, S.S. Collection of Problems of Tactical Maneuvering of Ships. (Sbornik Zadach Takticheskogo Manevrirovaniya Korabley) For hgr nav cmd-eng sch. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 431p. NC 73-07084
- C2039. Vardapetyan, A.V. I.S. Isakov. (I.S. Isakov) Yerevan, Yerevan Univ pub, 1973. 156p. Armenian & Russian. 10,000 80k. 73-07062
- C2040. Vedernikov, D.N. Path of Admiral [M.I. Bakayev]. (Put' Admirala [M.I. Bakayev]) Ufa, Bashkir Book Pub, 1973. 118p. 5,000 18k. 73-07063
- C2041. Zhidilov, Ye. I. We Defended Sevastopol'. (My Otstaivali Sevastopol') Hist 7th Brigade Naval Infantry. 3rd ed. Gor'kiy, Volgo-Vyat Book Pub, 1973. 256p. 50,000 74k. 73-07068
- C2042. Zhukov, N.M. Elements of Design of Ship Artillery Installations. (Elementy Proyektirovaniya Korabel'nykh Artilleriyskikh Ustanovok) Textbook. Navy USSR. No place, 1973. NC Part 1. 337p. 74-07421

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1974

- C2043. Ablamonov, P. Coordinates of Friendship. (Koordinaty Druzhby) Fraternal union of fleets of soc countries. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 104p. 100,000 33k. 74-07407
- C2044. Anan'in, I.A. Ships of Our Youth. (Korabli Nashey Yunosti) Navy USSR 1931-43. 2nd ed. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 335p. 50,000 68p. 75-06698

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1974

C2045. Ashrafian, E.A., Tomilov, S.A. "L'vov". ("L'vov") Courage of crew of transport ship in the Great Pat War. Heroic Ships. Odessa, Mayak, 1974. 99p. 20,000 11k. 74-07408

C2046. Baltic [Fleet] is My Youth. (Baltiyskaya Yunost' Moya) Sailors of Baltic Fleet. Light Your Own Star. 50th ann Komsomol. Kaliningrad, Kaliningrad Book Pub, 1974. 399p. 10,000 53k. 74-07409

C2047. Baltic Sailors in the Fight for Soviet Power 1919. (Baltiyskiye Moryaki v Bor'be za Vlast' Sovetov 1919) Ed: A.L. Frayman. Leningrad sect Inst Hist USSR. Cen State Archives of Navy USSR. Leningrad, Nauka, 1974. 391p. 3,900 1r. 51k. 74-07410

(C2048) Catalog of Original and Memorial Plaques of Ships and Buildings of the Navy, Preserved in the Central Naval Museum. (Katalog Zakladnykh i Pamyatnykh Dosok Korabley i Sooruzheniy Otechestbennogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota, Khranyashchikhsya v Tsentral'nom Voenno-Morskom Muzeye) Central Naval Museum Leningrad. Leningrad, 1974. 294p. NC 75-06729

C2049. Combat Record of the Soviet Navy. (Boevoy Put' Sovetskogo Voenno-Morskogo Flota) V.I. Achkasov, A.V. Basov, N.V. Bol'shakov et al. 3rd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 591p. 65,000 1r. 82k. 74-07412

C2050. Danilovskiy, A.P. "Courageous-1" Goes to Sea. ("Otvazhnyy-1" Ukhodit v More) Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1974. 111p. 30,000 24k. 74-07419

C2051. Dukachev, A.S. Course to Sevastopol'. (Kurs na Sevastopol') Hist cruiser "Slava" in Great Pat War. Simferopol', Tavriya, 1974. 302p. 50,000 62k. 74-07420

C2052. Gammer, Ye. In the Sight--a Swastika. (V Pritsele--Svastika) Naval avia in Great Pat War. Riga, Liyesma, 1974. 86p. 3,000 10k. 74-07414

C2053. Gangut. 1941. (Gangut. 1941) Defense of Khanko peninsula in Great Pat War. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 309p. 100,000 93k. 74-07415

C2054. Gerasimenko, L., Kolker, I., Nekhoroshkov, F. Northern Fleet Glorified by Heroes. (Slaven Geroyami Severnyy Flot) 30th ann victory in the Arctic. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1974. 208p. 15,000 63k. 74-07416

C2055. Grishchuk, P.A., Morozov, K.V. Seaman Gunner of an MZA. (Kamendador MZA) Textbook. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 155p. 3,000 27k. 74-07418

C2056. Gritchenko, A., Meyerovich, Ye. Caspian Red Banner [Flotilla]. (Kaspiyskaya Krasnoznamennaya [Flotiliya]) Hist. Makhachkala, Dag Book Pub, 1974. 84p. 1,500 27k. 74-07417

C2057. Il'in, V. High Latitudes. (Vysokiye Shiroty) on Armed Forces USSR. Main Polit Admin Sov Army & Navy. Library Sov Soldier. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 95p. 55,000 10k. 74-07423

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1974

- C2058. Kozlov, L.P. Soviet Naval Infantry. (Sovetskaya Morskaya Pekhota) To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces of the Sov Union and Service Arms. Moscow, Znaniye Soc RSFSR, 1974. 28p. 10,000 6k. 74-07425
- C2059. Kuznetsov, N.G. In the Fleet Combat Alert. (Na Flotakh Boyevaya Trevoga) Moscow, Progress, 1974. 373p. In French. 7,800 2r. 32k. 75-06712
- (C2060) Kvachev, S.N. Auxilliary Ships and Floating Means of the Navy. (Vspomogatel'nyye Suda i Plavuchiye Sredstva VMF) Textbook. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 220p. NC 74-07424
- C2061. Loktionov, I.I. Volga Flotilla in the Great Patriotic War. (Volzhskaya Flotiliya v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voiny) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 182p. 30,000 45k. 74-07426
- (C2062) Manual of a Fleet Radiometrist. (Uchebnik Radiometrista Flota) For sch & study detach of Navy. V.N. Fedorov, O.A. Novichkov, V.S. Godun, V.A. Vayder. Min Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 360p. NC 75-06728
- C2063. Morozov, K.V. Mine and Torpedo Weapons. (Minno-Torpednoye Ouzhiye) For Youth about the Armed Forces. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 96p. 35,000 19k. 74-07428
- (C2064) Naval Conversation Book. (Voyenno-Morskoy Razgovornik) Rus-Eng-Fr-Span. Handbook for officers of the Navy USSR for relations with foreign ships and powers. Gavrikov, A.G., Yefimov, V.I., Voytenko, Yu.V. et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 167p. NC 75-06702
- (C2065) Naval Literature. (Voyenno-Morskaya Literatura) Books & articles 1966-70. I.P. Gass, N.A. Zakharova, N.V. Komarovskaya et al. Cen Naval Lib. Leningrad, 1974. Issue 2. 598p. NC 75-06701
- C2066. Nikolayev, B.D. Bon Voyage, "Gremyashchiy"! (Schastlivogo Plavaniya, "Gremyashchiy"! ) Destroyer in Great Pat War 1941-45. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1974. 156p. 15,000 38k. 74-07429
- (C2067) Noga, N.F. Results and Conclusions of the Development of Naval Art in the Great Patriotic and Second World Wars. (Itogi i Vyvody po Rasvitiyu Voyenno-Morskogo Iskusstva v Velikoy Otechestvennoy i Vtoroy Mirovoy Voynakh) Leningrad Hgr Naval Eng Sch/Lenin. Leningrad, 1974. 37p. NC 74-07430
- C2068. Panteleyev, Yu.A. Half a Century in the Fleet. (Polveka na Flote) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 319p. 100,000 84k. 74-07431
- C2069. Rakov, V.I. Wings Over the Sea. (Kryl'ya nad Morem) Notes of a mil pilot. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1974. 502p. 100,000 1r. 8k. 74-07432
- C2070. Rudnyy, V. Long, Long Voyage. (Dolgoye, Dolgoye Plavaniye) Biog Adl Flt Sov Union I.S. Isakov. Heroes of the Sov Motherland. Moscow, Politizdat, 1974. 144p. 200,000 25k. 74-07433

11.3.135 Navy (VMF) - 1974

C2071. Shiyani, I.S. At Malaya Zemlya. (Na Maloy Zemle) Novorossiysk landing 1943. 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 181p. 100,000 44k. 74-07440

C2072. Strehnin, Yu.F. Borod's Detachment. (Otryad Borody) Actual hist. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 263p. 75,000 52k. 74-07434

C2073. Strehnin, Yu.F. Springboard Beyond Esztergom. (Platsdarm za Ekstergomom) Hist Dunay Mil Flotilla. Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 138p. 50,000 17k. 74-07435

C2074. Tkachun, A.I. Soviet Navy. (Sovetskiy Voenno-Morskoy Flot) To Help the Lecturer. Library Services of the Armed Forces of the Soviet Union and Service Arms. Moscow, Znaniye Soc RSFSR, 1974. 39p. 10,000 6k. 74-07436

C2075. Trubchannikov, M. While the Heart Beats. (Poka B'yetsya Serdtse) Hist Naval Infantry. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1974. 128p. 100,000 23k. 74-07437

(C2076) Ushakov, L.N., Morev, O.G. Navigational Support of Naval Ships. (Navigatsionnoye Obespecheniye Korabley VMF) Textbook for hgr naval sch. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. Part 1. Fundamentals of Tactical Maneuvering. 142p. NC 74-07438

C2077. Zubkov, A.I. Kerch-Feodosiy Landing Operation. (Kerchensko-Feodosiyskaya Desantnaya Operatsiya) Heroic Past of Our Motherland. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 93p. 50,000 11k. 74-07422

11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1970

C2080. Border Guards USSR 1939-June, 1941. (Pogranichnyye Voyska SSSR 1939-Iyun' 1941) Inst Hist USSR. Polit Admin Border Guards. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, 1970. 813p. 20,000 3r. 43k. Nauka. 70-05808

C2081. Degtev, V. Don't Trust Silence on the Border. (Ne Ver' Tishine na Granitse) Sketches. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 48p. 50,000 7k. 71-07243

C2082. Kukin, V. Fighting Girlfriends. (Boyevye Podrugi) Library Journal 'Pogranichnik.' Moscow, 1970. 142p. 20k. 71-07245

C2083. Watchmen of Distant Borders. (Chasovyye Dal'nykh Rubezhey) About border guards. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 144p. 50,000 21k. 70-05810

11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1971

C2084. Kopalygin, B. Lights of Distant Posts. (Ogni Dalekoy Zastavy) Sketches. Khabarovsk, Khabarovsk Book Pub, 1971. 144p. 30,000 22k. 71-07244

C2085. Lavrinenko, B.S. Story of a Battalion Commander. (Povest' o Kombate) Biog N.A. Shorin. Library of the Pre-Callup. Saratov, Privolzh Book Pub, 1971. 128p. 15,000 11k. 71-07246

11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1971

C2086. Lepeshkin, V.N. In the Steppes Near Kagul. (V Step'i pod Kagulom) Recollections of former border guard. 2nd ed. Kishinev, Kartya Moldove-nyaske, 1971. 176p. 50,000 20k. 71-07247

(C2087) On Guard Over the Border of the Soviet State. (Na Strazhe Granits Sovetskogo Gosudarstva) Memoirs. Main Dir Border Guards KGB of Council of Ministers USSR. Sect Mil-Sci Work & Mil Sch. Moscow, 1971. Book 3. 406p. NC 72-05418

C2088. Pashkina, T.N. On the Edge of Arctic Land. (Na Krayu Zemli Zapolyarnoy) Sketches of border guards. Murmansk, Murmansk Book Pub, 1971. 120p. 15,000 20k. 71-07248

C2089. Pulse of the Border. (Pul's Granitsy) Photoalbum. G. Bibik. Verse N. Vingranovskiy. Liev, Molod', 1971. 178p. In Ukrainian & Russian. 7,500 3r. 10k. 73-07099

C2090. Paspopin, M.P. Watchmen of the Motherland. (Chasovyye Rodiny) Border guards. Znaniye Soc KazSSR. Knowledge--to the People. Alma-Ata, 1971. 37p. 6,200 6k. 72-05421

C2091. Rozhnev, B. Night Post. (Nochnaya Zastava) Stories of border guards. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1971. 72p. 15,000 9k. 72-05422

C2092. Syrma, G.I. Attention: The Border! (Vnimaniye: Granitsa! ) Rostov/Don, Rostov/Don Book Pub, 1971. 112p. 65,000. 17k. 72-05423

11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1972

C2093. Always in Formation. (Vsegda v Stroyu) 2nd ed. Polit Admin Border Guards KGB. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1972. 511p. 20,000 96k. 72-05413

C2094. Bannykh, S.A. Years and People of the Border. (Gody i Lyudi Granitsy) Library Journal 'Pogranichnik'. Moscow, 1972. 110p. 20k. 72-05411

C2095. Beuglov, I.G. Fighting Traditions of Soviet Border Guards. (Boyevyie Traditsii Sovetskikh Pogranichnykh Voysk) Library Mil-Pat Ed of Youth. Moscow, Znaniye Soc, 1972. 32p. 20,000 5k. 72-05412

C2096. Border Guards USSR 1929-1938. (Pogranichnyye Voyska SSSR 1929-38) Inst Hist USSR. Polit Admin Border Guards. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 775p. 20,000 3r. 50k. 72-05420

C2097. Chernysheva, T.A. I Serve on the Border. (Sluzhu na Granitse) Sketches. Petrozavodsk, Kareliya, 1972. 79p. 5,000 11k. 72-05424

C2098. Donskova, T. At a Border Guard Post. (Na Pogranichnoy Zastave) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1972. 126p. 100,000 20k. 72-05415

#### 11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1972

C2099. Internal Troops of the Soviet Republic 1917-22.(Vnutrenniye Voyska Sovetskoy Respubliki 1917-22)Documents & materials. Moscow, Yurid Lit,1972. 709p. 12,000 2r.23k. 73-07090

C2100. Lepeshkin,V.N. In the Steppes near Kagul.(V Step'i pod Kagulom)Recollections of former border guard. Kishinev,Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 183p. In Moldavian. 7,000 19k. 72-05416

C2101. Marchenko,A.T., Sharikov,P.N. 60,000 Kilometers of Border. (60 Tysyach Pogranichnykh Kilometrov)Sketches of Border Guards.Moscow, Voenizdat,1972. 139p. 65,000 24k. 72-05417

C2102. Padzhyev,M.G. Through the Whole War.(Cherez Vsyu Voynu) Notes of a border guard. Moscow,Politizdat,1972. 375p.200,000 95k. 72-05419

C2103. Patrols of the Western Borders.(Dozornyye Zapadnykh Rubezhey)Hist Red Banner Western Border District. V.A.Kozlov, I.A.Kurolenko, E.D.Bragin, N.D.Borovkov. Kiev,Politizdat Ukrainy,1972. 443p.65,000 85k. The same with 34p illustrations. 100,000 1r.27k. 72-05414,73-07092

C2104. Yasnyy,Ye. Cottage on the Border.(Izbushka na Granitse) Family chronicles of Artemovs. L'vov,Kamenyar,1972. 100p.In Ukrainian. 25,000 12k. 73-07104

#### 11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1973

C2105. Anan'yev,G. Buried One was Alive a Second Time.(Pokhoronen byl Dvazhdy Zazhivo)Biog I.P.Gomankov. Library Journal 'Pogranichnik'. Moscow,1973. 95p. 15k. 73-07086

C2106. Austere Service.(Strogaya Sluzhba)Alma-Ata,Kazakhstan,1973. 176p. 286,000 42k. 73-07102

C2107. Border Guards. Collection.(Pogranichniki. Sbornik)55th ann Border Guards. Lives of Remarkable People. Moscow,Mol Gvardiy ,1973. 383p. 100,000 1r.5k. The same. 2nd ed. 100,000 74-07448

C2108. Border Guards USSR 1918-28.(Pogranichnyye Voyska SSSR 1918-1928)Documents & materials. Inst Hist USSR.Main Dir Border Guards KGB. Polit Dir Border Guards. Cen State Archives of Sov Army. Moscow,Nauka, 1973. 927p. 25,000 4r.26k. 73-07097

C2109. Border Patrol.(Pogranichnyy Dozor)Sketches. Moscow,DOSAAF, 1973. 241p. 100,000 66k. 73-07098

C2110. By the High Shores of the Amur.(U Vysokikh Beregov Amura) Hist Blaroveshchensk Border Detachment. Blagoveshchensk, Khabarovsk Book Pub,1973. 111p. 3,000 17k. 73-07103



11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1973

C2111. Faithfulness to Duty.(Vernost' Dolgu)Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973.  
96p. 65,000 16k. 73-07089

C2112. Fighting Decorated...(Boyevaya Ordenonosnaya...)Hist "N"  
unit. A.A.Davydenko, A.S.Simonov, I.V.Barkovskiy et al. Tallinn,Eesti  
Raamat,1973. 47p. 85k. 73-07087

C2113. Gummer,I. Iron Wind in the Face...(Zheleznyy Veter v Litso..)Hist 10th Rifle Div NKVD in Battle of Stalingrad 1942-43. Library Journal  
'Pogranichnik'. Moscow,1973. 92p. 15k. 73-07091

C2114. Kozlov,A.P. Uneasy Service.(Trevozhnaya Sluzhba)Mil Memoirs.  
Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 263p. 100,000 77k. 73-07095

C2115. Outpost, Take Guns!(Zastava, v Ruzh'ye!)Sketch. Library  
Journal 'Pogranichnik'. Moscow,1973. 96p. 15k. 73-07094

C2116. Plotnikov,M. From Outpost to Outpost.(Ot Zastavy k Zastave)  
Sketch about border guards. Minsk,Belarus',1973. 159p.50,000 23k.  
73-07096

C2117. Red Banner Northwestern Border Guard District.(Krasnoznamen-  
nnyy Severo-Zapadnyy Pogranichnyy Okruga)Polit sect of troops of KGB  
Northwestern Border Guard Dis. Leningrad,Lenizdat,1973. 400p.83k.  
74-07445

C2118. Safonov,A. Restless Silence.(Nespokoynaya Tishina)Service  
in border guards. I Serve the Sov Union. Moscow,DOSAAF,1973.55p.100,000  
9k. 73-07100

C2119. Serdyuk,A. Waves Die Out on the Shore.(Volny Gasnut u Berega)  
Sketches. Moscow,DOSAAF,1973. 144p. 100,000 23k. 73-07101

C2120. Vasil'yev,F.P. Soldiers' Concern.(Zaboty Soldatskiye)Tales  
of the Front 1941-45. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1973. 166p.65,000 36k. 73-07088

C2121. Zabolotnyy,G.M. Dzerzhintsy [Graduates] on Guard Over the  
Soviet Borders.(Dzerzhintsy na Strazhe Sovetskikh Granits)Courage & hero-  
ism of grads of Hgr Border Guard Cmd Sch. Znaniye Soc KazSSR. Knowledge--  
to the People. Alma-Ata,1973. 40p. 12,000 7k. 73-07093

11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1974

C2122. Alongside the Border.(Granitsa Ryadom)Sketches of border  
guards. Tashkent,Yesh Gvardiya,1974. 69p.30,000 10k. 74-07444

C2123. Bannykh,S.A. Fighting Days of the Border.(Boyevyye Budni  
Granitsy)Minsk,Belarus',1974. 254p. 75,000 75k. 74-07441

C2124. Border Gives Birth to Heroes.(Granitsa Rozhdayet Geroyev)  
Sketches of Transcaucasus Border Guards. Tbilisi,Sabchota Sakartvelo,  
1974. 110p. 6,000 18k. 74-07443

#### 11.3.14 Border Guards and Internal Troops - 1974

C2125. Gerbachevskiy, V. Silence Cannot Be Trusted. (Tishine Dovernat' Nel' zya) Biog Border Guard Gen A.P. Gorshkov. Library Journal 'Pogranichnik'. Moscow, 1974. 95p. 17k. 74-07442

C2126. Guarding the Southeastern Borders. (Na Okhrane Yugo-Vostochnykh Rubezhey) Hist Eastern Border Guard District KGB. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1974. Part 2. M.P. Raspopin, T.K. Afanas'yev, P.F. Ushakov et al. 139p. 2,000 28k. 74-07447

C2127. Museum of the Border Guards. Guidebook. (Muzei Pogranichnykh Voysk. Putevoditel') Moscow KGB Border Guards' Museum. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 141p. 50,000 40k. 74-07446

C2128. Ordered to Protect! (Priказано Zastupit'!) Internal Troops of the MVD. Moscow, Mol Gvardiya, 1974. 233p. 100,000 85k. 75-06739

C2129. Post Standing on the Border. (Stoyat Zastavy na Granitse) Sketches. Library Courage. Kiev, Rad Pis'mennik, 1974. 351p. 115,000 81k. 74-07451

C2130. Rybkin, V. Starry Hour of Major Kuznetsov. (Zvezdnyy Chas Mayora Kuznetsova) Great Heroes. Moscow, Mosk Rabochiy, 1974. 118p. 100,000 15k. 73-07449

C2131. Selimov, V. Dew of the Border Path. (Rosa Pogranichnykh Trop) Recollections of Chekist border guard. Uzhgorod, Karpati, 1974. 158p. In Ukrainian. 115,000 44k. 74-07450

C2132. Surovtsev, P.V. Border Guard Hero V.V. Kondyurin. (Geroy-Pogranichnik V.V. Kondyurin) Shadrinsk, 1974. 21p. 2,500 15k. 74-07452

C2133. Ushakov, P.F. To Educate Border Guards to be Skillful and Brave Protectors of the Motherland's Borders. (Vospityvat' Pogranichnikov Umelymi i Muzhestvennymi Zashchitnikami Granits Rodiny) Znaniye Soc Kaz SSR Knowledge--to the People. Alma-Ata, 1974. 42p. 9,000 7k. 74-07453

#### 11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1970

(C2135) Maminov, Ye.K., Tarasov, N.P., Zhukov, Yu.A. Military Shoes and Equipment. (Voyennaya Obuv' i Snaryazheniye) Textbook. Mil Acad of Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1970. 378p. NC 71-07241

(C2136) Troop Bread-Baking. (Voyskovoye Khlebopecheniye) Textbook. B.I. Sirota, N.F. Kharchenko, O.P. Uvarov, I.P. Pashkin. Mil Acad of Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1970. 143p. NC 71-07240

#### 11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply of the Armed Forces - 1971

C2137. Mikhail'chuk, A.K. Military School Named for Khrulev. (Voyennoye Uchilishche Imeni A.V. Khruleva) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 262p. 11,500 67k. 72-05425

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1971

(C2138. Shebunin, A.I. How Much We Have Been Through... (Skol'ko Nami  
Proydeno...) Mil Memoirs. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 173p. 65,000 56k.

71-07242

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1972

(C2139) Fedorov, A.G. Food Concentrates and Daily Rations. New Kinds  
of Food Products Entering Troops Supplies. (Pishchevyye Kontsentraty i  
Sutochnyye Ratsio: y. Novyye Vidy Pishchevykh Produktov, Postupayushchikh  
na Snabzheniye Voysk) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Lenin-  
grad, 1972. 46p. NC

73-07113

(C2140) Gangardt, V.I. Heating Equipment of a Soldiers' Mess. (Teplo-  
voye Oborudovaniye Voyskovykh Stolovykh) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services  
& Transport. Leningrad, 1972. 42p. NC

73-07107

(C2141) Gangardt, V.I. Mechanical Equipment of a Soldiers' Mess.  
(Mekhanicheskoye Oborudovaniye Voyskovykh Stolovykh) Lecture. Mil Acad  
Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1972. 32p. NC

73-07106

C2142. Reference Book of a Rear Aviation Specialist. (Spravochnik  
Spetsialista Tyla Aviatsii) A.G. Blok, V.K. Buzunov, S.B. Neroslev, I. Ya.  
Skorkin. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 504p. 10,000 1r. 75k.

73-07111

(C2143) Zagoskin, A.G. Soviet Military Discipline and Ways to Strengthen  
It in Rear Units and Subunits. (Sovetskaya Voinskaya Disziplin i Puti  
Yeye Ukrepleniya v Tylovykh Chastyakh i Podrazdeleniyakh) Lecture. Mil  
Acad Rear Services and Transport. Leningrad, 1972. 36p. NC

73-07108

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1973

(C2144) Collection of Instruction on Fundamental Questions of Organi-  
zation and Conduct of Military Housekeeping in Subunits Located Apart from  
the Unit. (Sbornik Ukazaniy po Osnovnym Voprosam Organizatsii i Vedeniya  
Voyskovogo Khozyaystva v Podrazdeleniyakh, Dislotsirovannykh Otdel'no  
ot Chasti) Textbook. Minsk, 1973. 67p. NC

74-07459

(C2145) Construction Materials for Military Road Work. (Stroitel'nyye  
Materialy Dlya Voenno-Dorozhnykh Rabot) Textbook. M.N. Pershin, K.A. Uzh-  
viyev, A.A. Mityanin et al. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad,  
1973. 289p. NC

74-07460

(C2146) Gabedankas, Ch.A. Course of Lectures on Bookkeeping of a  
Military Unit. (Kurs Lektsiy po Finansovomu Khozyaystvu Voinskoy Chasti)  
Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vil'nius, 1973. Part 1. 161p. 130 Free of  
Charge.

73-07105

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1973

C2147. Kushch, I.I., Gribanov, I.V., Kamyshanov, I.G. Rear Support of Subunits in Battle. (Tylovoye Obespecheniye Podrazdeleniy v Boyu) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 165p. 17,500 30k. 73-07109

(C2148) Prosvetkin, Ye.D. Inspection of Bookkeeping Activities of Self-Supporting Industrial Enterprises of the Ministry of Defense USSR. (Reviziya Finansovo-Khozyaystvennoy Deyatel'nosti Khozraschetnogo Promyshlennogo Predpriyatiya Ministerstva Oborony SSSR) Mil faculty of Moscow Finance Inst. Moscow, 1973. 93p. NC 73-07110

(C2149) Technical Means of Rations Supply Service: Refrigerators. (Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Sluzhby Prodovol'stvennogo Snabzheniya [Sovetskoy Armii]) Textbook. Moscow Tech Inst Food Industry. Moscow, 1973. Free of Charge. Part 3. Razumovskiy, V.I. Refrigerators. 104p. 200 74-07461

(C2150) Technical Means of Rations Supply Service. (Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Sluzhby Prodovol'stvennogo Snabzheniya) Textbook. Shcherbina, L.G., Mamykin, S.M., Derevyanko, V.M. et al. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1973. 326p. NC 73-07112

(C2151) Uvarov, O.P. Theoretical Bases of the Technology of Preparing Food in Military Nutrition. (Teoreticheskiye Osnovy Tekhnologii Prigotovleniya Pishchi v Voyskovom Pitanii) Lecture. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1973. 70p. NC 74-07462

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1974

(C2152) Construction of Military Highways. (Konstruktsii Voenno-Avtomobil'nykh Dorog) Textbook. K.A. Lebedev, A.A. Kalert, I.A. Zolotar' et al. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 296p. NC 74-07456

(C2153) Gabedankas, Ch.A. Schematic Album on the Discipline: "Finance Accounting of a Military Unit." (Al'bom Skhem po Distsipline "Finansovoye Khozyaystvo Voinskoy Chasti") Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vil'nius, 1974. 68p. Free of Charge 74-07454

(C2154) Gabedankas, Ch.A. Course of Lectures on Finances of a Military Unit. (Kurs Lektsiy po Finansovomu Khozyaystvu Voinskoy Chasti) Textbook. Vil'nius State Univ/Kapsukas. Vil'nius, 1974. Part 2. 130p. 140 NC 75-06744

(C2155) History of the Rear. (Istoriya Tyla) Textbook on the history of mil art. I.S. Karpushin, V.A. Kryukov, V.D. Melent'yev et al. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 214p. NC 74-07455

C2156. Protasov, M.M. Technical Means of [Army] Rations Supply Service. (Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Sluzhby Prodovol'stvennogo Snabzheniya [Armii]) Textbook. Leningrad Tech Inst of Refrig Industry. Leningrad, 1974. 61p. 200 43k. 74-07457

11.3.15 Rear Services and Supply  
of the Armed Forces - 1974

C2157. Rayev, V.M. Economic Work in the Troops. (Ekonomicheskaya Rabota v Voyskakh) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 99p. 23,000 12k. 74-07458

(C2158) Shcherbina, L.G. Design of Stationary Rations [Clothing] Warehouses. (Proektirovaniye Statsionarnykh Prodovol'stvennykh [Veshchevykh] Skladov) Size, shelving, loading area. Mil Acad Rear Services & Transport. Leningrad, 1974. 24p. Free of Charge. 74-07463

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1970

C2160. Baranov, A.A. Supporting Steady Work of Objectives of the Economy in Time of War. (Obespecheniye Ustoychivoy Raboty Ob'yektov Narodnogo Khozyaystva v Voennoye Vremya) Moscow, Atomizdat, 1970. 63p. 100,000 10k. 70-05811

C2161. Belyavskiy, V.A. Civil Defense USSR- Everyone's Business. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona SSSR--Vsenarodnoye Delo) Civil Defense USSR. Moscow, 1970. 23p. 350,000 5k. 71-07251

C2162. Bezdenezhnykh, I., Tyrkova, Ye. Protection of the Population from Bacteriological Weapons. (Zashchita Naseleniya ot Bakteriologicheskogo Oruzhiya) Riga, Zinatne, 1970. 42p. In Latvian. 5,000 12k. 71-07250

C2163. Chuykov, V.I. Civil Defense in Nuclear Rocket War. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona v Raketno-Yadernoy Voyne) Baku, Maarif, 1970. 35p. In Azeri. 3,000 5k. Also in Kirgiz. Kyrgyzstan, 1971 10,000 71-07291

(C2164) DOSAAF Lotteries and Strengthening the Material-Technical Base of the Defense Society. (Loterei DOSAAF i Ukrepneniye Material'no-Tekhnicheskoy Bazy Oboronnogo Obshchestva) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 87p. 25,000 Free of Charge 70-05819

C2165. Engineer Work in Areas of Nuclear Destruction. (Inzhenernyye Raboty v Ochage Yadernogo Porazheniya) M. Tsivilev, A. Nikonorov, I. Osadchenko, V. Kudryavtsev. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1970. 143p. In Estonian. 4,000 25k. 71-07260

C2166. Filippchuk, A.I., Furmanskii, Ya.S. Fighting Collective Farm. (Boevaya Kolkhoznaya) DOSAAF org of kolkhoz "Zarya Kommunizma." Ukr Rep Com DOSAAF. Kiev, Zdorov'ya, 1970. 69p. In Ukrainian. 15,000 9k. 71-07285

C2167. Gevorkyan, U.T. Protecting the Population from Nuclear Weapons. (Zashchita Naseleniya ot Yadernogo Oruzhiya) Znaniye Soc Arm SSR. To Help the Lecturer. Knowledge--to the Masses. Yerevan, 1970 36p. In Armenian. 1,250. 8k. 70-05814

C2168. Gorelov, L.I., Medvedev, V.A. Means of Protection and Prophylactics of Radiation Injuries. (Sredstva Zashchity i Profilaktiki Radiatsionnykh Porazheniy) Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 40p. 200,000 6k. 70-05815

C2169. Govorukhin, G.P. Service Begins in the Factory. (Sluzhba Nachinayetsya s Zavoda) Mass defense work in enterprises. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 56p. 10,000 20k. 71-07253

11.3.16 Civil Defense USSR (GO) - 1970

C2170. Gradosel'skiy, V.V. Nuclear, Chemical and Bacteriological Weapons and Protection From Them. (Yadernoye, Khimicheskoye i Bakteriologicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 109p. 500,000 18k. 70-05817

C2171. Inheritors of Combat Glory. (Nasledniki Slavy Boyevoy) DOSAAF Org BSSR mass defense work experience. Practice of Mass Defense Work. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 126p. 50,000 20k. 70-05829

C2172. Iodko, V.V. Organization and Judging of Shooting Competitions. (Organizatsiya i Sudeystvo Strelkovykh Sorevnovaniy) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 136p. 40,000 25k. 71-07261

C2173. Kachulin, M. Talks With the Population About Civil Defense. (Besedy s Naseleniyem o Grazhdanskoy Oborone) 2nd ed. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1970. 55p. 300,000 16k. 70-05826

C2174. Kammerer, Yu.Yu., Kharkevich, A.Ye. Maintenance of Civil Defense Shelters. (Ekspluatatsiya Ubezishch Grazhdanskoy Oborony) 2nd ed. Moscow, Stroyizdat, 1970. 200p. 55,000 54k. 71-07263

C2175. Khvostov, N.N. How to Protect Foodstuffs from Contamination by Radioactive and Poisonous Substances and Bacteria. (Kak Sokhranit' Prodoval'stviye ot Zarazheniya Radioaktivnymi i Otravlyayushchimi Veshchestvami i Bakterial'nymi Sredstvami) Moscow, Znaniye, 1970. 32p. 150,000 5k. 71-07288

C2176. Korzun, L.I. Civil Defense in Capitalist Countries. (Grazhdanskaya Oborone v Kapitalisticheskikh Stranakh) 2nd ed. Civil Defense USSR. Moscow, 1970. 47p. 190,000 9k. 71-07266

C2177. Koz'min, N. Protection of the Population--Main Task of Civil Defense. (Zashchita Naseleniya--Glavnaya Zadacha Grazhdanskoy Oborony) Znaniye Soc UzSSR, 1970. 40p. In Uzbek. 16,890 6k. 71-07265

C2178. Lomazov, L.I. Changing of the Generations. (Estafeta Pokaleniy) Sketches. Practice of Mass Defense Work. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 159p. 65,000 25k. 70-05828

C2179. Matsyuk, F.N., Dubrovin, M.A., Zalesskiy, M.D. Protection of Rural Population from Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Zashchita Sel'skogo Naseleniya ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Minsk, Urozhay, 1970. 136p. 53,300 22k. 71-07269

C2180. Mikhaylov, K.I. Center of Mass Defense Work. (Tsentr Oborono-Massovoy Raboty) Construction and work of DOSAAF defense homes in ArmSSR. To Help the DOSAAF Propagandist. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 65p. 21,500 10k. 71-07270

C2181. Organization and Methods of Conducting Exercises in Civil Defense with Command and Staff Personnel of Formations and the Population. (Organizatsiya i Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone s Komandno-Nachal'stvuyushchim Sostavom Formirovaniy i Naseleniyem) Text-book. Staff of Civil Defense USSR. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1970. 185p. 100,000 38k. 70-05831, 71-07275

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) -- 1970

C2182. Pomortsev, V.A., Dyusheyev, D.D., Gavrilov, F.P. Materials for Civil Defense. (Materialy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Frunze, Kyrgyzstan, 1970. 78p. 15,000 12k. 71-07276

C2183. Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Textbook for training workers, kollezhniki and white-collar workers of objectives of the peoples' economy. Staff of Civil Defense Dagestan ASSR. Makhachkala, Garknigoizdat, 1970. 96p. 8,000 25k. 71-07259

C2184. Serebryanny, L.S. Section of Shooting Sport. (Sektziya Strelkovogo Sporta) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 72p. 31,000 11k. 70-05833

C2185. Shiryayev, A. Rural Soil. (Sel'skaya Nov') Kurtamysh reg com DOSAAF. Practice of Mass Defense Work. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 70p. 5,000 10k. 70-05840

C2186. Shooting Sport. Rules of Competition. (Strelkovyy Sport. Pravila Sorevnovaniy) Com on Phys Cult & Sport of Council of Min USSR. Federation of Shooting Sport USSR. Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1970. 96p. 20,000 15k. 70-05834

C2187. Shuvyrin, D.I. Protection of the Population--Main Task of Civil Defense. (Zashchita Naseleniya--Glavnaya Zadacha Grazhdanskoy Oborony) 2nd ed. Civil Defense USSR. Moscow, 1970. 33p. 340,000 6k. 71-07292

C2188. Sysoyev, V.D. To Improve the Style of Work of DOSAAF Committees. (Sovershenstvovat' Stil' Raboty Komitetov DOSAAF) Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 70p. 10,000 11k. 70-05836

C2189. Tomilin, G.V. Defense Work At Plants. (Oboronnaya Rabota na Zavode) Work of DOSAAF org of Krasnodar plant of electrical measurement instron prep youth for army service. Primary Organization--Basis of the Defense Society. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 32p. 8k. 71-07281

C2190. Tomilin, G.V. Restless Heart. (Bespokoynyye Serdtsa) Primary Org--Basis of Def Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 39p. 20,000 6k. 71-07280

C2191. Yarotskaya, A.P. Know Firearms. (Znay Strelkovoye Oruzhiye) Textbook. For Study Points. 3rd ed. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1970. 142p. 80,000 20k. 70-05843

C2192. Yegorov, P.T., Shlyakhov, I.A., Alabin, N.I. Civil Defense. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Textbook for sch. 2nd ed. Moscow, Higher School, 1970. 544p. 500,000 84k. 71-07256

C2193. Zubkin, A.S. Decontaminating Objectives Which Have Suffered the Effects of Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Obezrazhivaniye Ob'yektov Podvergnutyykh Vozdeystviyu Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) 2nd ed. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 125p. 300,000 21k. 70-05823

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1971

- C2194. Aslezov, S. Automobile Plant Workers. (Avtozavodtsy) DOSAAF  
Org of Minsk Auto Plant. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 95p. 20,000 14k. 71-07249
- C2195. Bazhinov, A.G. Biological Weapons and Protection from Them.  
(Biologicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego) 2nd ed. Civil Defense USSR.  
Moscow, 1971. 52p. 250,000 8k. 72-05428
- C2196. Bacteriological Weapon and Protection From It. (Bakteriologicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego) A.M. Arkhangel'skiy, A.M. Grigor'yev, G.G. Gromozdov et al. 2nd ed. Pop Sci Library. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 207p. 100,000 48k. 72-05430
- C2197. Belyavskiy, V.A. Civil Defense USSR--Everybody's Business.  
(Grazhdanskaya Oborona SSSR--Vsenarodnoye Delo) Baku, Maarif, 1971. 24p.  
In Azeri. 7,000 4k. 72-05431
- C2198. Bogdanov, A.I. I See the Target. (Vizhu Tsel') Rifle Sport.  
Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1971. 150p. 45,000 22k. 72-07252
- C2199. Civil Defense. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Textbook for Agric  
sch. N. Akimov, M. Vasilevskiy, I. Makarov et al. Riga, Zvaygzne, 1971. 319p.  
In Latvian. 10,000 82k. 71-07254
- C2200. Civil Defense. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Textbook for spec se-  
condary sch. P.T. Yegorov, I.A. Shlyakhov, V.S. Mordvinov et al. Dushanbe,  
Irfon, 1971. 214p. In Tadzhik. 4,000 54k. 71-07255
- C2201. Esel'son, I.M. Firing at Moving Targets. (Strel'ba po Dvi-  
zhushchimsya Mishenyam) Moscow, Fizkul'tura i Sport, 1971. 79p. 10,000 15k.  
71-07293
- C2202. Experience of Foremost People--To All DOSAAF Collectives.  
(Opyt Peredovikov--Vsem Kollektivam DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Defense  
Society. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 61p. 10,000 10k. 71-07274
- C2203. Fan'yan, D. In Single File On Guard Over the Motherland. (V  
Yedinom Stroyu na Strazhe Rodiny) Stages of development of Moldavian Civil  
Defense. Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1971. 108p. 3,000 22k. 71-07283
- C2204. Fedorov, L.M. Organization and Conduct of Civil Defense in  
Kolkhozes and Sovkhozes. (Organizatsiya i Vedeniye Grazhdanskoy Oborony  
v Kolkhoze i Sovkhoze) Minsk, Urozhay, 1971. 119p. 32,000 18k. 71-07284
- C2205. Frolov, G.A. Socialist Competition in DOSAAF Organizations.  
(Sotsialisticheskoye Sorevnovaniye v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF) Primary Org--  
Basis of Defense Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 40p. 50,000 4k. 71-07287
- C2206. Frolov, G.A. Visual Agitation in DOSAAF Organizations. (Na-  
glyadnaya Agitatsiya v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF) Primary Org--Basis of Def  
Soc. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 41p. 10,000 10k. 71-07286



AD-A156 033

BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF SOVIET MILITARY BOOKS 1970-1974

3/4

(U) SCOTT (WILLIAM F AND HARRIET F) MCLEAN VA

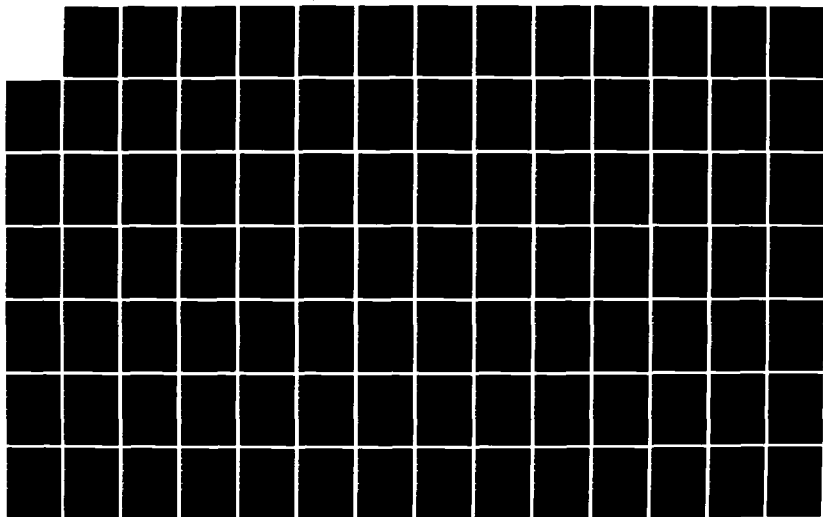
H F SCOTT ET AL 31 JAN 84 DNA-TR-84-112

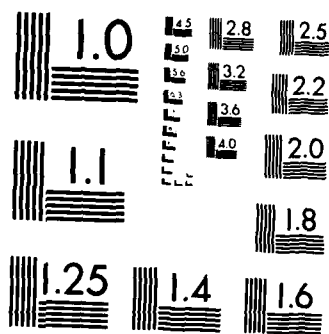
UNCLASSIFIED

DNA001-79-C-0319

F/G 15/7

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1971

C2207. Kachulin, M.V. Talks with the Population on Civil Defense. (Besedy s Naseleniyem o Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Baku, Maarif, 1971. 39p. In Azeri. 4,000 6k. Also in Kirgiz (Kyrgyzstan, 10,000); Tadzhik (Irfon, 1970. 2,500) 71-07264

C2208. Mamadzhanov, A. Reliable Reserve. (Nadezhnyy Rezerv) DOSAAF of Uzbekistan on org mass-defense work. Tashkent, Yesh Gvardiya, 1971. 72p. In Uzbek. 15,000 8k. 71-07268

C2209. Mass Defense Work in Primary Organizations of DOSAAF. (Oborono-Massovaya Rabota v Pervichnoy Organizatsii DOSAAF) Vil'nius, Mintis, 1971. 118p. In Lithuanian. 16k. 71-07273

C2210. Moskalev, F. Seconds Before Explosion. (Za Sekundu do Vzryva) Sketches about civ def. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1971. 155p. 60,000 41k. 72-05436

C2211. Organization and Conduct of Exercise on Civil Defense at an Objective of the National Economy. (Organizatsiya i Provedeniye Ucheniy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone na Ob'yektakh Narodnogo Khozyaystva) Textbook manual. D.F. Alekseyev, V.M. Velyugo, F.G. Yegorov et al. Staff Civil Def USSR. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1971. 127p. 100,000 25k. Also 2nd ed. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1972. 140p. 100,000 27k. 72-05439

C2212. Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) F.I. Manets, P.F. Sevost'yanov, A.F. Dudnikov, A.A. Kondrashov. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 256p. 260,000 60k. 71-07258

C2213. Reliable Reserves of the Soviet Army. (Nadezhnyy Rezerv Sovetskoy Armii) Photos of DOSAAF BSSR's patriotic affairs. G. Belitskiy, photos; Z. Slepchin, A. Lepshey, text. Minsk, Creative Photodocument Studio of Journalists' Union BSSR "Photo & Life", 1971. 57p. 11,850. 2r. 71-07271

C2214. Semashko, I.I., Poleshchuk, V.T. Recommendations for Preparing Visual Aids for the Course "Civil Defense." (Rekomendatsii po Izgotovleniyu Uchebno-Naglyadnykh Posobiy po Kursu "Grazhdanskaya Oborona") Trainer DP-5A. DP-63-A, DP-22-V, models. Min Hgr & Secondary Spec Ed BSSR. Method Cabinet of Civ Def. Minsk, Vysheysh Shkola, 1971. 39p. 2,000 5k. 71-07278

C2215. Some Questions of Protection and Conduct of Agricultural Production in Conditions of Use by the Enemy of Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Nekotoryye Voprosy Zashchity i Vedeniya Sel'skokhozyaystvennogo Proizvodstva v Usloviyakh Primeneniya Protivnikom Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Novosibirsk Agric Inst. Novosibirsk, 1971. 56p. 400 24k. 71-07272

C2216. Sterlin, R.N., Yemel'yanov, V.I., Zimin, V.I. Chemical Weapons and Protection from Them. (Khimicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego) 2nd ed. Civil Defense USSR. Moscow, 1971. 63p. 400,000 9k. 71-07279

C2217. Tomilin, G.V. By Efforts of the Actives. (Silami Aktiva) Primary Orgs--Basis of Defense Society. G.V. Vasil'yev. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 44p. 42,000 8k. 71-07282

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1971

C2218. Tsar'kov, N., Pokhil'ko, P. By Roads of the Fathers. (Dorogami Ottsov) Work of BSSR DOSAAF primary orgs. Minsk, Belarus', 1971. 72p. 4,000 8k. 71-07289

C2219. Tsivilev, M., Nikanorov, A. What is Necessary to Know About Conducting Rescue and Urgent Accident-Restoration Work in Areas of Nuclear Destruction. (Chto Nado Znat' o Vedenii Spasatel'nykh i Neotlozhnykh Avariyno-Vosstanovitel'nykh Rabot v Ochage Yadernogo Porazheniya) To the Population about Civil Def, Baku, Gyandzhlik, 1971. 45p. In Azeri. 11,000 10k.. Also in Latvian. (Liyesma, 1970.5,000) 71-07290

C2220. What Everyone Must Know. (Eto Dolzhen Znat' Kazhdy) Civ Def USSR. Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1971. 47p. 10,000 6k. Also in Russian (Yakutknigoizdat, 1970.15,000), Lithuanian (Mintis, 1970, 10,000), Estonian (Eesti Raamat, 1970, 10,000; 1971, 30,000) 71-07294

C2221. Yezhkov, A.M. Traditions of Patriots Live. (Zhivut Traditsii Patriotov) Mass def work in Novouzen reg. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1971. 48p. 13,000 9k. 71-07257

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1972

C2222. Alibekov, Ye., Yakovenko, Yu. For the Population About Civil Defense. (Naseleniyu o Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Znaniye Soc KazSSR. Knowledge to the People. Alma-Ata, 1972. 39p. 14,200 6k. 72-05426

(C2223) Antonova, S.G. Literature on Civil Defense 1954-1971. (Literatura po Grazhdanskoy Oborone 1954-71) Staff Civ Def USSR. List of books. Moscow, 1972. 28p. 10,000 NC 72-05427

C2224. Bazarov, Yu. Civil Defense of Uzbekistan in Liquidating Results of Natural Disasters. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona Uzbekistana pri Likvidatsii Posledstviy Stikhiynykh Bedstviy) Tashkent, Uzbekistan, 1972. 36p. 5,000 7k. 72-05429

C2225. Beylin, M.Z. Abstract of Lecture on the Civil Defense Course "Evacuation and Dispersion--Methods of Protecting the Population". (Konспект Lektsiy po Kursu Grazhdanskoy Oborony "Evakuatsiya i Rassredotcheniye--Sposoby Zashchity Naseleniya") Moscow Inst Steel & Alloys. Moscow, 1972. 35p. 220 6k. 73-07117

C2226. Beylin, M.Z. Abstract of Lecture on the Civil Defense Course "Organization and Conduct of Reconnaissance of Economic Objectives Located in Centers of Mass Destruction by Forces of Objective Reconnaissance Groups." (Konспект Lektsiy po Kursu Grazhdanskoy Oborony "Organizatsiya i Vedeniye Razvedki Ob'yekta Narodnogo Khozyaystva, Nakhodyashchegosya v Ochage Massovogo Porazheniya, Silami Ob'yektovoy Razvedyvatel'noy Gruppy") Moscow Inst Steel & Alloys. Moscow, 1972. Part 1. 22p. 220 4k. 73-07116

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1972

C2227. Collection on Civil Defense.(Sbornik po Grazhdanskoy Oborone) To help mil leaders, instructors of beginning mil training, teachers of civil defense. Moscow City Advanced Training Inst for Teachers. Moscow, DOSAAF,1972. 191p. 10,000 60k. Also Kuybyshev Book Pub. 1,000 72-05443

C2228. Gromov,A.A., Krechetnikov,N.P. Civil Defense of an Industrial Objective.(Grazhdanskaya Oborona Promyshlennogo Ob'yekta)Experience of 1st State Bearing Plant. Moscow,Atomizdat,1972. 81p. 145,000 13k. 72-05432

C2229. If Suddenly Above the Earth...(Yesli Vdrug Nad Zemley...) Mass def work in kolkhozes and sovkhoses of Kemerovo Obl. Kemerovo,Kemerovo Book Pub,1972. 103p. 23,000 16k. 73-07120

C2230. Kammerer,Yu.Yu., Kharkevich,A.Ye. Emergency Work on Communal Networks in Centers of Nuclear Contamination.(Avariynnye Raboty na Kommunal'nykh Setyakh v Ochage Yadernogo Porazheniya)3rd ed. Moscow,Stroyizdat, 1972. 303p. 22,000 92k. 73-07123

C2231. Koglukov,K.G., Ogloblin,K.S., Sgilevskiy,A.I. From MPVO to Civil Defense.(Ot MPVO--K Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Baku,Azerneshr,1972. 95p. In Azeri. 13,000 16k. 72-05434

C2232. Kovalevskiy,Yu.N., Skvortsov,Ye.P. Weapons of Mass Destruction and Protection from Them.(Oruzhiye Massovogo Porazheniya i Zashchita ot Nego)Q & A on civil def. Riga,Liyesma,1972. 239p. 70,000 25k. Also in Latvian. (Liyesma, 70,000). 72-05433

C2233. Krechetnikov,N.P., Olovyanishnikov,N.P. Civil Defense at Machinebuilding Enterprises.(Grazhdanskaya Oborona na Mashinostroitel'nykh Predpriyatiyakh)2nd ed. Moscow,Mashinostroyeniye,1972.136p.85,000 47k. 72-05435

C2234. Nuriyev,M.K., Pleshakov,V.I. Tactical Training of Formations of Civil Defense.(Takticheskaya Podgotovka Formirovaniy Grazhdanskoy Oborony)Baku,Maarif,1972. 61p. 4,000 18k. Also in Azeri.(Maarif. 5,000) 72-05437

C2235. Ochkin,B.R. Propaganda of Civil Defense Knowledge--Important Task.(Propaganda Znaniy Grazhdanskoy Oborony--Vazhnaya Zadacha)Civ Def USSR. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1972. 77p. 100,000 12k. 72-05441

C2236. Organization and Methods of Conducting Lessons on Civil Defense with Command and Leadership Staffs of Formations and the Population. (Organizatsiya i Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone s Komandno-Nachal'stvuyushchim Sostavom Formirovaniy i Naseleniyem)Staff of Civ Def USSR. Kishinev,Kartya Moldovenyaske,1972. 243p. In Moldavian. 15,000 38k. 72-05438

C2237. Recommendations for Training Pin-Wearers "Ready for Labor and Defense"[GTO] in "Civil Defense" Section.(Rekomendatsii po Podgotovke Znachkistov "Gotov k Trudu i Oborone"[GTO] po Razdelu "Grazhdanskaya Oborona")Civ Def UZSSR. Acad Sci UzSSR. Tashkent,Fan,1972. 12p. In Uzbek. 8,000 5k. 73-07130

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1972

C2238. Shuvyrin, D.I., Rotar, F.I. Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction. (Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Kishinev, Kartya Moldovenyaske, 1972. 48p. 20,000 7k. 72-05445

C2239. Sudakov, A.K. Protection of the Population from Radioactive Fallout. (Zashchita Naseleniya ot Radioaktivnykh Osadkov) Baku, Azerneshr, 1972. 83p. In Azeri. 13,000 11k. 72-05444

C2240. Training Pin-Wearers of the Physical Culture Complex of GTO in Section "Civil Defense". (Podgotovka Znachkistov Fizkul'turnogo Kompleksa GTO po Razdelu "Grazhdanskaya Oborona") Tallinn, Eesti Raamat, 1972. 19p. 2,000 3k. 72-05442

C2241. Valiant People. (Otvazhnyye Lyudi) Sketches of men of civ def. Minsk, Mastatskaya Lit, 1972. 119p. 10,500 24k. 72-05440

C2242. What Each Person Should Know! (Eto Dolzhen Znat' Kazhdy!) Civ Def USSR. Yakutsk, Yakutsk Book Pub, 1972. 48p. In Yakutsk. 10,000 6k. 72-05446

C2243. Zhuk, N.M., Stroykov, Yu.N. Protecting the Population from Chemical Weapons. (Zashchita Naseleniya ot Khimicheskogo Oruzhiya) Moscow, Meditsina, 1972. 40p. 120,000 9k. 73-07122

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1973

C2244. Akimov, N.I., Il'in, V.G. Civil Defense at Objectives of Agricultural Production. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona na Ob'yektakh Sel'skokhozyaystvennogo Proizvodstva) Textbooks & manuals for hgr agric sch. Moscow, Kolos, 1973. 432p. 250,000 1r. 11k. 73-07114

C2245. Alibekov, Ye., Yakovenko, Yu., Dzhayzakov, M. Talks about Civil Defense. (Besedy o Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 1973. 79p. 50,000 12k. Also in Kazakh. 76p. 17,000 11k. 73-07115, 74-07464

C2246. Belykh, G.A. Weapons of Mass Destruction and Protection from Them. (Oruzhiye Massovogo Porazheniya i Zashchity ot Nego) Textbook for study points. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 80p. 400,000 16k. 73-07118

C2247. Calculating Slide Rule of Civil Defense. Description and Form of Use. (Raschetnaya Lineyka GO. Opisaniye i Poryadok Pol'zovaniya) Staff Civ Def USSR. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1973. 45p. 100,000 7k. 73-07129

(C2248) Civil Defense. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Lit list. G. Gogolidze. State Rep Lib GSSR/Marx. Tbilisi, 1973. 18p. Georgian & Russian 1,000 Free of Charge 74-07468

C2249. Fedorov, L.M. Civil Defense at Objectives of the National Economy. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona na Ob'yektakh Narodnogo Khozyaystva) Minsk, Polynya, 1973. 127p. 47,000 23k. 73-07132

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1973

- C2250. Gorshkov, L.M. How to Build Antiradiation Shelters in the Village. (Kak Postroit' Protivoradiatsionnyye Ukrytiya na Sele) To the Population about Civ Def. Baku, Azerneshr, 1973. 46p. In Azeri. 4,000 10k. 74-07467
- C2251. Madis, E. Civil Defense. (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Textbook for tech sch ESSR. Min Hgr & Secondary Spec ed ESSR. Sci-meth cabinet. Tallinn, 1973. 57p. In Estonian. 2,310 7k. 74-07474
- C2252. Nikitin, B.V. At the First Signal. (Po Pervomu Signalu) Essay on organizing civ def. Moscow, DOSAAF, 1973. 96p. 59,000 19k. 73-07124
- C2253. Ogloblin, K.S. Youth and Civil Defense. (Molodezh' i Grazhdanskaya Oborona) Znaniye Soc. Library Mil-Pat Ed of Youth. Moscow, Znaniye, 1973. 29p. 20,000 5k. 73-07125
- C2254. Organization and Methods of Conducting Studies on Civil Defense with the Command and Directing Staffs of Formations and the Population. (Organizatsiya i Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone s Komandno-Nachal'stvuyushchim Sostavom Formirovaniy i Nasaleniym) Textbook manual. Staff Civil Defense USSR. Tallinn, Valgus, 1973. 208p. In Estonian. 15,000 52k. 73-07126
- C2255. Perskiy, B.I. Weapons of Mass Destruction and Protection from Them. (Oruzhiye Massovogo Porazheniya i Zashchita ot Nego) Textbook. Moscow State Ped Inst/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 63p. 500 32k. 73-07127
- C2256. Popikarov, N.D., Chumakov, V.I. Protecting Structures [from Nuclear Weapons] in Underground Mines. (Zashchitnyye Skoruzheniya [ot Yadernogo Oruzhiya] v Podzemnykh Vyrabotkakh) Moscow, Atomizdat, 1973. 65p. 35,500 13k. 73-07128
- C2257. Shuvyrin, D.I. Protection of the Population--Main Task of Civil Defense. (Zashchita Naseleniya--Glavnaya Zadacha Grazhdanskoy Oborone) Baku, Azerneshr, 1973. 36p. In Azeri. 5,000 8k. 73-07133
- C2258. Sudakov, A.K. Protection of the Population from Radioactive Fallout. (Zashchita Naseleniya ot Radioaktivnykh Osadkov) 2nd ed. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1973. 117p. 135,000 34k. Also in Armenian (Ayastan. 10,000) 73-07131
- C2259. What Everyone Must Know. (Eto Dolzhen Znat' Kazhdy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 48p. 500,000 5k. Also in Russian (Vologda. 10,000; Daguchpedgiz. 10,000; Mariysk Book Pub. 12,000; Murmansk Book Pub. 100,000; Privolzh Book Pub. 50,000; Sred-Ural'sk Book Pub. 10,000; In Armenian: (Yerevan. 30,000); Hungarian (Karpati. 5,000); In Kazakh (Kazakhstan. 24,000); In Lithuanian (Mintis. 100,000); In Moldavian (Kartya Moldovenyaske, 40,000); In Tatar, Tatar Book Pub. 15,000); In Estonian (Eesti Raamat. 100,000); In Yakut (Yakutsk Book Pub. 15,000) 73-07134

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1973

C2260. What Each Person Must Know.(Eto Dolzhen Znat' Kazhdy)2nd ed. Civil Defense USSR. Vil'nius,Mintis,1973. 47p. 40,000 9k.

Also in Azeri.(Maarif. 100,000); In Georgian (Sabchota Sakartvelo. 200,000). In Latvian.(Liyasma. 200,000); Mariysk (3,000); In Tadzhik (25,000). 74-07479

C2261. Yegorov,P., Shlyakhov,I., Alabin,N. Civil Defense.(Grazhdanskaya Oborona)Textbook for hgr sch. Riga,Zinatne,1973. 494p. In Latvian. 10,000 75k. 73-07119

C2262. Zherebtsov,Ye.G. Evaluation of the Effects of the Destructive Factors of Weapons of Mass Destruction on Rations,Fodder and Water and on Objectives of the Food Industry and Water Supply.(Otsenko Vozdeystviya Porazhayushchikh Faktorov Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya na Prodozol'stviye, Furazh i Vodu, a Takzhe na Ob'yekty Pishchevoy Promyshlennosti i Vodoistochniki)Textbook on civ def. Leningrad Tech Inst Refrig Industry. Leningrad,1973. 54p. 300 35k. 73-07121

11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1974

C2263. Atyunin,N.R. Using Equipment of the National Economy for Disinfection Purposes.(Ispol'zovaniye Tekhniki Narodnogo Khozyaystva Dlya Tseley Obezrazhivaniya) Means of civ def. Moscow,Voyenizdat,1974. 71p. 150,000 10k. 74-07465

C2264. Bazarov,Yu. Perfecting Civil Defense.(Sovershenstvovaniye Grazhdanskoy Oborony) Znaniye Soc UzSSR. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1974. 40p. In Uzbek. 14,988 6k. 74-07466

C2265. Civil Defense.(Grazhdanskaya Oborona)Textbook for agri hgr sch. N.I.Akimov, M.L.Vasilevskiy, I.D.Makarov et al. Textbooks & manuals for hrg agri sch. Baku,Maarif,1974. 367p. In Azeri. 15,000 80k.74-07469

C2266. Fedorov,L.M., Gorokhov,V.A., Mel'nik,A.S. Radioactive Contamination and Methods of Protection from It.(Radioaktivnoye Zarazheniye i Sposoby Zashchity ot Nego) Minsk, Uralzhay,1974. 136p. 32,800 18k. 74-07478

C2267. Koz'min,N.D. Protection of the Population from Weapons of Mass Destruction.(Zashchita Naseleniya ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya) Ways and means. Tashkent,Uzbekistan,1974. 86p. 40,000 16k. 74-07470

C2268. Kukurichkin,V.K. Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction.(Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya)Textbook. Leningrad Fin-Econ Inst/Voznesenskiy. Leningrad,1974. 53p. 1,000 9k. 74-07471

C2269. Mardosas,R.S. Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction.(Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya)Textbook for students. Kaunas Med Inst. Kaunas,1974. 246p. 1,500 55k. 75-06753



11.3.16 Civil Defense (GO) - 1974

C2270. Mikhno, Ye.P. Restoration of Destroyed [Military and Civilian] Installations. (Vosstanovleniye Razrushennykh [Voyennykh i Grazhdanskikh] Sooruzheniy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 272p. 25,000 1r. 19k. 74-07475

C2271. Ochkin, B.P. Propaganda of Civil Defense Knowledge--Important Task. (Propaganda Znaniy Grazhdanskoy Oborony--Vazhnaya Zadacha) Civ Def USSR. Yerevan, Ayastan, 1974. 96p. In Armenian. 10,000 13k. 74-07476

C2272. People and Business of Civil Defense. (Lyudi i Dela Grazhdanskoy Oborony) Civ Def USSR. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 152p. 30,000 54k. 74-07473

C2273. People of High Obligation. (Lyudi Vysokogo Dolga) Sketches of civ def activists. Ashkhabad, Turkmenistan, 1974. 73p. 9,000 11k. 74-07472

(C2274) Safronov, A.M. Automotive Transportation in the Interests of Civil Defense. (Avtomobil'nyye Perevozki v Interesakh Grazhdanskoy Oborony) Textbook. 37th Hqr Cen Officers Courses of Civ Def USSR. Khimki, 1974. 43p. NC 76-05944a

C2275. Slyunin, N.F., Danilyuk, Ye.P., Ivashkin, A.P. Computing Scale of Civil Defense. (Raschetnaya Lineyka GO) Description & way of using. Textbook. Staff Civ Def USSR. Moscow, Atomizdat, 1974. 47p. 120,000 7k. 74-07477

11.3.2 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1970

C2276. Sorkin, N.S. At the Beginning of the Journey. (V Nachale Puti) Notes of a Mongolian Army instructor. Acad Sci USSR. Inst Oriental Studies. Moscow, Nauka, 1970. 126p. 6,000 43k. 70-05845

11.3.2 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1971

C2277. Dobskiy, V., Kiselevskiy, V. By Common Roads. (Obshchimi Putyami) Combat episodes during Second World War. Trans from Polish. Kiev, Politizdat Ukrainy, 1971. 120p. In Ukrainian. 7,000 16k. 71-07295

C2278. Plotnikov, G.K. Mongolian Peoples' Army. (Mongol'skaya Narodnaya Armiya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 104p. 8,500 18k. 71-07296

C2279. Ratnikov, A.N., Zav'yalov, V.I. Armed Forces of Yugoslavia. (Vooruzhennyye Sily Yugoslavii) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 165p. 30k. 72-05447

C2280. Soldiers of Fraternal Armies. (Soldaty Bratskikh Armiy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 135p. 28,000 1r. 29k. 72-05448

11.3.2 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1972

(C2281) Shutov, Z.A. Armed Forces and Military Art of Socialist Countries. (Vooruzhennyye Sily i Voennoye Iskusstvo Sotsialisticheskikh Stran) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1972. 75p. NC 73-07135

### 11.3.2 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1973

C2282. Semin, V. Sentry of the Peace. (Chasovoy Mira) Seven questions about the Warsaw Pact. Moscow, Progress, 1973. 54p. In English. 20,000 28k. Also in French. (Progress. 10,000) 73-06603

(C2283) Tumalar'yan, V.M. Problems of War and Peace in Contemporary Conditions. The Need to Strengthen the Defense Capability of Socialist Countries. (Problemy Voyny i Mira v Sovremennykh Usloviyakh. Neobkhodimost' Ukrepleniya Oboronosposobnosti Sotsialisticheskikh Stran) Lecture. Mil Acad/Frunze. Moscow, 1973. 49p. NC 73-06604

C2284. Yakubovskiy, I.I. Combat Collaboration [of Armies of Warsaw Pact Countries.] (Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo [Armiy Stran Varshavskogo Dogovora]) Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 127p. In Rumanian. 10,000 16k. 73-06605

### 11.3.2 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Countries - 1974

C2285. Combat Union of Fraternal Armies. (Boyevoy Soyuz Bratskikh Armiy) A.M. Shevchenko, A.N. Ratnikov, O.V. Gromov et al. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 264p. 40,000 1r. 26k. 75-06201

C2286. Matsulenko, V.A. Fighting Cooperation [of Armed Forces of Socialist Countries.] (Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo [Vooruzhennykh Sily Sots. Stran]) Znaniye Soc RSFSR. To Help the Lecturer. Moscow, Znaniye, 1974. 40p. 3,000 7k. 74-06920

(C2287) Korniyenko, B.V. Military Economic Cooperation of Socialist Countries. (Voyenno-Ekonomicheskoye Sotrudnichestvo Sotsialisticheskikh Stran) Textbook. Novosibirsk Hgr Mil-Polit Combined Arms Sch. Novosibirsk, 1974. 23p. NC 74-06919

C2288. Myuller, V. I Found a Real Homeland. (Ya Nashel Podlinnyu Rodinu) Notes of a German General. Trans from German. 2nd ed. Moscow, Progress, 1974. 324p. 100,000 1r. 22k. 74-07480

C2289. Pridybaylo, A.I. Vietnam People's Army. (V'yetnamskaya Narodnaya Armiya) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 87p. 14,000 14k. 74-07481

### 11.4. Armed Forces of Developing Countries - 1972

C2290. Shul'govskiy, A.F. Latin America: Armies and the Liberation Movement. (Latinskaya Amerika: Armiya i Osvoboditel'noye Dvizheniye) Moscow, Znaniye, 1972. 64p. 123,130 12k. 72-05449

### 11.4 Armed Forces of Developing Countries - 1973

C2291. Sevortyan, R.E. Armies in Political Regimes of Countries of the Modern East. (Armiya v Politicheskom Rezhime Stran Sovremennogo Vostoka) Acad Sci USSR. Inst Oriental Studies. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 168p. 3,200 57k. 73-07136

11.4-11.5 Armed Forces of Other Foreign Countries - 1970

C2292. Andrukhov, I.I., Georgiyev, M.R., Yefimov, K.Ye. Airborne Troops of NATO. (Vozdushnodesantnyye Voyska NATO) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1970. 238p. 16,000 80k. 70-05846

(C2293) Sukhotskiy, V.I. Physical Training in the US Army. (Fizicheskaya Podgotovka Armii SShA) Leningrad Mil Eng Acad/Mozhayskiy. Leningrad, 1970. 357p. NC 71-07299

11.4-11.5 Armed Forces of Other Foreign Countries - 1971

C2294. Armed Forces of Capitalist States. (Vooruzhenniye Sily Kapitalisticheskikh Gosudarstv) P.Ye. Maslennikov, I.I. Moskvina, I.P. Kanayev, D.K. Romanov Ed: P.I. Sergeyev. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 488p. 40,000 1r. 19k. 71-07297

C2295. Gal'der, F. Military Diary. (Voyennyy Dnevnik) Daily notations of the Chief of the General Staff of the Armed Forces 1939-42. Trans from German. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 65,000

Vol 3. From the Beginning of the Eastern Campaign to the Attack on Stalingrad. 22 June 1941-24 Sept 1942. Book 1. 22 June 1941-30 Sept 1941. 405p. 1r. 64k. Book 2. 1 Oct 1941-24 Sept 1942. 367p. 1r. 44k. 72-05451

C2296. Markov, A. In the Barracks of the Bundeswehr. (V Kazarmakh Bundesvera) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1971. 46p. 6k. 71-07298

(C2297) Submarines of Foreign Fleets. (Podvodnyye Lodki Inostrannykh Flotov) Lit list of foreign and domestic books. Cen Naval Library. Leningrad 1971. For 1966-70. G.P. Antonov. 97p. NC 72-05453

11.5 Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1972

C2298. Adam, V. Difficult Decision. (Trudnoye Resheniye) Memoirs of colonel of 6th German Army. Trans from German. 2nd ed. 30th ann of defeat of Germans at Stalingrad. Moscow, Progress, 1972. 495p. 1r. 67k. 72-05450

C2299. Belashchenko, T.K. US Military Bases on Foreign Territory. (Voyennyye Bazy SShA na Chuzhikh Territoriyakh) Library Soldier & Sailor. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 47p. 6k. 73-07137

(C2300) Elements of Analysis of Complex Systems. (Elementy Analiza Slozhnykh Sistem) Principles of construction of control systems of rockets and space rocket complexes of the USA. Ye. A. Artemenko, I. P. Barbash, A. I. Grigor'yev, G. N. Timon'kin. Min Def USSR. Moscow, 1972. 120p. NC 73-07152

C2301. Golokolenko, I.I., Nikitin, N.S. Subunits of Foreign Armies. (Podrazdeleniya Inostrannykh Armiy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 272p. 26,000 89k. 72-05452

C2302. Katasonov, Yu. V. USA: Military Programming. (SShA: Voennoye Programirovaniye) Inst of USA Studies. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 227p. 5,400 85k. 73-07142

11.5 Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1972

C2303. Korotkin, I.M., Slepnev, Z.F., Kolyzayev, B.A. Aircraft and Helicopter Carriers. (Avianostsy i Vertoletnostsy) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1972. 311p. 6,000 94k. 73-07143

C2304. Proektor, D.M. Aggression and Catastrophe. (Agressiya i Katastrofa) Hgr mil leadership of fascist Germany in Second World War 1939-45. 2nd ed. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1972. 767p. 40,000 3r.55k. 73-07144

11.5 Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1973

C2305. Combat Use of Aircraft Carriers [of US, British and Japanese Navies]. (Boyevoe Ispol'zovaniye Avianostsev [Flotami SShA, Anglii, Yaponii]) Thematic collection. Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 283p. 9,000 1r.30k. 73-07138

C2306. Deykin, A. Union of Monopoly and the Military. (Soyuz Monopoliy i Voyenshchiny) US military-industrial complex. Moscow, Novosti, 1973. 143p. In French. 15,000 35k. 73-07140

C2307. Dzheffers, Kh., Levitan, D. Come to Parris and Die. (Pobyvay v Perrise i Umri) Cruelty and brutality of US Marine Corps. Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 156p. 50,000 44k. 73-07141

(C2308) Fedenko, N.F. Reactionary Essence of Contemporary Bourgeois Military Psychology. (Reaktsionnaya Sushchnost' Sovremennoy Burzhuaiznoy Voennoy Psikhologii) Textbook. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1973. 123p NC 73-07150

(C2309) Kalagurov, Yu.N. Fleets of Basic Imperialist States. (Floty Osnovnykh Imperialisticheskikh Gosudarstv) Textbook. Leningrad Hgr Naval Eng Sch. Leningrad, 1973. 65p. NC 74-07486

(C2310) Kotov, M.G., Kalinin, D.S. Organization, Armaments and Tactics of Subunits and Units of US and West German Armies. (Organizatsiya, Vooruzheniye i Taktika Podrazdeleniy i Chastey Armii SShA i FRG) Moscow Mining Inst. Moscow, 1973. 75p. 400 Free of Charge. 74-07487

C2311. Shteydle, L. From the Volga to the Weimar. (Ot Volgi do Veymara) Memoirs of German col, regt cmdr Paulus' 6th Army. Trans from German. Moscow, Progress, 1973. 423p. 1r.12k. 73-07151

C2312. Smukul, A.O., Fedurin, A.S. Rear Services of the Navies [of Capitalist Countries]. (Tyl Voenno-Morskikh Sil [Kapitalisticheskikh Stran]) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 268p. 4,000 86k. 73-07145

C2313. Solnyshkov, Yu.S. Economic Factors and Armaments. (Ekonomicheskiye Faktory i Vooruzheniye) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 119p. 3,000 31k. 73-07146

11.5 Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1973

C2314. Solov'yev, B.G. Wehrmacht on the Way to Destruction. (Vermakht na Puti k Gibeli) Collapse of the plans of the Fascist German command in the summer & autumn of 1943. Inst Mil Hist. Second World War in Research, Recollections, Documents. Moscow, Nauka, 1973. 311p. 50,000 2r. 69k. 73-07147

C2315. Surikov, B.T. Rocket Means of Combatting Low-flying Targets [in the Leading Countries of NATO.] (Raketnyye Sredstva Bor'by s Nizkoletyashchimi Tselyami [v Vedushchikh Stranakh NATO]) Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 207p. 10,000 54k. 73-07149

C2316. Union of the Sword and the Dollar. (Soyuz Mecha i Dollara) Collection of materials on the US mil-industrial complex. Trans from English. Ed: A.A. Korniyenko. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1973. 271p. 30,000 66k. 73-07148

C2317. Vintser, B. Soldier of Three Armies. (Soldat Trekh Armiy) Memoirs of German officer. Trans from German. Moscow, Progress, 1973. 463p. 1r. 17k. 73-07139

11.5 Armed Forces of Countries of the World Capitalist System - 1974

C2318. Armies of NATO Countries. (Armii Stran NATO) Mil-pol essay. G.A. Arzumanov, T.K. Belashchenko, Ye. I. Dolgoplov et al. Ed: A.M. Shevchenko. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 285p. 36,000 60k. 74-07483

C2319. Baranyuk, V.A., Vorob'yev, V.I. Automated Systems of Control of Staffs and Military Establishments [of the Most Advanced Capitalist Countries]. (Avtomatizirovannyye Sistemy Upravleniya Shtabov i Voyennykh Uchrezhdeniy [Naiboleye Razvitykh Kapitalisticheskikh Gosudarstv]) From the foreign press. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 214p. 11,000 69k. 74-07484

C2320. Barnes, P. Pawns. (Peshki) Flaws of mil education of modern American Armies. Trans from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 239p. 50,000 60k. 74-07485

C2321. Ground Troops of Capitalist States. (Sukhoputnyye Voyska Kapitalisticheskikh Gosudarstv) D.F. Makiyev, N.K. Glazunov, P.A. Zhukov, P.S. Maslennikov. Ed: P.I. Sergeyev. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 592p. 36,500 1r. 71k. 74-07491

(C2322) Ladanov, I.D., Fisenko, P.I. Training of Officer Corps of Armed Forces of FRG. (Podgotovka Ofiterskogo Korpusa Vooruzhennykh Sil Federativnoy Respubliki Germanii) Lecture. Mil-Polit Acad/Lenin. Moscow, 1974. 51p. NC 75-06760

C2323. Nikitin, N.S. Squad and Platoon in Battle. (Otdeleniye i Vzvod v Boyu) On foreign armies. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 159p. 46,000 30k. 74-07488

(C2324) Payusov, K.A. Ideological and Psychological Treatment of NATO Troops. (Ideologicheskaya i Psikhologicheskaya Obrabotka Voysk NATO) Religious training. Mil Eng Radiotech Acad/Govorov. No place, 1974. 86p. NC 74-07489

C2325. Prostakov, A.L. Hydroacoustic Means of the Fleet. (Gidroakusticheskiye Sredstva Flota) From the foreign press. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. 123p. 11,000 32k. 74-07490

C2326. Roskill, S. Fleet and War. (Flot i Voyna) Translated from English. Moscow, Voenizdat, 1974. Vol 3. 711p. 15,000 2r. 57k. 75-06764

(C2327) Schematic Album on the Organization and Armaments of Large Units, Units and Subunits of the US and West German Armies. (Al'bom Skhem po Organizatsii i Vooruzheniyu Soyedineniy, Chastey i Podrazdeleniy Armii SSHA i FRG) From the foreign press. V.G. Kil'chenko, Ye. F. Baranov, V. V. Anpilov. Penza Hgr Art Eng Sch/Voronov. Penza, 1974. 26p. NC 74-07482

(C2328) Sysoykin, B. V. Organization, Armaments and Fundamentals of Combat Utilization of the Ground Forces of the US Army. (Organizatsiya, Vooruzheniye i Osnovy Boyevogo Primeneniya Sukhoputnykh Voysk Armii SSHA) Lecture. Kazan' Hgr Mil Eng Sch. Kazan', 1974. 106p. NC 75-06766

(C2329) Yermolayev, V. A. Organization, Armaments and Fundamentals of Combat Utilization of the Ground Forces of the FRG Army. (Organizatsiya, Vooruzheniye i Osnovy Boyevogo Primeneniya Sukhoputnykh Voysk Armii FRG) Lecture. Kazan' Hgr Mil Eng Sch. Kazan', 1974. 55p. NC 75-06759

Lepeshkov, S.V. C1989  
 Lepshey, A. C2213  
 Leselidze, K. BC0585  
 Leskin, S. C1774  
 Lessel', Kh. C1691  
 Levasheva, Z.P. C0362  
 Levashov, M. C1553  
 Levin, M.V. C0195, C0242,  
 C0296  
 Levitan, D. C2307  
 Likas, A.L. C1057  
 Likhachev, P. BC1160  
 Lillevyali, A.A. C1374  
 Lin'kov, A.I. C1285  
 Lipatov, A.A. C1688  
 Lipitskiy, S.V. C0159  
 Lipkina, A.G. C1239  
 Lisov, I. C1735  
 Lisov, I.I. C1628  
 Litsinskiy, B.A. C1246  
 Liytoya, P. C1433  
 Lizichev, A.D. C1240  
 Logakhina, L.S. C0013  
 Logvin, A.M. C1368  
 Lokshin, V. C1187  
 Loktionov, I.I. C2061  
 Lomazov, L. C0521  
 Lomazov, L.I. C2178  
 Lomov, N.A. C0136, C0257  
 London, Dzh. C0075  
 Los', A. C0815  
 Lototskiy, S.S. C0131, C0238,  
 C0286, C0368, C0469  
 Levi, A.A. C0425, C1427,  
 C1566  
 Loza, D. C1428  
 Loza, D.F. C1533  
 Lozanovich, I. C0880  
 Luganskiy, S. C1815  
 Lukanin, Ye.A. C0452, C0474  
 Lukash, A.I. C0426  
 Lukashov, P.D. C1325  
 Lukava, G.G. C0042, C0052  
 Lukonin, Ye.A. C0564  
 Luneyev, V.V. C0522  
 Lunin, G.M. C1188  
 Lupach, V.S. C1999  
 Lutsenko, B.K. C1326  
 Lutsenko, V.K. C0523, C1894

Lutskov, V.N. C0212  
 L'vov, M. C1890  
 Lyakhov, V.A. C0644  
 Lyashchenko, N.G. C0137,  
 C0709  
 Lyashenko, M. C0323  
 Lyashev, A.F. C0427  
 Lyaskovskiy, V. C1050, C1620  
 Lyndin, V.S. C1235  
 Lysenko, G.I. C0324  
 Lysenkov, N.N. C1668  
 Lysukhin, I.F. C1559, C1736  
 Lyubimov, L. C1058  
 Lyubomirov, P.P. C1737  
 Lyudnikov, I.I. C0783, C0881,  
 C1059  
  
 Madis, E. C2251  
 Magidovich, Ye.I. C1397, C1398  
 Makarenko, D.G. C0770  
 Makarov, A.P. C1404  
 Makarov, I. C2028, C2199  
 Makarov, I.D. C2265  
 Makarov, S.O. BC2010  
 Makeyev, N.N. C1359  
 Makguayr, M. C0031  
 Makhalov, V.S. C0117  
 Makhm, T. C1156  
 Makhov, Ye.N. C1327  
 Makiyev, D.F. C2321  
 Makorov, A.P. C1404  
 Makoveyev, M.S. C0213, C0428,  
 C0524, C0525, C0526  
 Makovskiy, A.A. C2003  
 Makovskiy, V.P. C1863, C1891  
 Makridin, A.V. BC0937  
 Malakhovskiy, N.D. C1919,  
 C2004  
 Malakhovskiy, Ye.K. C1491  
 Maleshevskiy, E. C0527  
 Maleshevskiy, E.V. C0429  
 Malikov, V.G. C1371  
 Malinin, V.I. C0528, C1221,  
 C1232, C1509, C1673  
 Malinovskiy, A.A. C1202  
 Malinovskiy, R.Ya. BC0636,  
 BC0674, C0931  
 Malkin, M.M. C0078

Kudaybergenova, T. C0980  
 Kudelin, A.G. C2001  
 Kudin, L.V. C2037  
 Kudinov, P. C0513  
 Kudinov, P.N. C1483  
 Kudryavtsev, V. C2165  
 Kuenn, R. C1950  
 Kukin, V. C2082  
 Kukurichkin, V.K. C2268  
 Kukushkin, P.V. C2002  
 Kuleshov, A.P. C0514  
 Kulikov, N.A. C0412  
 Kulikov, V.M. C0111, C0417  
 Kuliyeu, A. C1812  
 Kuliyeu, Y. BC0587, BC0673  
 Kundarov, P.A. C1188  
 Kuprin, A.M. C0179, C1414  
 Kurashvili, G. C0960  
 Kurganov, G.F. C1484  
 Kurguzov, I. C0779, C1887, C1888  
 Kurgusov, I.P. C1846  
 Kurist, L.I. BC1626  
 Kurochkin, N. C0211  
 Kurolenko, I.A. C2103  
 Kursov, P.I. C1624  
 Kuryachiy, N.P. C0515  
 Kushch, I.I. C2147  
 Kut'ina, R.A. C0418  
 Kutrukhin, K. BC0859  
 Kutsenko, V.L. C0011, C0029  
 Kutuzov, M.I. BC0692, BC070, BC1211  
 Kutuzov, V.V. C0516  
 Kuvaytsev, I.F. C0320  
 Kuybyshev, BC0696  
 Kuz'michev, A.P. C1485  
 Kuz'min, A.N. C0186  
 Kuz'min, A.T. C0138  
 Kuz'min, A.V. C1486  
 Kuz'min, I.G. C0321  
 Kuz'min, L.P. C1669, C1670  
 Kuz'min, P.A. C1516  
 Kuzminov, M.Ya. C1150  
 Kuznetsov, A. C1424  
 Kuznetsov, A.Ye. C1323  
 Kuznetsov, D.N. C0266, C0322, C0379, C0419  
 Kuznetsov, I.M. C1516  
 Kuznetsov, K.M. C1378

Kuznetsov, M.I. C1669, C1670  
 Kuznetsov, N. C0277  
 Kuznetsov, N.F. C1813  
 Kuznetsov, N.G. C1973, C2059  
 Kuznetsov, N.I. C0459  
 Kuznetsov, O.I. C1460  
 Kuznetsov, V.A. C1862  
 Kuznetsov, V.I. C1312  
 Kuzovkin, A.I. C0420  
 Kuzub, A.K. C0707  
 Kvachev, S.N. C2060  
 Kvitnitskiy, A.A. C2026  
 Kydyrov, Kh. C1733  
 Kystaubayev, Z. C1625

Ladanov, I.D. C1114, C2322  
 Ladinskiy, Yu.V. C2027  
 Ladukhin, V. C0643  
 Lakhin, A.F. C0180  
 Langman, M. C1814  
 Lapin, N.A. C1151  
 Lapshenkov, S.V. BC1855  
 Larin, P. C1626  
 Larina, Ye.I. C0362  
 Lashchenko, P.N. C1552  
 Latnikov, V.M. C0708  
 Latukhin, A.N. C1425, C1426, C1734  
 Lavrinenko, B.S. C2085  
 Lavrinenkov, V.D. C1918  
 Lavskoy, V.M. C1920  
 Lazarev, A.V. C1324  
 Lazarev, B.A. C1889  
 Lazukin, A.N. C1847  
 Lebed', R.D. C0030  
 Lebedev, B.D. C1758  
 Lebedev, K.A. C1524, C2152  
 Lebedev, P.S. C1147  
 Lelyuk, BC1265  
 Lelyukhin, V.I. C0517  
 Lelyushenko, D.D. C0156, C1054  
 Lemeshchuk, N. C1055  
 Lenev, G.M. C0421, C1627  
 Leonov, B. C1392  
 Leonov, V.N. C0422  
 Leont'yev, P.A. C0518  
 Lepeshkin, A.I. C0388, C0389  
 Lepeshkin, V.N. C2086, C2100



Konovalova, A.S. C1532  
 Konstantinov, F.V. C1970  
 Konstantinov, N.K. C1530  
 Kontorov, D.S. C0166  
 Kopalygin, B. C2084  
 Kopytov, M.I. C1364  
 Korbach, I. C0211  
 Kordzadze, B.V. C1471  
 Korenev, A. C0876  
 Korenevskiy, M. C0957  
 Korenevskiy, M.S. C1146  
 Koreys, M. C1550  
 Korkeshkin, A.P. C0506  
 Korneyev, V.V. C1669, C1670  
 Kornienko, A.A. C0083  
 Korniyenko, A.A. C2316  
 Korniyenko, B.V. C2287  
 Korobeynikov, M.P. C0028  
 Korol'chenko, A.F. C0877  
 Korolev, V.G. C0617  
 Korol'ko, S.A. C0157  
 Korol'kov, N.N. C0388, C0413,  
 C0507  
 Korop, T.K. C1927  
 Korotkin, I.M. C2303  
 Korotkov, A.M. C1371  
 Korotkov, G.I. C0004, C0117  
 Korotkov, I. C1135  
 Korovin, I.P. C1885  
 Korovin, V.A. C1530  
 Korovnikov, I.T. C1147  
 Korsak, V.M. C1587  
 Korzun, L.I. C1421, C2176  
 Kosogov, V.A. C1415  
 Kostenko, F.A. C1916  
 Kosychev, N.N. C1322  
 Kosyrev, Ye.A. C1480, C1619  
 Kosyukov, A.A. C0641  
 Kotenko, V.P. C0084, C0085  
 Kotlyar, A.I. C0319  
 Kotov, M. C1050, C1620  
 Kotov, M.G. C2310  
 Kotov, V. C0211  
 Kotovskiy, G.I. BC0652  
 Kotsarenko, V. C1621  
 Kotsofan, V. C1551  
 Kotvitskiy, M. C0520  
 Kotysh, N. C0414  
 Kovalenko, V.A. C1971

Kovalev, V. C0508  
 Kovalev, V.I. C0415, C0416  
 Kovalevskiy, V.F. C0509  
 Kovalevskiy, Yu.N. C2232  
 Kovtun, A. C0210, C0958  
 Kozel'skiy, A.G. C1238  
 Kozhevnikov, S.N. BC1239  
 Kozin, I. C1622  
 Kozlov, A.I. C0623, C1422  
 Kozlov, A.P. C2114  
 Kozlov, D.I. C1423  
 Kozlov, L.P. C2058  
 Kozlov, V.A. C2103  
 Koz'min, N. C2177  
 Koz'min, N.D. C2267  
 Krapivin, V.I. C1481  
 Krasnoperov, P.Ye. C1972  
 Krasnov, I.I. C1486  
 Krasovskiy, S.A. C1917  
 Kravchenko, I.M. C1605  
 Kravchenko, P.Ye. C1623  
 Kravtsov, B.V. BC1512  
 Kraynyukov, K.V. C0878  
 Krayvanova, I. C0642  
 Krechetnikov, N.P. C2228, C2233  
 Krestovskiy, I.I. C0510  
 Krest'yaninov, V.F. C0155  
 Kriger, Ye. C1051  
 Kriksunov, L.Z. C1389, C1391  
 Krinov, Yu. C0423, C0519  
 Krinov, Yu.V. C0520  
 Krivitskiy, A. C0777  
 Krivitskiy, A.A. C1052  
 Krivosheyev, A.K. C1927  
 Krivoy, I.I. C0511  
 Krivtsov, G.F. C0264  
 Krivtsov, N.A. C1188  
 Krotov, V.N. C0512  
 Krupchenko, I.Ye. C0159, C1396,  
 C1667  
 Krupennikov, A.A. C0735  
 Kryat, V.M. C1731  
 Krylov, L.K. C1397  
 Krylov, N. C0959  
 Krylov, N.I. BC0678, C0778,  
 C1053  
 Krylov, V.A. C1482  
 Kryukov, V.A. C2155  
 Kubyshkin, V.I. C1732, C2000

Khomyakov, I.F. C1460  
 Khorenkov, A.V. C1473  
 Khorev, A. C0208, C1218  
 Khoroshiy, P. C0423  
 Khorosho, V.V. C0128  
 Khryashchev, Yu. C0423  
 Khryashchev, Yu.K. C0520  
 Khudalov, Kh.A. C1140  
 Khudoleyev, Yu.F. C0410  
 Khvostikov, M.P. C0626  
 Khvostov, N.N. C2175  
 Kibardin, V. C1046  
 Kibrik, A.G. C0013  
 Kiknadze, M.G. C1478  
 Kiladze, V. BC0916  
 Kil'chenko, V.G. C2327  
 Kireyev, N.A. C1728  
 Kireyeva, M.Ye. C0362  
 Kirichenko, N.V. C0154  
 Kirichenko, S.N. C0265  
 Kirillov, A.A. C0027, C0080  
 Kirillov, V.M. C1523  
 Kirpich, V. C1236  
 Kirponos, M.P. BC0627  
 Kirsanov, N.A. C1141  
 Kirsanov, N.V. C1544  
 Kirshin, Yu.Ya. C0132  
 Kiryashov, N.I. C0411  
 Kiselev, A. C0616, C0676  
 Kiselev, I.P. C1317  
 Kiselev, L. C0520  
 Kiselev, P.P. C1674  
 Kiselev, V.M. C1545  
 Kiseleva, L. C0844  
 Kiseleva, L.V. C0735  
 Kiselevskiy, V. C2277  
 Kislovskiy, Yu.G. C0677  
 Kislyakov, M.S. C0874  
 Kitayev, S. C1047  
 Kitoshvili, Sh.I. C0025  
 Kitov, A.I. C1294  
 Klesha, Ye. C1142, C1546, C1729  
 Klimenko, P.M. C1021  
 Klimov, M.I. BC1636  
 Klimovich, Ye.S. C1615  
 Klubov, BC1837  
 Klyuchnikov, I.S. C1680  
 Knyaz'kov, V. C1383  
 Kobaladze, D. C1547  
 Koblikov, A.S. C0504

Kobrin, N.I. C1001  
 Kochetkov, A. C0209, C0773,  
 C0774, C1616  
 Kochnev, M.A. C0412  
 Koglukov, K.G. C2231  
 Kokurkin, V.V. C1969  
 Koldashev, S.P. C0505  
 Kolesnik, A.D. C1048, C1143  
 Kolesov, V.S. C1617  
 Kolgushkin, A.N. C0133  
 Kolker, I. C2054  
 Kolodnyy, L.Ye. C1366  
 Kolomiyets, T.K. C1420  
 Koloskov, T.M. C0081  
 Kolosov, Yu. C1618  
 Kolosovskiy, M. C0875  
 Kolov, O.Ya. C1730  
 Koltunov, G.A. C0134, C1049  
 Kolychev, V.G. C1338  
 Kolyshkin, I.A. C1949  
 Kolyzayev, B.A. C2303  
 Komarov, A.N. C1318  
 Komarov, A.V. C1283, C1285  
 Komarovskaya, N.V. C2031, C2065  
 Komassarik, S.F. C1371  
 Komissarov, V.I. C1237, C1262,  
 C1282, C1319  
 Kommunarov, V.G. C1320  
 Kompaneytsev, S.A. C1587, C1588  
 Konasov, F.I. C1503  
 Konchits, V.V. C1384  
 Kondakov, N.A. C0775  
 Kondrashov, A.A. C2212  
 Kondratas, Yu. C1479  
 Kondratkov, T.R. C0054  
 Kondratovich, A. C0678  
 Kondrat'yev, N.D. C0706  
 Kondrat'yev, P. C1811  
 Kondrat'yev, Ye.G. C0169  
 Kondyurin, V.V. BC2132  
 Konev, I.S. BC0712, C0776,  
 C0955, C0956  
 Konin, V.A. C1548  
 Kon'kov, N.G. C1902  
 Kononovich, Yu.A. C1398  
 Konoplev, V.K. C0082  
 Konoplya, P.I. C1549  
 Konoplyanik, V.M. C0316, C0502  
 Konovalov, S. C0592  
 Konovalov, V. C1145

Kadobnov, V.V. C1777  
 Kadykov, V.V. C0042, C0049,  
 C0501  
 Kadyrov, S. C1041  
 Kadzhaya, K.K. C1471  
 Kakhidze, Z. C0950  
 Kakho, I. C0615  
 Kalachnikov, A.V. C0206, C0315,  
 C1297  
 Kaladze, N. C0869, C1042  
 Kalagurov, Yu.N. C2309  
 Kalashnik, M. C0207  
 Kalashnik, M.Kh. C0870, C1136  
 Kalayda, V.I. C0407  
 Kalert, A.A. C2152  
 Kalinayev, A.A. C1284  
 Kalinichenko, A.F. C1884  
 Kalinin, D.S. C2310  
 Kalinin, F. C1043  
 Kalinin, M. C0475  
 Kalinin, M.P. C0240  
 Kalinin, N.V. C0871  
 Kalinin, V.V. C0770  
 Kalinovskiy, P.N. C1445  
 Kalitskiy, V. C0569  
 Kaliyev, S. C1044  
 Kalmykov, M.V. BC0604  
 Kalmykov, V. C0604  
 Kal'vo, A. C0952  
 Kalutskiy, N.V. C0951  
 Kamalov, G.Kh. C1540  
 Kamkov, I.A. C0316, C0502  
 Kammerer, Yu.Yu. C2174, C2230  
 Kamyshev, I.G. C2147  
 Kanachadze, G. C0503  
 Kanayev, I.P. C2294  
 Kandykin, V.M. C1611  
 Kanevskiy, B.M. C0042  
 Kapilov, A.Ya. C0292  
 Kaplan, L.M. C1418  
 Kapustin, A.M. C0051  
 Kapustin, V.Ya. C1566  
 Karapetyan, A. BC1025  
 Karapetyan, G. BC0908  
 Karashchan, V.A. C0408  
 Karavayev, A.V. C1475  
 Karayev, N.I. C0623  
 Karaykoza, I.F. C1612  
 Karbyshev, D.M. BC0588  
 Kardashov, V. C0640, C0675

Karimov, K. C0771  
 Karimov, M. C1476  
 Karmashov, N.A. C1330  
 Karpenko, A.S. C1451  
 Karpenko, P.I. C1235  
 Karpov, V.V. BC1483  
 Karpushin, I.S. C2155  
 Karryyev, A. C1092  
 Kartunova, A.I. C0590  
 Karyshev, M.Ye. C0324  
 Kashanskiy, B.R. C1566  
 Katasonov, Yu.V. C2302  
 Katerinich, V. C0255, C0317  
 Katukov, M.Ye. C1722  
 Kavalier, V. C1723  
 Kayunov, N.T. C1885  
 Kazakov, A.I. C1541  
 Kazakov, D.F. C0318, C1724  
 Kazakov, I.Ye. C1389  
 Kazakov, K.P. C1613  
 Kazakov, M.I. C0872  
 Kazakov, P.D. C1137, C1138  
 Kazaryan, A. C0210  
 Kazar'yan, A.V. C1419, C1542  
 Kazayev, A. BC1739  
 Kazhukauskas, V. BC1101  
 Kaz'min, M. C0953  
 Kenzhebayev, T. BC1186  
 Khakuashev, Ye.T. C0873  
 Khalipov, I.Kh. C1789  
 Khamrayev, N. C0409  
 Khandazhapov, S. C1725  
 Kharchenko, N.F. C2136  
 Kharchenko, V.K. C1614  
 Kharitonov, A.P. C1389  
 Kharitonov, N.P. C1726  
 Kharkevich, A.Ye. C2174, C2230  
 Khatukayev, A.T. C1477  
 Khaydarov, S. C0772  
 Khayrullin, R. C0954  
 Khiye, F. C1531  
 Khlebnikov, N.M. C0591, C1727  
 Khmel', A.Ye. C1255, C1260  
 Khodtseva, T. C0863  
 Khodtseva, T.M. C0735  
 Khodzhaev, U. C1045  
 Khokhryakov, S. BC1622  
 Khomenko, I. C1139  
 Khomenok, F. C0519  
 Khomenok, F.A. C0062, C1543

Grishin, A.Ya. C0311  
 Grishin, S.V. C0025, C0037  
 Grishin, V.I. C0064  
 Gritchenko, A. C1030, C2056  
 Gritsenko, A.P. C1934  
 Gritsevets, S. BC1913  
 Gromadskiy, E.S. C0215, C0336  
 Gromov, A.A. C2228  
 Gromov, O.V. C2285  
 Gromova, V.V. C0117  
 Gromozdov, G.G. C2196  
 Groshev, V.N. C1920  
 Grubnik, G.A. C0157  
 Grudin, I.A. C0014  
 Grushevoy, K.S. C0498  
 Grylev, A.N. C0130, C0931,  
 C1202  
 Gubanov, N. C1844  
 Gubarev, A.V. C1768  
 Guchmazov, A. C0861  
 Gudym, Z.Ye. C0148  
 Gudz', P.D. C0077  
 Guk, P. C1375  
 Gulevich, D.I. C0203, C0386  
 Gulidov, A.Ya. C0499  
 Gulyashinov, A.N. C0501  
 Gummer, I. C2113  
 Gurov, A.A. C0048  
 Gurvich, L. C1234  
 Gur'yev, M.V. C1604  
 Gusak, P.A. C0312  
 Gusev, V. C1365  
 Gvaliya, K. C1535  
 Gvazava-Sanadze, L. C0763,  
 C1031

Idrisov, T. C0614, C0944  
 Ignatova, A.A. C0659  
 Ignat'yev, A. C0639  
 Igoshev, I.A. C1257  
 Il'ichev, N.M. C0050  
 Il'in, A.A. C1452, C1577  
 Il'in, N.G. C1883  
 Il'in, V. C2057  
 Il'in, V.A. C0165  
 Il'in, V.G. C2244  
 Il'nitskiy, A. C2024  
 Il'yash, A.G. C1536  
 Il'yasov, N. BC1765

Inozemtsev, I.G. C1809  
 Iodko, V.V. C2172  
 Ionaytite, V. C0868  
 Irtyuga, M.V. C1001  
 Irving, D. C1967  
 Isachenko, S.M. C0402, C0403  
 Isakhanov, B. BC0807  
 Isakov, I.S. C1947, BC1999,  
 BC2016, BC2039, BC2070  
 Isakov, P.F. C1262, C1319,  
 C1338  
 Isayev, I.P. C1538  
 Ishchenko, I.S. C0404  
 Iskenderov, G. C1217  
 Iskritskaya, L.I. C1374  
 Ismailov, S. BC0918  
 Istomin, V.P. C1411  
 Ivanov, A. C1370  
 Ivanov, A.M. C1609  
 Ivanov, A.P. C0405  
 Ivanov, D.A. C0153  
 Ivanov, G.N. C0079  
 Ivanov, I. C1416  
 Ivanov, I.I. C1897  
 Ivanov, I.Ya. C1359  
 Ivanov, I.Ye. C0985  
 Ivanov, K. C1539  
 Ivanov, M. C1417  
 Ivanov, N.I. C1259  
 Ivanov, P.N. C2025  
 Ivanov, S. C0406  
 Ivanov, S.P. C0026, C0057,  
 C0070  
 Ivanov, S.S. C0413  
 Ivanov, V.N. C0093  
 Ivanovskiy, B.A. BC1762  
 Ivashchenko, A. C0947  
 Ivashchenko, M.A. C0003  
 Ivashkin, A.P. C2275  
 Ivashkyavichyus, A. C1474  
 Ivashnev, N.N. C0457  
 Izbekov, D.D. C0948, C1810  
 Izmaylov, N. C1948

Kabanov, P.A. C1610  
 Kabanov, S.I. C1968  
 Kabulov, BC0772  
 Kachulin, C2173  
 Kachulin, M.V. C2207

Gil'manov, Z.I. C1544  
 Gimadiyev, M. C0857  
 Gitkovich, V.K. C1602  
 Gladkov, D.I. C1389  
 Gladkov, V.F. C1534, C1998  
 Glagolev, A.N. C1920  
 Glazunov, N.K. C2321  
 Glotochkin, A.D. C0329, C0432,  
     C0440, C1259, C1266  
 Glubotskiy, M.I. C0933  
 Glushchets, V.S. C0436  
 Glyazer, M.I. C0735, C1090  
 Gnarovskaya, V. BC0759  
 Gnedoy, I.L. C0749  
 Gnezdilov, F.S. C0830  
 Godlevskiy, G.F. C1942  
 Godun, V.S. C2062  
 Gogolidze, G. C2248  
 Gol'dberg, A.M. C0479  
 Gol'din, A.G. C0392  
 Goletiani, A. C1882  
 Goloborod'ko, Yu.K. C1129  
 Golobova, G.N. C1280  
 Golodnyak, A. C0211  
 Golokolenko, I.I. C2301  
 Golombovskiy, A.K. C1674  
 Golovatyy, N. C0393  
 Golovin, A.P. C1913  
 Golovin, N.M. C0860, C1029  
 Golovkin, A.V. C0638  
 Golovnin, M.I. C0263  
 Gol'tsev, V.P. C0394, C0494  
 Golubev, A.N. C1386  
 Golubev, V.V. C1128  
 Golubev, Ye. C0936  
 Golubeva-Teres, O.T. C1914  
 Golubnichiy, I. C0757  
 Golubykh, M. C0604  
 Golyak, V.K. C1397  
 Golyshhev, M.I. C0937  
 Gomankov, I.P. BC2105  
 Goncharov, A.A. C1233  
 Goncharov, N.L. C0250  
 Gongadze, B. C1717  
 Gonta, S. C1943  
 Gorbatenko, D.D. C0024, C1297,  
     C1335  
 Gorbunov, B. C0758  
 Gorbunov, M. C0636  
 Gorbunov, M.N. C0674

Gordeyev, N.P. C1965  
 Gordiyenko, M.K. C0128  
 Gordiyevskiy, A. C0759  
 Gordon, Yu.A. C1473  
 Gorelov, L.I. C2168  
 Gorlinskiy, A.K. C1603  
 Gornyy, A.G. C0388, C0395  
 Gorobets, I.Ye. C1021  
 Gorodetskiy, B.Yu. C0013  
 Gorodov, P.N. C0396  
 Gorodovikov, O.I. BC0596, C0711,  
     BC1493  
 Gorokhov, V.A. C2266  
 Gorshechnikov, I.F. C0076  
 Gorshkov, A.P. BC2125  
 Gorshkov, L.M. C2250  
 Goryunov, V. C0495  
 Goryunov, V.V. C0309  
 Govorov, BC0584  
 Govorov, L.A. BC0668  
 Govorukhin, A.M. C0179, C1414,  
     C2169  
 Govorukho, V.F. C1281  
 Grachev, A.V. C1010  
 Grachev, Yu.P. C0397  
 Gradospel'skiy, V.V. C2170  
 Grebel'skiy, Z.V. C1396  
 Grebnev, A.P. C0859, C0939,  
     C1130  
 Grechko, A.A. C0129, C0152,  
     C0251, C0310, C0398, C0496,  
     C0879, C0904, C0940, C1027,  
     C1028, C1153  
 Grechukha, V.N. C0497  
 Grechukhin, V. C0211  
 Grekov, V.A. C0138  
 Gremin, V.P. C1374  
 Grevtsov, N.G. C1316  
 Gribanov, I.V. C2147  
 Gribov, S. BC0974  
 Grichenko, I.T. C0860, C1029  
 Grigoryan, G.M. C0399  
 Grigor'yev, A.I. C2300  
 Grigor'yev, A.M. C2196  
 Grigor'yev, B.G. C0002  
 Grin', V.A. C0460  
 Grinchenko, I.T. C0860  
 Grinin, N.A. C0601  
 Grin'ko, A.I. C0761  
 Grishchuk, P.A. C2055

Fedorets, I.V. C1711  
 Fedorov, A.G. C1842, C1843,  
 C1880, C1912, C2139  
 Fedorov, G.S. C0074  
 Fedorov, I.I. BC1111  
 Fedorov, L.M. C2204, C2249,  
 C2266  
 Fedorov, V. C0423, C0520  
 Fedorov, V.N. C2062  
 Fedoseyev, Ye.N. C1411  
 Fedotov, A.S. C0505  
 Fedotov, V. C0125  
 Fedotov, Ye.S. C1314  
 Fedurin, A.S. C2312  
 Fel'dman, S.F. C1712  
 Fen', V.I. C1791  
 Fendrikov, N.M. C0150  
 Fesenko, M.N. C1529  
 Fetisov, A. C0613  
 Filimonov, I. C0331  
 Filippchuk, A.I. C2166  
 Filippov, A.I. C1787  
 Filonov, A.P. C0399  
 Firsov, V.F. C1123  
 Firsov, Z.P. C0386  
 Fisenko, P.I. C2322  
 Flankin, V. C1713  
 Flerov, I.A. BC1373  
 Fokin, N.A. C0057  
 Fokin, Yu.G. C0126  
 Folomeyev, Yu.V. C1548  
 Fomichev, M.G. BC1740  
 Fomicheva, K. BC1848  
 Fomin, A.S. C1703  
 Fomin, I.N. C1619  
 Frantishev, I.A. C0423  
 Frantishev, I.M. C1196  
 Frayman, A.L. C2047  
 Freydin, V. C0844  
 Frolov, B.P. C1124  
 Frolov, G.A. C0235, C0492,  
 C1788, C2205, C2206  
 Frolov, V.M. C0248  
 Frolov, V.S. C0167  
 Frumson, S.G. C1792  
 Frunze, M.V. BC0580, BC0629  
 Furmanskii, Ya.S. C2166

Gabarayev, R. C0854

Gabdullin, M. BC1165  
 Gabedankas, Ch.A. C2146, C2153,  
 C2154  
 Gal'der, F. C2295  
 Galitskiy, K.N. C0127, C1024  
 Galkin, F. C1600  
 Galkin, G.P. C1316  
 Galkin, M.I. C0054, C1335  
 Galochkin, P.V. C1261  
 Gamezo, M.V. C0179  
 Gammer, Ye. C2052  
 Gangardt, V.I. C2140, C2141  
 Ganichev, A.N. C0307  
 Ganotskiy, N.G. C0623  
 Ganulich, A.K. C0176  
 Gaponenko, L.S. C0686  
 Garan, A. C0210  
 Garashchenko, K. C1413  
 Garbuz, G.I. C1533  
 Gareyev, M.G. C1860, C1881  
 Garibyan, Ts.L. C1025  
 Garkavi, N.G. C1714  
 Garkusha, N. C1861  
 Garret, R. C0075  
 Gass, I.P. C0307, C2031, C2065  
 Gastilovich, A.I. C1125  
 Gatsolayev, V.A. C1715  
 Gavrikov, A.G. C2064  
 Gavrikov, F.K. C0308  
 Gavrilenko, I.N. C1257  
 Gavrilin, V. C0493  
 Gavrilin, V.M. C0386, C0390  
 Gavrilov, F.P. C2182  
 Gavrilov, V.G. C1257, C1266  
 Gaydar, T. C0391  
 Gel'man, I. C1472  
 Gema, V.I. C0855  
 Gemanov, V. C1941  
 Georgadze, I. C1126  
 Georgiyev, M.R. C2292  
 Gerasimenko, L. C2054  
 Gerasimov, A.F. C0064  
 Gerasimov, Yu.V. C1312  
 Gerasimova, A.A. C1385  
 Gerbachevskiy, V. C2125  
 Gerginov, G.D. C1716  
 German, V. C0844  
 Getman, A.L. C0201, C1601  
 Getmanov, S.I. C0560  
 Gevorkyan, U.T. C2167

Denisov, V. C1910  
 Denisyuk, V.N. C1704  
 Denyushkin, A. C0199  
 Derbenev, N.Ye. C0244  
 Derevyanko, K.N. BC0609  
 Derevyanko, V.K. C0609  
 Derevyanko, V.M. C2150  
 Deryugin, Yu. C0342  
 Deryugin, Yu.I. C1254, C1321  
 Detkin, P. BC0608  
 Devyat'yarov, A.A. C1879  
 Devyat'yarov, D.K. C1469,  
 C1523, C1674  
 Deykin, A. C2306  
 Didusev, B.A. C1525, C1526  
 Diyeu, D. C0611, C0671  
 Dmitrenko, V.S. C1021  
 Dmitrishin, I. C2020  
 Dmitriyava, G. C1711  
 Dmitriyev, A.P. C0047  
 Dmitriyev, D.M. C0046  
 Dmitriyev, L.A. C1706  
 Dmitriyev, N.A. C1523  
 Dmitriyev, V.I. C2021  
 Doborodzhginidze, K. C1470  
 Dobrodey, N. C1705  
 Dobrushin, D. C1527  
 Dobskiy, V. C2277  
 Dokolina, G. C0381  
 Dokuka, S.S. C0382  
 Dolgopolov, Ye.I. C1284, C2318  
 Dolgopyatov, G.M. C0485  
 Dolmatovskiy, Ye. C0927  
 Domnikov, V.M. C0867  
 Domoratskiy, O.A. C1706  
 Donskova, T. C2098  
 Dorogeyev, Yu.P. C1707  
 Dorokhov, A.P. C1996  
 Doronin, P. C1116  
 Doroshenko, V.M. C0946  
 Dovator, L. BC1664  
 Dovbysh, Ye.F. C1595  
 Doynikov, N.V. C1355  
 Drachev, I.M. C0246  
 Dragan, I.G. C0778  
 Dragunskiy, D.A. C1596  
 Dremkov, A.A. C0049, C0072  
 Druzhinin, M.T. C1220  
 Druzhinin, V.V. C0166  
 Druzhinin, Yu. C1528

Dubinin, T. C1407  
 Dubinskiy, I.V. C0487  
 Dubitskiy, A. C1408  
 Dubok, P.I. C1708  
 Dubravin, K.O. C2011  
 Dubrov, B. C0742, C1017  
 Dubrovin, M.A. C2179  
 Dudarev, S.N. C1409  
 Dudko, A.S. C1240  
 Dudnikov, A.F. C2212  
 Dukachev, A.S. C2051  
 Dukov, R.G. C0327, C0453,  
 C1597  
 Durdyev, K. BC1634  
 Durov, V.R. C1859  
 Dushen'kin, V. C0672  
 D'yachenko, F.T. C1709  
 D'yachenko, M.I. C0329, C0488  
 D'yachenko, Ye. C0489  
 D'yachkov, L.G. C1117  
 D'yakonov, A.A. C0612  
 Dyusheyev, D.D. C2182  
 Dzhandzhgava, V. C1598  
 Dzhavadov, U.A. C1759  
 Dzhayzakov, M. C2245  
 Dzheffers, Kh. C2307  
 Dzenalaye, I. C0743  
 Dzhetspysbayev, B. C0928  
 Dzhilkishev, S.D. C1806  
 Dzhurayev, N. C1997  
 Dzhurayev, T.D. C0744

Elbakidze, G.M. C1471  
 Ergashev, L. C1041  
 Ernazarov, T. C1018  
 Eros, Z. C1551  
 Esel'son, I.M. C2201

Fabrichnyy, N.I. C0848  
 Fabritsius, Ya.F. BC0619  
 Fadeyev, N.P. C1390  
 Falaleyev, F.Ya. C1807  
 Faletskiy, V.P. C1313  
 Fan'yan, D. C2203  
 Fayziyev, Kh. C1118  
 Fayzneu, Kh. C0745  
 Fedenko, N.F. C0440, C2308  
 Fed'ko, I.F. BC0685, BC0706

Buyakhchev, A.I. C0246  
 Buyskikh, B.N. C0705  
 Buzhkevich, N.E. C0078  
 Buzunov, V.K. C2142  
 Bychevskiy, B.V. C0584, C0668  
 Bykov, L.T. BC1602  
 Byzov, B.Ye. C0180

Chakhvashvili, N. C0585  
 Chalaya, Z. C1802  
 Chalbash, E.-U. C1838  
 Chanyshev, Ya.D. C1591, C1699  
 Chapayev, V.I. BC0591, BC0655,  
 BC0670, BC0698, BC0699  
 Chaykovskis, A. C0377  
 Chechel'nitskiy, G.A. C1908  
 Chechneva, M.P. C1803  
 Chekalin, V.S. C1700  
 Chelyshev, B. C0423  
 Chemezov, V.N. C0632  
 Chepaykin, I.G. C1404  
 Cherepanov, A.I. C0586  
 Chereshnev, A.I. C1839, C1877  
 Cherevatenko, A.T. C1840  
 Chermashentsev, K.Ya. C0702  
 Chernousov, S. C1804, C1909  
 Chernov, Yu.I. C1979  
 Chernyakhovskiy, I.D. BC0616,  
 BC0625, BC0654, BC0676,  
 BC0694  
 Chernyakov, V.A. C1871  
 Chernykh, V.N. C0756  
 Chernyshev, M.T. C0702  
 Chernyshev, V.V. C0482  
 Chernysheva, T.A. C2097  
 Chertkov, A.A. C1878  
 Cheshenko, A.V. C0483  
 Chestnov, S. C1110  
 Chibisov, V.D. C0399  
 Chibrikov, L.P. C1871  
 Chikurov, N. C0608  
 Chiradze, K. C0739  
 Chistov, A.A. C1580  
 Chistyakov, I.M. C0846  
 Chistyakov, N.F. C0388  
 Chivilev, M.G. C1487  
 Chizhov, M.A. C2019  
 Chuguenko, L. C0211

Chukhnin, V.N. C1390, C1716  
 Chukreyev, V. C1964  
 Chulkov, G.S. C1580  
 Chumakov, V.I. C2256  
 Chunayev, N.I. C1388  
 Churbanov, Ye.V. C1592  
 Chuyev, Yu.V. C0121  
 Chuykov, V.I. BC0795, C0922,  
 C0923, C1014, C1113, C2163

Dadabayev, N.Kh. C1320  
 Danchenko, A.M. C0378, C0432  
 Danchevskiy, V.I. C0023  
 Danil'chenko, S.F. C0670  
 Danilov, A. C1702  
 Danilov, F.V. C0867  
 Danilovskiy, A.P. C2050  
 Danilyuk, Ye.P. C2275  
 Danskin, Dzh.M. C0123  
 Dashtseren, B. C1851  
 Davidenko, A.A. C1703  
 Davidenko, V.I. C0327  
 Davidov, Yu. C1995  
 Davydenko, A.A. C2112  
 Davydov, G.A. C0484  
 Davydov, I. C1805  
 Davydov, I.Yu. C1593  
 Davydov, P. C0634  
 Davydov, V.P. C0542  
 Davydov, Yu. C1212  
 Dazhin, D. C0243  
 Debalyuk, A.V. C1231  
 Dedov, V.N. C1548  
 Degtev, V. C2081  
 Degtyarev, B.N. C0427  
 Delerzon, B.S. C1452, C1577  
 Del'tsov, P.A. BC1843  
 Dement'yev, V.D. C0999, C1279  
 Demidov, L.I. C1787  
 Demidov, M.I. C0298  
 Demidov, M.P. C0045  
 Demidov, V.P. C1382  
 Demin, A.F. C0466  
 Demin, N.S. C0925  
 Demin, P.A. C0299, C0379  
 Demin, V.D. C1594  
 Demin, V.G. C1114  
 Dem'yashok, P.G. C0062  
 Denisov, N. C0375, C0582,  
 C0700, C0926



Bezlepkin, B.G. C1250  
 Bezrodnyy, G. BC1063  
 Bezuglov, I.G. C1254, C1321  
     C2095  
 Bibik, G. C2089  
 Bibik, M.G. C1309  
 Bibilashvili, A.N. BC1694  
 Bismukhametov, R.A. C1006  
 Bilyk, S.T. C1403  
 Biryukov, F.G. C1521  
 Biryukov, G.F. C1589  
 Biryukov, N.I. C0853, C1007,  
     C1522  
 Biryukov, P.I. C1411  
 Biryukov, S.M. C0476  
 Biryukov, Yu.M. C0389  
 Biryulin, I. C0919  
 Biryuzov, S.S. BC0702, C0782  
 Blazhey, A.K. C0920  
 Bliznyuk, I.I. C1339  
 Bliznyuk, S.G. C1008  
 Blok, A.G. C2142  
 Blyukher, V.K. BC0590, BC0672  
 Blyumberg, L.Yu. C0181  
 Bobin, V.P. C1796  
 Bobkov, N.K. C0733  
 Bobrushkin, Ya.G. C1672  
 Bobylev, S.A. C1228  
 Bochenkov, S.G. C0319  
 Bochkareva, M.A. C0921  
 Bochkov, V.S. C1537  
 Bodrov, I.S. C1791  
 Bogatrev, Kh. C1465  
 Bogdanov, A.I. C0292, C2198  
 Bokarev, V.A. C0177  
 Bokov, F.Ye. C1466  
 Bolotov, G.L. C0477  
 Bol'shakov, N.V. C2049  
 Bondarenko, G.N. C1244  
 Bondarenko, V. C1801, C1836,  
     C1856  
 Bondarenko, V.M. C0065  
 Borbatenko, K.M. C0181  
 Borchenko, N.A. C1223  
 Borisenko, G.Ya. BC1501  
 Borisoglebskiy, A.I. C1796  
 Borisov, B. C0241  
 Borisov, I.S. C1111  
 Borisov, L.P. C0266  
 Borisov, Yu.N. C0078

Borovkov, N.D. C2103  
 Borovykh, A.Ye. C0293  
 Borovykh, P.P. C1302  
 Borshchev, S.N. C1009, C1402  
 Borsoyev, BC0762  
 Borzenko, S. C0375, C0582,  
     C0700  
 Borzunov, S.M. C0843  
 Boyev, M. C1590  
 Boyko, I.M. C0011  
 Boyko, I.N. C1698  
 Boyko, V. C1876  
 Bozhatkin, M. C1993  
 Braga, V.G. C1899  
 Bragin, E.D. C2103  
 Bragin, M. C0701  
 Bragin, M.G. C1211  
 Bronevitskiy, G.A. C1359  
 Brusentsev, N.A. C1825  
 Bublik, A.A. C1260  
 Bublik, L. C0478, C1311  
 Bublik, L.A. C0294, C1250,  
     C1283, C1285, C1310, C1311  
 Bublik, P. C1467  
 Budenny, S.M. BC0582, C0631,  
     C0667, BC0689, BC0700  
 Budkin, V.Z. C1247  
 Bugayev, V.I. C0473  
 Bukhanov, M. C1837  
 Bukharov, S.P. C0479  
 Bulakh, K.G. C2023  
 Bulatov, A.A. C1297  
 Bulatov, A.S. C0295  
 Bulatov, F. C0736  
 Bulgakov, G.N. C0044  
 Bulkin, S. C1906  
 Bulkin, S.P. C1468  
 Bunyayev, A.F. C1808  
 Buranov, Yu. C0597  
 Burinda, I. C1857  
 Burlyay, A.A. C0737  
 Burov, A. C1907  
 Burov, A.V. C0845  
 Burov, M.A. C1364  
 Buryachko, V.R. C1464, C1530  
 Bushuyev, G.I. C0376  
 Butakov, G.A. C0583  
 Butskiy, I. C1277  
 Butskiy, I.M. C1260, C1261,  
     C1283

Badmayev, B.Ts. C0287, C0329,  
     C1343  
 Bagirov, M. C1107  
 Bagirov, N.T. C1759  
 Bagramyan, I.Kh. BC0531, C0841,  
     C0842  
 Bagrov, V.N. C1938, C2035  
 Baka, M.M. C0472  
 Bakalenko, C0473  
 Bakalenko, V.S. C0011  
 Bakayev, M.I. BC2040  
 Bakhshi, A.S. C0246  
 Baksheyeva, G. C0998, C1695  
 Balabeshko, V.N. C0372  
 Balandin, S.S. C0231, C0274  
 Balashov, L.S. C0537  
 Balashov, P.I. C1001  
 Baloyan, N. BC1171  
 Baluyev, V.M. C1641  
 Balykov, N.P. C1273  
 Bannykh, S.A. C2094, C2123  
 Barabanshchikov, A.V. C0440,  
     C0542, C1294  
 Baranov, A.A. C2160  
 Baranov, B.I. C0453  
 Baranov, S.V. C0262  
 Baranov, Ye.F. C2327  
 Baranyuk, V.A. C2319  
 Baranyuk, Yu.V. C0288  
 Barbash, I.P. C2300  
 Bardadym, I.D. C1681  
 Bardin, S. C1108  
 Barkovskiy, I.V. C2112  
 Barmin, K.M. C0185  
 Barnes, P. C2320  
 Barsukov, V.A. C0917  
 Bartenov, S.A. C0010  
 Baryshev, N.I. C1676  
 Basistyy, N.Ye. C1939  
 Basov, A.V. C2049  
 Basovich, Ya.I. C0984  
 Batov, P.I. C0730, C1109  
 Batushev, V.A. C1696  
 Baulin, Ye. C1855  
 Baykov, M.A. C0473  
 Bazarov, Yu. C0289, C2224,  
     C2264  
 Bazhinov, A.G. C2195  
 Bazhora, P.I. C0581  
 Begel'dinov, T. C1833  
 Belan, P. C1110  
 Belan, P.S. C1002  
 Belashchenko, T.K. C1224, C1335,  
     C1339, C2299, C2318  
 Belavin, N.I. C1963  
 Belevitnev, R. C0815  
 Belikov, M.A. C0231, C0274,  
     C0452, C0474, C0564  
 Belikov, N.V. C0115  
 Belitskiy, G. C2213  
 Beloborodov, A.P. C1100, C1519,  
     C1586  
 Belogolovtsev, A.F. C0731  
 Belokon', K.F. C1834, C1875  
 Belonovskiy, A.S. C1529  
 Belonozhko, S.Ye. C0290  
 Belostotskiy, Yu. C1835  
 Belous, N.G. C0193  
 Belov, M.V. C0373  
 Belov, P.M. C1530, C1464  
 Belov, Ye. BC1926  
 Belozertsev, V. C1003  
 Belyakov, S.A. C1274, C1307  
 Belyakov, V.S. C1275  
 Belyavskiy, V.A. C1004, C2161,  
     C2197  
 Belyavskiy, V.G. C0344, C0374  
 Belyayev, A. C1520  
 Belyayev, A.A. C0043, C0441,  
     C1308  
 Belyayev, I. C0732  
 Belykh, C0475  
 Belykh, G.A. C0240, C2246  
 Berdyayev, R. C1005  
 Berezin, L.V. C0178  
 Berlov, V.I. C1276  
 Berman, A.B. C1697  
 Beruashvili, G. BC0968  
 Berzin', V.M. C0665  
 Beshentsev, A.V. C0117  
 Beshkurov, M.P. BC1643  
 Beskrovnyy, L.G. C0071, C0666  
 Bepakhotnyy, A.D. C1587, C1588  
 Besspalov, A.A. C0291  
 Bessarab, A.N. C1401  
 Bevz, S.S. C2035  
 Beylin, M.Z. C2225, C2226  
 Beynarovich, A.L. C1330  
 Bezdenezhnykh, I. C2162  
 Bezlepkin, B. C0194

Andronov, I.I. C0852  
 Andrukhayev, BC0836  
 Andrukhov, I.I. C1854, C2292  
 Andrushevich, A.I. C1312  
 Andryushchenko, S.A. C0996  
 Anfilov, V.A. C0149, C0782  
 Anikovich, V.I. C1339  
 Anisimov, V. C1692  
 Anisin, I. C0191  
 Anisin, I.I. C1224  
 Aniskov, V. C0748  
 Annenkov, V.N. C1330  
 Anpilov, V.V. C2327  
 Antipenko, N.A. C0840  
 Antipov, A.I. C0366  
 Antonenko, A.I. C0705  
 Antonov, A.G. C1537  
 Antonov, A.S. C1397, C1398  
 Antonov, D.A. C1693, C1775  
 Antonov, G.P. C2297  
 Antonov, N.A. C0057  
 Antonova, S.G. C2223  
 Antosyak, A. C1103  
 Antosyak, A.V. C0879  
 Anureyev, I.I. C0065, C0441, C1369  
 Apal'kov, A.K. C0849, C1120  
 Apollonova, A.M. C1104  
 Aprelkov, A.V. C1220  
 Arakelyan, M. C0726  
 Ardashev, A. C0819  
 Ardashev, M.A. C1034  
 Arisov, N.N. C0236, C0367  
 Aristov, I. C0707, C1582  
 Arkashev, V.I. C1105, C1154  
 Arkhangel'skiy, A.M. C2196  
 Arkhangel'skiy, V. C0580, C0629  
 Arkhipov, P. C1832  
 Arkhipov, V.I. C1524  
 Arobelidze, A. C0916  
 Aronin, G.S. C1920  
 Arro, Kh. C1531  
 Arsenidze, I.T. BC1595  
 Arsenii, N. C0728  
 Artamonov, N.V. C0470  
 Artamoshchin, Yu.N. C0262  
 Artemenko, Ye.A. C2300  
 Artemov, Ye.N. C0698, C0699  
 Artyukhin, V.V. C1391

Arutyunyan, A.O. C0605  
 Arutyunants, G.M. C1255, C1259, C1261, C1290  
 Arvasyavichyus, I.Ya. C1583, C1694  
 Arykbayeva, K. C1874  
 Aryngaziyev, B. C0997  
 Arzhanukhin, G.V. C1775  
 Arzumanov, G.A. C2318  
 Arzumanyan, A. C2016  
 Ashirov, S. BC1106  
 Ashkerov, V.P. C1790  
 Ashrafian, E.A. C2045  
 Askurava, D. C0606  
 Askurava, Sh. BC0606  
 Aslan'yan, A.S. C0263, C0537  
 Aslezov, S. C2194  
 Astakhov, N.N. C1247  
 Atakin, F.V. C0849, C1120  
 Atoyan, BC0687  
 Atrazhev, M.P. C0165  
 Atyunin, N.R. C2263  
 Avaliani, G. C0369  
 Avaliani, L.I. BC0950  
 Avdeyev, M.A. C0370  
 Averchuk, S.I. C1250  
 Averina, E.G. C0184  
 Avramov, I.F. C1584  
 Ayashev, Zh. C0918  
 Aynutdinov, S.Kh. C1585  
 Aysarakunova, Zh. C0980  
 Aytbayev, U. C1106  
 Azarov, I.I. C2017  
 Azarov, Ts.B. C2018  
 Azhimov, T. BC1044  
 Azin, BC0643  
 Azirov, A. C1937  
 Azov, D. C0371  
 Azov, D.S. C0239, C0263, C0537

Babadzhanov, M. C0553  
 Babadzhanyan, A.Kh. BC1451, C1518, C1605  
 Babakov, A.A. C1224, C1284  
 Babashev, Sh. C0729  
 Babikov, Yu.N. C0749, C1399  
 Babkin, A.G. C1306  
 Babynin, Ye. C0268

# NAME INDEX

Aaba, A. C1531	Alekseyenko, P. C0748
Abadzhan, A.V. C0867	Alekseyev, A.I. C1374
Abchuk, V.A. C0168	Alekseyev, A.K. C1290
Abdul, G. C0838	Alekseyev, D. C0604
Abeulov, M. BC0911	Alekseyev, D.F. C2211
Ablamonov, P. C1936, C1962, C2043	Alekseyev, N.I. C0778
Abramavichyus, G. C1101	Alekseyev, Ye. C0748
Abramov, A. C1800	Alekseyeva, L.I. C0993
Abramov, V.K. C0054	Alekseyeva, V.I. C0181
Abugov, A.Ye. C0119	Aleshchenko, N. C0724
Abutalipov, A. BC0997	Aleshkov, M.N. C1377
Abutaliyev, N. C1461	Alibayev, S.R. C0915
Achkasov, V.I. C1999, C2015, C2049	Alibekov, Ye. C2222, C2245
Adam, V. C2298	Aliyev, G.G. C0022
Adenin, A.S. C1255	Aliyev, M. C1462
Adgamov, A.M. C0441, C0466	Alksnis, Ya. BC1886
Adorinskiy, V. C0467, C0519	Alliaks, K. C1691
Afanasov, A.G. C1391	Al'tgovzen, M.L. C0131, C0238,
Afanas'yev, A.I. C1195	C0286, C0368, C0469
Afanas'yev, G.F. C1244	Altukhov, P.K. C1202
Afanas'yev, I. C0723	Altukhov, V.A. C1873
Afanas'yev, N.M. C1373	Altunin, P. C0725
Afanas'yev, T.K. C2126	Altunin, V.P. C0184
Afanas'yev, V. BC1160	Amanzholov, K. C0365
Agarkov, B.M. C1607	Ambarov, K.M. C1290
Ageykin, Ya.S. C1775	Amirov, K.V. C0283
Agibalov, I.V. C0782	Amirshoyev, S. BC1655
Akatov, Ye.I. C1464	Amitin, M.B. C2032
Akhmadzhanov, Sh.K. BC1476	Anan'in, I.A. C2044
Akhmedov, T. C1102	Anan'in, M. C0863
Akhmetshin, Kh.M. C0282, C0363	Anan'in, M.P. C1090
Akhtamov, A. C1830	Anan'ina, A. C0863
Akimov, N. C2199	Anan'ko, A.V. C0515
Akimov, N.I. C2244, C2265	Anan'yev, G. C2105
Aksyuto, L.I. C1305	Anan'yev, I.M. C0994, C1667
Akunishnikov, P.A. C0364, C0567	Anaparte, E. C0691
Alabin, N. C2261	Andreyev, A.A. C1463
Alabin, N.I. C2192	Andreyev, G. C0627
Alekhnovich, Ye.S. C1271	Andreyev, V.I. C1227
Aleksandrov, E.I. C0184	Andreyeva, G.I. C0896
Aleksandrov, I.F. C1509, C1673	Andreyeva, G.K. C0839, C0995
Aleksandrov, S.S. C1831	Andronikov, N.G. C0879, C1153,
Aleksandrov, V.V. C0468	C1667

Note: This index includes all names found in the bibliographical reference: authors, coauthors, compilers, etc. It also includes names of persons in biographical entries (indicated by the letter "B" before the entry number).

Malkin, V.M. C0882	Matyulin, V.A. C1930
Mal'kov, B.N. C0177	Mavletov, D. C1159
Mal'kov, D. C1060	Maykov, N.A. C1549
Mal'kov, D.K. C1429	Mayorov, S.I. C1129
Mal'kov, V.I. C0087, C0088	Mazayev, Yu.I. C1430
Malopurin, I.I. C1629	Mazhayev, F.A. C1241
Mal'tsev, Ye.Ye. C1001	Mednikov, I.S. C1262
Malysheva, V.P. C0645	Mednikov, N.S. C1242
Mamadzhanov, A. C0325, C2208	Medvedev, V. C1633
Mamayev, A.L. C0430	Medvedev, V.A. C2168
Mamedsakhmatov, D. C1328	Medvedeva, Z.M. C1492, C1554
Maminov, Ye.K. C2135	Mekvabishvili, S. C1741
Mamykin, S.M. C2150	Mekvabishvili, V. C0646,
Mandrovskiy, V.P. C2030	C1062
Mandryka, A.P. C0158	Melent'yev, V.D. C2155
Manets, F.I. C2212	Mel'nik, A.S. C2266
Man'ko, Yu.V. C0089, C0090	Mel'nikov, G.V. C1521, C1589
Marakhov, M.M. C1153	Mel'nikov, P.Ye. C1975
Maramzin, V.A. C1157	Mel'nikov, V.I. C1930
Marchenko, A.D. C0962, C1738	Mendybayev, A. C1160
Marchenko, A.T. C2101	Men'shikov, V.V. C1306
Marchenko, A.Ya. BC1814	Meredov, T. C1634
Marchenko, I.M. C0170	Meretskov, K.A. C0593, C0594,
Marchenko, Ye.T. C0562	C0601, C0620, BC0657,
Mardosas, R.S. C2269	C0710, BC0720
Mar'in, N.P. C0165	Merkulov, V.N. C1308
Markov, A. C2296	Merkur'yev, V. C1864
Markov, S.I. C1797	Merzhanov, M.I. C0531
Markov, Ye.F. C0529	Meshcheryakov, G.P. C0055
Markova, G. C1739, C1848	Meshcheryakov, N.V. C1286
Martinenis, A. C1061	Meshkov, V.A. C1742
Martynchuk, N.N. C1489	Meshkov, Ye.A. C1933
Martynenko, G.A. C1490	Meyerovich, Ye. C1030, C2056
Mar'yamov, A.M. C2029	Miftiyev, G.K. C0056
Maskayev, M. BC1003	Mikhal'chuk, A.K. C2137
Maslakov, A. C1974	Mikhaylik, Ya.D. C1849
Maslennikov, P.S. C2321	Mikhaylov, K.I. C2180
Maslennikov, P.Ye. C2294	Mikhaylov, M.A. C1976, C2005
Maslov, P.D. C0159	Mikhaylov, O. C0679
Maslyukov, S. C0863	Mikhaylovskiy, N. C1952, C1977
Matrosov, A. BC1080, BC1446,	Mikhaylovskiy, N.N. C2030
BC1571	Mikhaylovskiy, V. C1161
Matrosov, P.A. C1487	Mikhaylovskiy, V.A. C0431
Matsulenko, V.A. C0005, C0784,	Mikhaylovskiy, Yu.V. C1768
C2286	Mikhno, Ye.P. C2270
Matsyuk, F.N. C2179	Mil'gotin, V.S. C1162
Matveychuk, F.A. C0168	Mil'gram, Yu.G. C0064
Matveyev, A.I. C1491	Mil'ner, R.I. C0849, C1120
Matveyev, N. C1740, C1951	Milovidov, A.S. C0101, C0259

Minchev, V. C1743  
 Minin, R.A. C0425, C1427, C1566  
 Minyushev, F.I. C0330, C1331  
 Mironov, A.A. BC1417  
 Mironov, A.K. C1576  
 Mironov, G. C1431, C1636  
 Mironov, N.M. C0033  
 Mironov, N.N. C0215, C0336  
 Mironov, N.Ya. C1287  
 Mironov, V.B. C1637  
 Miroshnichenko, G. C2006  
 Mirzakhanyan, K.Zh. C0786  
 Mirzoyan, A. C787, C1638  
 Mirzoyan, S. C1744  
 Mitin, V.I. C0095  
 Mitrofanov, A.I. C1921  
 Mityanin, A.A. C2145  
 Mizambekov, T. C1063  
 Mnatsakanyan, G. C1745  
 Mogilevskiy, M.M. C1746  
 Moiseyenko, Ye.A. C0174  
 Moiseyev, A.P. C0096  
 Molchanov, V.F. C1639  
 Molchanov, V.L. C1432  
 Moldabayev, Y. BC1625  
 Molodchiy, A.I. C1816, C1892, BC1906  
 Molodtsov, V.A. BC1032  
 Momotov, A.K. C1668  
 Momysh-Uly, B. C1064  
 Monin, M.Ye. C0884  
 Monsik, V.B. C1922  
 Mordvinov, V.S. C2200  
 Morev, O.G. C2076  
 Morev, V.A. C1288  
 Moroz, I.M. C1850  
 Morozov, K.V. C1978, C2055, C2063  
 Morozov, M. C1243  
 Morozov, N.I. C1393  
 Morozov, V.I. C0034, C0054  
 Morozov, V.P. C1163  
 Morozova, S.P. C1065  
 Morshchinin, A. C1100  
 Moskalenko, K.S. BC0688, C0963, C1066  
 Moskalev, F. C2210  
 Moskvina, A.I. C1332  
 Moskvina, I.I. C2294  
 Motovilin, G.V. C1640  
 Mozharovskiy, G.M. C1893  
 Mozhayev, V.N. C1555  
 Mozzhukhin, A.S. C0097  
 Mubarakshin, R.V. C1641  
 Mudragelya, A.S. C0059  
 Mugalev, P.M. BC1695  
 Mukanov, S. C1165  
 Mukhina, Ye. C1067  
 Mullas, O. C1433  
 Mullo, I.M. C0601  
 Munder, A.I. C0232  
 Muratov, Kh.I. C1239  
 Muratov, V. C1166  
 Muratov, V.V. C1068  
 Muravlev, K.A. C0260  
 Muriyev, D.Z. C0789, C0964, C1167  
 Murmantsev, V.S. C0885  
 Musatov, A. C0323  
 Myakov, A.I. C1333  
 Myasoyedov, P.G. C0160  
 Myrzakhmetov, T. C1168  
 Myuller, V. C2288  
 Nadin, V.A. C1556  
 Nadysev, G.S. C1557  
 Nagornyy, A. C0758  
 Nagurskiy, V.K. C1900  
 Nakhimov, F. S. BC1212  
 Nasonov, V. C0790  
 Naumenko, I. C1370  
 Naymushin, V.S. C1355  
 Nazarov, O. C1818  
 Nechayev, N. C0815, C0906  
 Nechiporenko, A. C1606  
 Nedbaylo, A.D. C1865  
 Nedosugov, A. C0533  
 Nefedov, Ye.M. C0534  
 Nekhoroshkov, F. C2054  
 Nelyubin, L.L. C0098  
 Nemchinskiy, A.B. C1642  
 Nenarokomov, A.D. C1755  
 Nenarokov, A.P. C0683  
 Nepran, N.I. C1923  
 Neroslev, S.B. C2142  
 Nersesyan, M. C0630, C0647

Nersesyan, N.G. C1747  
 Nesin, A.A. C0379  
 Nesterskiy, A.S. C0434  
 Neupokoyev, F.K. C1367  
 Neustroyev, S. C0791, C1170  
 Neustroyev, S.P. C0684  
 Nikanorov, A. C2219  
 Nikiforov, Yu.D. C1221, C1232  
 Nikiforova, N.A. C0418  
 Nikitenko, A. C0261  
 Nikitin, B.V. C2252  
 Nikitin, G. C0331  
 Nikitin, I.I. C1132, C1748  
 Nikitin, N.S. C2301, C2323  
 Nikolayev, B.D. C2066  
 Nikolayev, N.S. C0037  
 Nikonorov, A. C2165  
 Noga, N.F. C2067  
 Norman, E.M. C1065  
 Noskov, I. C1643  
 Nosov, M.V. C1924  
 Novak, A.I. C1269  
 Novgorodov, A.A. C0139,  
 C0332  
 Novichkov, O.A. C2062  
 Novik, V.K. C0474  
 Novikov, A.A. C1819  
 Novikov, A.N. C1334  
 Novikov, B.V. C1529  
 Novikov, M. C0161  
 Novikov, M.V. C0621  
 Novikov, V.K. C1714  
 Novikov, Yu. C0035  
 Nuriyev, M.K. C2234  
 Nurmambetov, B. C0793  
 Nysanbayev, B. BC1461

Obertas, I.L. C0596, C0685  
 Obukhov, V.T. C0648  
 Ochkin, B.P. C2271  
 Ochkin, B.R. C2235  
 Odintsov, A.I. C0231, C0274,  
 C0452, C0564  
 Odoyeva, V.P. C0967  
 Oganesyan, G.Kh. C1171  
 Oganezov, G.O. C0687  
 Ogeynik, V.V. C0839  
 Ogloblin, K.S. C2231, C2253

Ognev, I.G. C1808  
 Ogul'chanskiy, I. C1434  
 Okun, B.V. C1644  
 Oleshev, N.N. BC0513  
 Oleynik, V.V. C0995  
 Oleynikov, A. C1749  
 Olovyanishnikov, N.P. C2233  
 Ol'shevskiy, R. C1439  
 Onilova, N. BC1606  
 Onisimov, V.G. C1558, C1750  
 Opalev, V.N. BC1867  
 Opekunov, M.P. C1291  
 Orazbekov, N. C1168  
 Orekhov, Ye.M. C1619  
 Orentlikherman, M.G. C0334  
 Orlov, A.S. C0784  
 Orlov, I. C1435  
 Orlov, M. BC1058  
 Ortenberg, D.I. C0688  
 Osadchenko, I. C2165  
 Oshurkov, L.N. C0436  
 Osipenkov, Ye.F. C0539  
 Osipov, S.A. C1963  
 Osipov, Yu.M. C1963  
 Osterman-Tolstoy, A.I. BC0642  
 Ostroumov, M.N. C1971  
 Ostryakov, BC1844  
 Ostryakov, N.A. BC1919  
 Ozenbashly, A. C1079  
 Ozolin, K.I. BC1346

Paderin, I. C0795  
 Paderin, I.G. C1206  
 Padorin, Ya.A. C1258, C1336  
 Padzhyev, M.G. C2102  
 Pakhtusov, V.V. C1751  
 Pakilev, G.N. C1925  
 Paliy, A.I. C1752  
 Paliy, G.Ya. C1436  
 Panfilov, I.V. BC0889, BC1064,  
 BC1071  
 Panfilova, V. C0889, C1071  
 Panov, B.V. C0140  
 Panpv, B. C1174  
 Panteleyev, Yu.A. C2068  
 Pantyukhov, G.G. C0846  
 Pantyukhov, V.A. C0540  
 Papidze, Sh. C1175

Paramonova, G. C2028  
 Parastayev, A. C0968  
 Parfenov, M. BC0903  
 Parot'kin, I.V. C0135, C0147,  
 C0879, C1153  
 Parovoy, N. C0467  
 Parshin, M.Ya. C0264  
 Pasechnikov, A.K. C1930  
 Pashkin, I.P. C2136  
 Pashkina, T.N. C2088  
 Paspopin, M.P. C2090  
 Paul'man, F. C1072  
 Pavlichuk, K.I. C1669, C1670  
 Pavlov, A.V. C1645  
 Pavlov, L.S. C0078  
 Pavlov, M. C1370  
 Pavlov, V.S. BC0985  
 Pavlov, Yu.A. C0541  
 Pavlovich, N.B. C2015  
 Payusov, K.A. C2324  
 Pen'kov, N.Ya. C1415  
 Perekrest, T.P. C1954  
 Perepelitsa, D.G. C0453  
 Perepelkin, A.N. C0335  
 Peresada, S.A. C1387, C1787  
 Peresypkin, I. C1437  
 Peresypkin, I.T. C1646, C1753  
 Pershin, A.A. C1340  
 Pershin, M.N. C2145  
 Perskiy, B.I. C2255  
 Pervomayskaya, Ye. C0210  
 Pervushin, A.N. C0890, C1176  
 Pervushin, A.P. C1396  
 Peskov, N.G. C0512  
 Petrov, D.A. C1438  
 Petrov, G.Ye. C1322  
 Petrov, O.A. C0515  
 Petrov, S.M. C1754  
 Petrov, V.M. C1223  
 Petrukhin, V. C1177  
 Petrukhin, V.S. C0969  
 Petrusenko, T.N. C0689  
 Pidpaly, S. C0543  
 Pikha, D.D. C0265  
 Pinchuk, V.M. C1341  
 Pinyayev, I. C1495  
 Pirogov, A. C1178  
 Pirogov, I.G. C1471  
 Pisarev, A. C0478, C1311

Pis'menny, G.G. C0265  
 Pitterskiy, N.A. C1979  
 Platitsyn, V.M. C1706  
 Platonov, K.K. C0408  
 Platonov, V.V. C1516  
 Platonov, Yu. C1926  
 Platonov, Yu.V. C0437  
 Pleshakov, V.I. C2234  
 Plijev, I.A. C1496  
 Plijev, I.S. C1647  
 Plotnikov, G.K. C0015, C2278  
 Plotnikov, M. C2116  
 Plotnikov, V.A. C1372  
 Plotnikov, Yu. C0970  
 Plotnikov, Yu.V. C0140, C1179  
 Pluzhnikov, V.A. C1292  
 Plyashkevich, V.I. C0438  
 Plyaskin, V.Ya. C1559  
 Pobedonostsev, Yu.A. C1378  
 Podlesnyy, G.N. C1517  
 Podorozhnyy, N. C1560  
 Podumka, B.A. C1385  
 Pokhil'ko, P. C2218  
 Pokrovskiy, S.N. C1648  
 Poleshchuk, V.T. C2214  
 Polevik, I.N. C1672  
 Polevoy, B. C0712  
 Polevoy, B.N. C1180  
 Politov, V.A. C1639  
 Polonnik, K. C1075  
 Polozhenko, V.A. C0690  
 Poltoratskiy, V. C1076  
 Polukarov, N. C1894  
 Polyakov, M.I. C1649  
 Polyakov, Ya.C. C1147  
 Polynin, F.P. C1856  
 Pombrik, I.D. C0171  
 Pomortsev, V.A. C2182  
 Ponizovskiy, V. C0622  
 Ponomarenko, R.M. C0505  
 Ponomarev, I. C0423, C0519,  
 C1955, C2007  
 Ponomarev, N.A. C0061, C0099  
 Popel', N.K. C1605  
 Popel', N.N. C1181  
 Popikarov, N.D. C2256  
 Poplavskiy, S.G. C1182  
 Popov, A.S. C0649  
 Popov, I.S. BC1922



Popov, P. C0597  
 Popov, S.Ye. C1497  
 Popov, V.V. C1104  
 Porokhin, A.P. C0417  
 Portugal'skiy, R.M. C1183  
 Potapov, A. C1110  
 Potapov, I.G. C1561  
 Potapov, I.N. C1980  
 Povelitsyna, P.F. C1092  
 Povilavichyus, A. C1650  
 Pozdyshev, S.I. C1460  
 Pozharov, A.I. C0100  
 Poznanskiy, D.P. C1342  
 Poznanskiy, V.S. C0650  
 Prangishvili, Sh. C0354  
 Praporshchik, BC1643  
 Prasolov, S.N. C2032  
 Preobrazhenskiy, Ye.N. BC1864  
 Pridybaylo, A.I. C2289  
 Prilepskiy, P. C0210  
 Prishchepa, I.M. C0180  
 Proektor, D.M. C2304  
 Prokhin, V. C0424  
 Prokhorov, Z. BC0859  
 Prokof'yev, V.I. C0453  
 Prokopovich, Ye.V. C0544  
 Prokop'yev, N.P. C0217  
 Prostakov, A.L. C2325  
 Prosvetkin, Ye.D. C2148  
 Protasov, M.M. C2156  
 Protsenko, V.T. C2033  
 Prozorov, V.S. C1398  
 Prussakov, G.K. C1897  
 Pryakhin, Yu.D. C1318  
 Puchkov, Ye.V. C1651  
 Puntus, V. C1820  
 Pupko, A.B. C0102, C0103  
 Purkayev, M.A. BC0612  
 Putse, O. C0691  
 Puzik, V.M. C0016

Radchenko, N. C0268  
 Radovskaya, N.N. C1132  
 Radvik, B. C0172  
 Radziyevskiy, A.I. C0400,  
 C0442, C0562  
 Raftopullo, A. C1652  
 Rakhimov, S. C1077

Rakhmat, A. C0798  
 Rakov, V.I. C2069  
 Raspopin, M.P. C2126  
 Rasstrigin, V. C1439  
 Ratnikov, A.N. C1184, C2279,  
 C2285  
 Rayev, V.M. C2157  
 Raygorodetskiy, Ye.Ya. C0892  
 Raykov, V.R. C1668  
 Razumovskiy, V.I. C2149  
 Razuvayev, A.P. C1562  
 Redanskiy, V. C1981  
 Redzhebov, P. C1440  
 Remishevskiy, V. C0211  
 Rendulich, L. C0104  
 Repin, G.K. C0917  
 Reznichenko, V.G. C0562  
 Rodimtsev, A.I. C1185, C1654  
 Rodionov, A.I. C1956  
 Rogachev, A.M. C0312  
 Rogozinskiy, P. C1047  
 Rokossovskiy, K.K. BC0640,  
 BC0675, C0799, C0972  
 Romanchuk, N.P. C0598  
 Romanov, A.N. C1788  
 Romanov, D.K. C2294  
 Romanov, N.I. C1675  
 Romanov, P.I. C0214  
 Romanov, R. C2008  
 Romashko, A.I. C1564  
 Romashova, I.N. C1779  
 Roshchin, I.I. C1023  
 Roskill, S. C1957, C2326  
 Rospasiyenko, Ye.S. C1517  
 Rotar, F.I. C2238  
 Rotmistrov, P.A. C1443, C1565  
 Rozhkov, V. C1383  
 Rozhnev, B. C2091  
 Rozman, Ye. C0224  
 Ruban, M. C0017  
 Rubert, Ya.A. C0665  
 Rud', D. BC0719  
 Rudenko, V. C0211  
 Rudnyy, V. C2070  
 Rukavishnikov, G. C0268  
 Rulin, V.P. C1883  
 Rumyantsev, B.P. C1132  
 Rumyantsev, F.K. C1498  
 Rumyantsev, N.I. C0455, C0457

Rumyantsev, P.A. BC0692  
 Rupasov, N.A. C0713  
 Rusakov, Z.G. C1982  
 Rusanov, R. C0800  
 Rusin, L. C1567  
 Rut'kov, V.L. C0056  
 Ruvinskiy, V.A. C1559  
 Ruzhin, V.I. C1264  
 Ryabov, D.I. C0151  
 Rybak, Ye.D. C0601  
 Rybakov, K.V. C1499  
 Rybin, S.V. C0105  
 Rybin, V.A. C1355  
 Rybkin, V. C2130  
 Rybkin, Ye.I. C0063  
 Rychkov, M.M. C0105  
 Ryl'nikov, V. C1895  
 Rysbekov, M. C1186  
 Rytov, A.G. C1821

Sadovskiy, V.V. C0215, C0336  
 Safarov, R. C1655  
 Safiullin, G. C1656  
 Safonov, A. C2118  
 Safronov, A.M. C2274  
 Safronov, B.V. C0547  
 Sakhnevich, L. C0801  
 Sal'nikov, N.A. C0269  
 Salomykov, A.I. C0169  
 Salukvadze, K.V. C1390, C1568  
 Samchuk, I.A. C0749, C1500  
 Samoylenko, V.F. C0341, C0548  
 Samoylov, F. C1187  
 Samsonov, A.M. C0781, C0965,  
 C1155, C1657  
 Sandalov, L.M. C0142  
 Sangadzhieva, B. C0651  
 Sannikov, V. C0802  
 Saprykin, P.S. C0444  
 Sarlisyan, V.O. C1078  
 Sarychev, N.G. C1756  
 Saval'yeva, T.S. C1792  
 Savel'yev, V.P. C0153, C1181  
 Savichev, G. C0414  
 Savichev, G.A. C2009  
 Savichev, N.P. C0714  
 Savin, N.V. C1377  
 Savin, O. C0624

Savitskiy, V.F. C1757  
 Savkin, L.S. C1758  
 Savkin, V.Ye. C0038  
 Sayfiyev, Kh.G. C0445  
 Sayko, V.M. C0511  
 Sazanov, Ya. C0973  
 Sazhin, N.L. C1658  
 Sazhin, V.P. C1344  
 Sazonov, I.F. C1533  
 Sedykh, N.T. C0480  
 Seitov, S. C0803  
 Sekirin, M.K. C0946, C1135  
 Sekistov, V.A. C0039  
 Seleznev, I.A. C0106  
 Selikhov, K. C0342  
 Selimov, V. C2131  
 Selivanov, F. C1265  
 Selivanov, F.T. C0846  
 Selivanov, P. C0974  
 Selivanov, P.A. C0693  
 Semanov, S. C2010  
 Semashko, I.I. C2214  
 Semenov, V. C0802  
 Semenov, A. C1851  
 Semenov, A.P. C1346  
 Semenov, G.G. C0804  
 Semenov, M. C1622  
 Semenov, M.S. C0549  
 Semenov, N.V. C1295, C1296  
 Semenov, V.I. C0581, C1900  
 Semenovich, K. BC1474  
 Semeyko, N.I. BC1923  
 Semin, V. C2282  
 Semiryaga, M.I. C0006  
 Semke, A. C1659  
 Senchakova, L.T. C0653  
 Senkevich, I. C1660  
 Senotrysov, S.A. C1661  
 Senyavin, D.N. BC1995  
 Serdyuk, A. C2119  
 Serebryannikov, V.V. C0550,  
 C0894, C1347  
 Serebryanny, L.S. C2184  
 Sereda, G. C0805  
 Serezhenkin, B.I. C1246  
 Sergeyenko, B.I. C1983  
 Sergeyenko, S. C0768  
 Sergeyev, A.N. C1209  
 Sergeyev, L.V. C1451, C1662

Sergeyev, P.I. C2294, C2321  
 Sergiyenko, A. C0806  
 Serov, A. BC1802  
 Serov, V. C0211  
 Sevortyan, R.E. C2291  
 Sevost'yanov, P.F. C2212  
 Seydametov, S. C1079  
 Sezonov, V.I. C1714  
 Sgibnev, A. C0957  
 Sgibnev, A.A. C0343, C1146  
 Sgilevskiy, A.I. C2231  
 Sgrabilov, V.V. C0221, C0222  
 Shabalin, A.O. BC1951  
 Shadrin, I. BC1683  
 Shakhanov, A. C1379  
 Shakinko, C0597  
 Shakirov, G.Sh. C0270, C0551,  
 C0552  
 Shalin, M.A. C1605  
 Shamshiyev, N. C0807  
 Shamshurov, V.K. C1707  
 Shangin, N.A. C1348  
 Shanin, V.I. C0344, C0388,  
 C0389  
 Shanina, R. BC1633  
 Shanshashvili, D. C0808  
 Shapiro, G.S. C0733  
 Shaporev, Yu.N. C1569  
 Shaposhnikov, B.M. C0715,  
 BC0721  
 Shapran, I.A. C1384  
 Sharifov, E. BC1578  
 Sharikov, P.N. C2101  
 Sharipov, A. C0654, C0694  
 Sharipov, A.A. C0625  
 Sharipov, B. C0553  
 Shash, V.I. C0446  
 Shatilov, V.M. C0809, C0810,  
 C1444  
 Shatunov, G. C0223  
 Shatunov, G.P. C0345  
 Shcherbakov, A.M. C0946  
 Shcherbatykh, Yu.A. C0366  
 Shcherbina, L.G. C2150, C2158  
 Shchesbakov, V. C0211  
 Shchetnini, V.F. C0561  
 Shchukin, M.M. C1397  
 Shchuklin, F.P. C1867  
 Shebunin, A.I. C2138

Shegeryan, V.M. C1556  
 Shekhovtsov, N.I. C0131,  
 C0143  
 Shelyag, V.V. C0329, C0440  
 Shemagin, K.I. C1355  
 Shemanskiy, P.V. C0153,  
 C1181  
 Shemyakov, A. C0224  
 Shepelev, A.L. C1928  
 Shesterikov, B.A. C0173  
 Shestov, V.V. C0066  
 Shevchenko, A.M. C2285, C2318  
 Shevchenko, I.N. C1445  
 Shevchenko, N.A. C0171, C1760  
 Shevchenko, V. C1861  
 Shevchuk, I. C0554  
 Shibanov, B.V. C1570  
 Shikin, S.T. C0018, C0099,  
 C0107  
 Shilin, A.P. C0225  
 Shilingovskiy, I. C1501  
 Shilo, V.N. C0151  
 Shimanskiy, A.N. C0147  
 Shimanskiy, V.P. C1663  
 Shimuk, V. C1664  
 Shindel', A.D. C2029  
 Shingarev, S.I. C1852  
 Shinkarev, I.I. C0853  
 Shipov, B.V. C1372, C1409  
 Shironin, P.I. BC0962  
 Shirayev, A. C2185  
 Shishkin, V.I. BC1034  
 Shishov, L.M. C1929  
 Shishov, V. C0342  
 Shiyan, I.S. C2071, C1984  
 Shiyan, N.S. C2071  
 Shkadarevich, I.I. C1080,  
 C1446, C1571  
 Shkurikhin, D.V. C1221  
 Shlepakova, Ye.K. C0362  
 Shlevko, G. C0975  
 Shlyakhov, I. C2261  
 Shlyakhov, I.A. C2192, C2200  
 Shlykov, F.I. BC0592  
 Shmelev, A.N. C0182  
 Shmelev, N.A. C1868  
 Shmelev, V.V. C1388, C1761  
 Shorin, N.A. BC2085  
 Shostak, V.I. C0097

Shovkolovich, A.K. C1503  
 Shramchenko, A.F. C0067, C0447  
 Shramov, N.N. C1665  
 Shtakhanovskiy, A.P. C0917  
 Shtan'ko, Yu.F. C1708  
 Shtemenko, S.M. C0162, C0976, C1081, C1082, C1189  
 Shteydle, L. C2311  
 Shtuchkin, N. C1869  
 Shubin, B.F. BC1921  
 Shuktomov, P. C0716  
 Shuktomov, O.I. C0346  
 Shul'govskiy, A.F. C2290  
 Shulyachenko, R.I. C1385  
 Shumakov, Yu.N. C0109  
 Shuravlev, D.A. C1793  
 Shurganov, M.M. C0811  
 Shurygin, A.P. C0555  
 Shustov, B.K. C0183  
 Shutov, Z.A. C2281  
 Shutoy, V. C1504  
 Shuvalov, N. C1666  
 Shuvyrin, D.I. C2187, C2257, C2238  
 Sibilev, M.U. C0231, C0274, C0452, C0564  
 Siddikov, R. C1762  
 Sidel'nikov, I. C0271  
 Sidel'nikov, I.I. C0556  
 Sidorenko, A.A. C0144  
 Sidorenko, Ye.G. C1415  
 Sidorov, I.I. C1132  
 Simonov, A.S. C2112  
 Simonyan, R.G. C0037  
 Sinanin, V.Ye. C0110  
 Sinel'nikov, I.F. C1487  
 Sinnikov, L.P. C2036  
 Sirota, B.I. C2136  
 Sivakov, A.M. C0187  
 Sivkov, G.F. C1896  
 Sizov, A.I. C1889  
 Skachko, P.G. C0111, C0749  
 Skakovskiy, I. C1055  
 Skarinkin, I. C0557  
 Skhakumidov, A. C0894  
 Skirde, M.P. C0007, C1576  
 Skorik, I.A. C1556  
 Skorkin, I.Ya. C2142  
 Skorobogatov, V. C1447, C1448, C1763  
 Skorobogatov, V.Ye. C0977  
 Skorokhod, Yu.V. C1988  
 Skozobtsev, A.S. C1282  
 Skripkin, V.A. C0174  
 Skugarev, V.D. C2011  
 Skurarev, V.D. C2037  
 Skvortsov, A.N. C0226  
 Skvortsov, Ye.P. C2232  
 Sladkov, D.I. C1389  
 Slavin, M.M. C0718  
 Slepchin, Z. C2213  
 Slepnikov, Z.F. C2303  
 Slobodenko, A.K. C0019  
 Slyunin, N.F. C2275  
 Slyusarenko, Z.K. C1764  
 Smagulov, T. C1765  
 Smekalov, A.F. C0853  
 Smetanin, A.I. C0466  
 Smirnov, N.K. C1298, C1985  
 Smirnov, S.S. C0812, C1083  
 Smirnov, V. C0347  
 Smirnov, Ye. C1822  
 Smirnov, Ye.Ye. C1823  
 Smirnov, Yu. C1368  
 Smol'nikov, V.Ye. C0558  
 Smol'nyy, M.K. C1572  
 Smorigo, N.I. C1319  
 Smotritskiy, Ye.A. C1984  
 Smukul, A.O. C2312  
 Smushkevich, Ya.V. BC0628  
 Snezhko, V.N. C1301, C1316, C1537  
 Snytkov, V.V. C1697  
 Sokolov, A.F. C0160  
 Sokolov, G. C0210  
 Sokolov, I.A. C0188  
 Sokolov, V. C0448  
 Sokolov, V.A. C1349  
 Sokolov, V.D. C0348  
 Sokolov, Ya. C0800  
 Solnyshkov, Yu.S. C2313  
 Solov'yev, B. C1191  
 Solov'yev, B.G. C0134, C1049, C1086, C1087, C2314  
 Solov'yev, G.A. C1350  
 Solov'yev, V. BC0859  
 Somov, V. C0818, C1192

Sorkin, N.S. C2276  
 Sorokin, A. C2012  
 Sorokin, G. C1449  
 Sorokin, L.A. C0351  
 Sorokin, V.N. C0272, C0449  
 Sorokin, Z. C1824  
 Sorokoletov, F.P. C0145  
 Soshnev, V.G. C1248, C1351  
 Sotnikov, I.M. C1825  
 Sozonovskiy, V.S. C1933  
 Spatarel', I.K. C1870  
 Spiridonov, V.G. C1352  
 Spivak, T. C1573  
 Starikov, V. C1505  
 Starostin, M.P. C0229  
 Starshinov, N.V. C1987  
 Startsev, I.S. C2038  
 Stefanovskiy, P.M. C1898  
 Stel'makh, M. C0655  
 Stepanov, A.P. C1507  
 Stepanov, D.A. C1668  
 Stepanov, F.S. C1353  
 Sterlin, R.N. C2216  
 Stolyarenko, A.M. C0230, C1359, C2013  
 Strekhnin, Yu.F. C2072, C2073  
 Strel'bitskiy, I.S. C0820  
 Strel'tsov, V.S. BC1876  
 Streshinskiy, M.P. C1196  
 Strizhachenko, A. C1450  
 Strokov, V. C0352  
 Stroykov, A.A. C0112  
 Stroykov, Yu.N. C2243  
 Stroynov, N.A. C1386  
 Stsepuro, I.I. C1672  
 Studentov, V.F. C1299  
 Stukalov, P.I. C0561  
 Subbotin, M.P. C0353  
 Sudakov, A.K. C2239, C2258  
 Sudzilovskiy, G.A. C0068  
 Suin-ogly, V.S. C1354  
 Sukhambayev, A. BC1160  
 Sukhan, Yu.V. C1008  
 Sukhinin, Yu.N. C0113  
 Sukhodol'skiy, V.F. C1193  
 Sukhomlin, I.M. C0040  
 Sukhotskiy, V.I. C2293  
 Suleymanov, R. C1575

Sulimov, Ye.F. C0008, C0262  
 Sulimov, Yu.V. C0114  
 Sundakov, I.Ya. C0190  
 Sungorkin, N.F. C1938  
 Suntsov, N.P. C0626  
 Supakov, N.K. C1380  
 Surikov, B.T. C2315  
 Surovtsev, P.V. C2132  
 Sushkov, Yu.N. C0175  
 Suslov, L. C0919  
 Suvorin, V.V. C1751  
 Suvorov, A.V. BC0679, BC0692  
 Suzdal', V.G. C0168  
 Sverdlov, F. C0035  
 Sviridov, I. C0978  
 Svitko, P. C1161  
 Svitov, I.I. C0562  
 Syrma, G.I. C2092  
 Sysoyev, A. C0732  
 Sysoyev, V.D. C2188  
 Sysoykin, B.V. C2328  
 Syzdykov, K. C1106

Talalay, V.F. C0069  
 Tarakanov, K.V. C0189  
 Taranenko, V.T. C1899  
 Tarasenko, A.A. C0599  
 Tarasenkova, A.M. C1899  
 Tarasov, N.P. C2135  
 Taratorin, N.N. C0451  
 Taube, A.A. BC0650  
 Tavartkiladze, N. C0354, C0979, C1508  
 Tavkayev, M. C1767  
 Teleshenko, A.I. C0626  
 Tel'kanov, S.A. C0821  
 Terekhov, A.F. C1576  
 Tikhomirov, V.M. C1529  
 Tikhomolov, B.Ye. C1826  
 Timofeyev, N.A. C1510  
 Timofeyev, V. C0695  
 Timofeyeva, A.A. BC1910  
 Timon'kin, G.N. C2300  
 Timon'kin, N.M. C1517  
 Timorin, A.A. C0041  
 Timoshenko, A.P. C0511  
 Tipugin, V.A. C0178  
 Titkov, N.P. C1296

Tkach, S.I. C1503  
 Tkachenko, A. C1827  
 Tkacheva, L.I. C0275  
 Tkachun, A.I. C2074  
 Tokarev, N.I. C0598  
 Tolkonyuk, I.A. C0823  
 Tolkunov, L. C1197  
 Tolubko, V.F. C1676  
 Tomasenko, O.V. C1299  
 Tomashevskiy, A.A. C0062  
 Tomich, M.A. C0174  
 Tomilin, G.V. C0566, C2189,  
 C2190, C2217  
 Tomilov, S.A. C2045  
 Tonkikh, A.V. C1421  
 Tonkikh, F.P. C0473  
 Topil'skiy, V. C0423, C0519  
 Tovstolug, I.S. C0581  
 Traskunov, M. C0861  
 Tret'yakov, V. C1454  
 Tributs, V.F. C2014  
 Trubchannikov, M. C2075  
 Trushin, V.N. C0157  
 Tsaritsyn, A.M. C0101  
 Tsar'kov, N. C1091, C2218  
 Tsekhanovich, V. C0423  
 Tsemkalov, I.M. C0512  
 Tsirlin, A.D. C1411  
 Tsivilev, M. C2165, C2219  
 Tskhovrebov, I.N. C1769  
 Tskitishvili, K. C0861  
 Tsokota, P.Ye. C1129  
 Tsopa, T. C1511, C1677  
 Tsotniashvili, M. C0968  
 Tsumarev, A.F. C0232  
 Tsunts, M. C0657  
 Tsupov-Shapil'skiy, A.P. C1958  
 Tsyganov, I. C1512  
 Tsyplenkov, S. C1678  
 Tumalar'yan, V.M. C2283  
 Tumarkin, Ya.M. C1111  
 Tumas, V.A. C0037  
 Turarbekov, Z. C1455  
 Turivnenko, N.I. C1198  
 Turkin, K.D. C1858  
 Turuntayev, V. C0903  
 Tuzov, A.V. C1456  
 Tyrkova, Ye. C2162  
 Tyulenev, I.V. C0658  
 Tyul'nikov, L.K. C0984  
 Tyurin, V.I. C1356

Ubaydullayev, A. C1093  
 Udalov, A.G. C1006  
 Ufimtsev, L.Ya. C1300  
 Ugulava, I. C0827  
 Uldukis, E. C1061  
 Ultanbayev, R. C1094  
 Urakbayev, Y. BC1733  
 Uralov, A.A. C1386  
 Usanov, A.A. C0115  
 Ushakov, A.V. C1374  
 Ushakov, L.N. C2076  
 Ushakov, P.F. C2126, C2133  
 Ushakov, V.M. C1768  
 Usvyatsov, S.S. C2038  
 Utlik, E.P. C0456  
 Uvarov, M.A. C1790  
 Uvarov, O.P. C2136, C2151  
 Uvarov, V.V. C1588  
 Uzakov, M. C1578  
 Uzhviyev, K.A. C2145  
  
 Vaganov, I. C0829  
 Vakurov, I. C0627  
 Vakurov, I.D. C0896  
 Valeyev, B.L. C0567  
 Val'tsefer, V.N. C1927  
 Vankov, B.S. C0986  
 Varankin, V.G. C1220  
 Vardapetyan, A.V. C2039  
 Varenyshev, B.F. C1700  
 Varenyshev, B.V. C0357  
 Varfolomeyev, V.I. C1364  
 Varnashov, F.P. C1357  
 Varvarov, V.I. C0568  
 Varzakov, V.N. C0905  
 Vasilenok, V.Ye. C0327  
 Vasilevskiy, A.M. C1096  
 Vasilevskiy, M. C2199  
 Vasilevskiy, M.L. C2265  
 Vasil'yanov, P. C0569  
 Vasil'yev, BC0684  
 Vasil'yev, A.A. C1897  
 Vasil'yev, A.M. C1988  
 Vasil'yev, B.A. C1381  
 Vasil'yev, F.P. C2120  
 Vasil'yev, G. C0358  
 Vasil'yev, G.M. C1227  
 Vasil'yev, G.V. C2217  
 Vasil'yev, I.F. C0235, C0266  
 Vasil'yev, I.K. C0985

Vasil'yev, V.N. C0064  
 Vasil'yev, Ye.M. C0003  
 Vasilyuk, A.V. C0424  
 Vasin, N. C1770  
 Vasyutin, Yu.S. C0419  
 Vatsiyetis, I.I. BC0665,  
     BC0691  
 Vayder, V.A. C2062  
 Vaynshteyn, L.M. C1679  
 Vdovyuk, V.I. C1268  
 Vdozyuk, V.I. C0542  
 Vedernikov, D.N. C2040  
 Velyugin, A.S. C1154  
 Velyugo, V.M. C2211  
 Venkov, B.S. C0986  
 Verbilo, A.N. C1301, C1316,  
     C1537  
 Verbinskiy, M.V. C1680  
 Verevkin, I. C1876  
 Verevkin, I.F. C1513, C1772  
 Veytsel', V.A. C0178  
 Vidzems, E. C1203  
 Vigman, B.A. C1391  
 Vikhirev, K.A. C1404  
 Vikhrenko, V.A. C1215  
 Viktorov, A.Ya. C1223  
 Viktorov, I.M. C0457  
 Vilyunov, V.N. C1768  
 Vingranovskiy, N. C2089  
 Vinogradov, A.P. C0659  
 Vinogradov, Yu. C1989, C1990  
 Vintser, B. C2317  
 Vishnyakov, A.P. C1863  
 Vishnyakov, I.A. C1901  
 Vishnyakov, V.A. C1457  
 Vladimirov, B. C0831  
 Vladimirov, M.I. C0696  
 Vlasenko, A.T. C1900  
 Vlasov, G.I. BC1702  
 Vlas'yevich, Yu.Ye. C0020  
 Vnotchenko, L.N. C0163, C0238,  
     C0286, C0368, C0469  
 Vokkov, L.I. C1364  
 Vokrachko, Yu.G. C1452, C1577  
 Volkenshteyn, S.S. BC1431  
 Volkogonov, D.A. C0360, C0458,  
     C1247  
 Volkov, A.M. C0361, C1338  
 Volkov, G.T. C0111  
 Volkov, V.N. C0157

Volkov, V.Ye. C1689  
 Volkovskiy, S.A. C0178  
 Volodikhin, Ya.A. C0591  
 Volovich, V. C0277  
 Volovich, V.K. C0459  
 Vol'skiy, S.A. C1188  
 Vorob'yev, A.M. C1302  
 Vorob'yev, F.D. C0147  
 Vorob'yev, F.M. C1509, C1673  
 Vorob'yev, I.N. C0148, C0562  
 Vorob'yev, V.I. C2319  
 Vorob'yev, Ye. C0989  
 Voronin, K. C1959  
 Voronin, Yu.N. C1773  
 Voronov, B.V. C1641  
 Voronov, N.V. C1266  
 Vorontsov, M. C0906  
 Vorontsov, T.F. C0853  
 Voronyuk, A. C0801  
 Voropay, A.V. C0460  
 Vorotnikov, M. C0602  
 Vorozheykin, A.V. C1828  
 Vorzhev, V.V. C0116  
 Vostretsov, S.S. BC0613  
 Vovk, V.V. C0705  
 Voynov, A.A. C0570  
 Voytenko, Yu.V. C2064  
 Voytik, G.Ya. C1871  
 Voznenko, V.V. C0065  
 Vozovikov, V. C0571  
 Vukolov, V. C1829, C1932  
 Vukolov, V.S. C1902  
 Vyalykh, L.D. C1358  
 Vydrigan, Z.P. C0660  
 Vydrin, I.F. C0432, C1294  
 Vylitok, V. C1774  
 Vyrodov, I.Ya. C1135  
  
 Yagodinskiy, Ye.A. C1991  
 Yakimenko, A. C1903  
 Yakimov, G. C1904  
 Yakovenko, Yu. C2222, C2245  
 Yakovlev, F.Ya. C1282  
 Yakovlev, V.I. C0150  
 Yakovlev, Yu.A. C1681  
 Yakubov, V.Ye. C1682  
 Yakubovskiy, I.I. C0021, C2284  
 Yakupov, M. BC0910  
 Yanguzov, Z.Sh. C0603

Yanov, N.P. C2018  
 Yaremenko, M. C0719  
 Yarotskaya, A.P. C2191  
 Yarotskiy, I.I. C1460  
 Yasnyy, Ye. C2104  
 Yefanov, G. C0520  
 Yefimov, A.S. C1487  
 Yefimov, K.Ye. C2292  
 Yefimov, V.I. C2064  
 Yefremov, A.Ya. BC1890  
 Yefremov, M.G. BC0659  
 Yegorov, A.I. BC0683  
 Yegorov, A.V. C1776  
 Yegorov, F.G. C2211  
 Yegorov, P. C2261  
 Yegorov, P.T. C2200, C2192  
 Yegorov, P.Ya. C0720  
 Yeleusizuly, T. C1683  
 Yeliseyev, N.S. C1684  
 Yeliseyev, Ye.P. C0164  
 Yemel'yanov, D.Ye. C1394  
 Yemel'yanov, L.A. C0168  
 Yemel'yanov, V.I. C2216  
 Yepifanova, A.P. C1999  
 Yepishev, A.A. C0118, C1226,  
 C1249, C1303, C1338  
 Yermenko, A.I. C0907  
 Yermenko, I.A. C1777  
 Yermolayev, V.A. C2329  
 Yerovoy, F.M. C0991  
 Yershov, A.G. C1098  
 Yershov, D.I. C1685  
 Yerykalov, Ye.F. C1227  
 Yevdokimov, I.F. C0908  
 Yevlampiyev, P.S. C0591  
 Yezhkov, A.M. C2221  
 Yezhkov, V.F. BC1432  
 Yunak, I.Kh. C0279  
 Yunoshev, A. C0519  
 Yunoshev, A.V. C0574  
 Yurovskiy, I. C0233  
 Yur'yev, A.A. C1686, C1687  
 Yusifov, A. C1205

Zabolotnyy, G.M. C2121  
 Zadumkin, N. C1100  
 Zagoruykov, V.A. C1360  
 Zagoskin, A.G. C2143

Zagranichnyy, N.A. C1361  
 Zakharov, A.F. C0462  
 Zakharov, M.V. C0721, C0782,  
 C0931, C1148  
 Zakharov, S.Ye. C1269, C1945,  
 C2035  
 Zakharova, N.A. C2031, C2065  
 Zakotin, M.M. C1688  
 Zakrutkin, V.A. C0835  
 Zakurenkov, N.K. C0598  
 Zaleskiy, M.D. C2179  
 Zamorskiy, V.F. C0049  
 Zangiyev, T.N. C1905  
 Zanim, K.N. C1791  
 Zapryagayev, M.M. C1397  
 Zarembo, N.P. C1960  
 Zarubin, A.I. C1778  
 Zaurenbayev, K. C0910  
 Zavizion, G.T. C1451  
 Zav'yalov, B.V. C1689  
 Zav'yalov, V.I. C2279  
 Zayara, V.A. C1779  
 Zaynullin, K.Sh. C0463  
 Zaytsev, P.P. C1780  
 Zaytsev, V. C1458, C1514  
 Zaytsev, V.P. C1128  
 Zelenskiy, V.D. C1580  
 Zel'venskiy, D. C0575  
 Zenkevich, N.I. C0176  
 Zen'kovich, N. C0280, C1395  
 Zeynalov, R.E. C1759  
 Zhakypbayev, T. C0911  
 Zhane, K. C0836  
 Zharov, Yu.V. C1933  
 Zhdanova, N.A. C1792  
 Zherebtsov, Ye.G. C2262  
 Zhezher, A.Ye. BC1504  
 Zhidilov, Ye.I. C2041  
 Zhigalov, I. C1961  
 Zhilin, P.A. C0053, C0073  
 Zhivilov, V.M. C1304  
 Zholudev, L.V. C1872  
 Zhoshkina, L.D. C0981  
 Zhuk, N.M. C2243  
 Zhukov, G.K. C0662, C0722,  
 C0912  
 Zhukov, I.A. C1934  
 Zhukov, I.I. C1377  
 Zhukov, M.V. C1690



Zhukov, N.M. C0044  
 Zhukov, P.A. C0085, C1321  
 Zhukov, Ya.A. C1155  
 Shulin, I.P. C0037  
 Zhamakanov, Zh. C1107  
 Zharavlev, A.G. C1566  
 Zharavlev, V.I. C1578  
 Zharavlin, I.P. C1090  
 Zhelez, I.K. C0663  
 Zil'manovich, I.Ya. C0628  
 Zinchenko, A.N. C1088  
 Zimin, V.I. C1110  
 Zimin, Ya.B. C1108  
 Zinchenko, F.M. C00757  
 Zinchenko, G. C1270  
 Zinchenko, G.V. C0577,  
     C1154, C1321  
 Zlobin, G.P. C1988  
 Zmitrenko, V. C0234  
 Zmitrenko, V.M. C1209  
 Znamenskiy, Ye.A. C1777  
 Zolotar', I.A. C2152  
 Zolotarev, I.A. C1524  
 Zolotarev, V.I. C0578  
 Zolotnitskiy, V.A. C0151  
 Zozulya, A.I. C1808  
 Zubakov, V. C1210  
 Zubakov, V.Ye. C0992  
 Zubanov, S. C1935  
 Zubkin, A.S. C2193  
 Zubkov, A.I. C2077  
 Zubrev, V.N. C1796  
 Zufarov, M. C1581  
 Zuyev, M.F. C1684  
 Zuyev, N.D. C1781  
 Zvenigorodskaya, E.Ya. C0588  
 Zverev, B.A. C1306  
 Zveynek, G. BC1234  
 Zykov, Ye.M. C0009  
 Zyryanov, B.P. C1258, C1336  
 Zyubin, M.V. C1363

TITLE INDEX  
RUSSIAN

- A v Boyu Yeshche Vazhney C1437  
Admiral Flota Sov Soyuza I.S.Isakov C2016  
Admiral'skaya Vakhta C0281  
Aerodinamika i Dinamika Boyevogo Manevrirovaniya...C1873  
Agitator Podrazdeleniya C1363  
Agressiya i Katastrofa C2304  
Aktual'nyye Metod Problemy Operativnogo Iskusstva i Taktika C0042  
Aktual'nyye Problemy Sovet Voenno-Eticheskoy Teorii C0360  
Al'bom Skhem: po Distsipline "Finan-Khoz Voin Chasti" C2153; po Organizatsii i Vooruzh...C2327  
Aleksandr Ignat'yevich Molodchiy C1906  
Alleva Geroyev C1187  
Amurtsy--Geroi Vel Otech C0806  
Anatoliy Serov C1802  
Antenny Smotryat v Nebo C1692  
Anuar Abutalipov C0997  
Arbitry Ognevykh Rubezhey C1550  
Arkhangel'skiy Komsomol--VMF SSSR C1272  
Arktiki Ryadovoy C1981  
Armeyskiye Avtomobili: Konstruktsiya i Raschet C1397; Teoriya C1398  
Armii Stran NATO C2318  
Armia Bratstva Narodov C0284, C0285  
Armia i Sots Revolyutsiya C0027  
Armia i Sots Obshchestvo C0041  
Armia Nasha Moguchaya C0241  
Armia Sovetskaya C0238, C0286, C0368, C0469  
Armia Strany Sovetov C0489  
Armia v Politicheskom Rezhime Stran Sovremen Vostoka C2291  
Armyane: Polkovodtsy C0647; Voenachalniki Sov Armii C0630  
Artilleriya: C1556; Ogon' C1541; v Osobykh Usloviyakh C1409  
Artilleriyskaya Razvedka C1473  
Artilleriyskiye Opticheskije Prihory C1617  
Artilleriysko-Strelkovyy Bloknot Ofitsera Nazem Artillerii C1516  
Artilleriyskoye: i Raketnoye Oruzh Korabley C1978; Materialovedeniye C1587; Vooruzheniye i Osnovy Boyevogo Primeneniya Artillerii C1681  
Atakuyet: "Chernaya Smert'" C1894; Gornostrelkovaya C1534; Podvodniki C2021  
Atlas Ofitsera C0184  
Avariynnye Raboty na Kommunal'nykh Setyakh...C2230  
Avianostsy i Vertoletnostsy C2303  
Aviatsiya Protiv Podvodnykh Lodok C1825  
Aviatsiya v Bitve pod Moskvoy C1842  
Avtomatizirovannyye Sistemy Upravleniya Shtabov i Voen Uchrezhdeniy (Kapitalist Gosu) C2319  
Avtografy Pobedy C0927  
Avtomobil'naya Podgotovka C1517  
Avtomobil'nyye Perevozki v Interesakh Grazhdan Oborony C2274  
Avtozavodtsy C2194  
Azin C0643  
Bakinskiy Okrug Protivovozdushnoy Oborony 1920-74 C1796  
Bakteriologicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego C2196  
Ballisticheskoye Rakety Strategicheskogo Naznacheniya C1393  
Baltika Pomnit C2018  
Baltiyskaya Yunost' Moya C2046  
Baltiyskiye Moryaki v Bor'be za Vlast' Sovetov 1919 C2047  
Baltiysky Shli Leninskim Kursom C1948  
Baltiysky Vstupayut v Boy 1941 C20...  
Batal'on v Morskoy Desante C2002  
Batal'on v Oborone Morskogo Poberezh'ya C2036  
Batareya Idet na Zapad C1440  
Belorusskiy Voennoy Okrug: C0664; Budni Belorusskogo Krasnoznamennogo C0192  
Berech' Sotsialisticheskuyu Sobstvennost'--Svyashch Dolg...C0232  
Bergen Isakhanov C0807  
Berlinskiy Epilog C0823  
Besedy o Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2245  
Besedy s Naseleniyem o Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2173, C2207  
Bespokoynye Serdtsa C2190  
Besprimernyy Podvig C1007  
Bessmennaya Vakhta C1977

Organy Narodnogo Kontrolya v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR C0277  
 Orlyata Uchatsya Letat' C0381  
 Oruzhiye Massovogo Porazheniya i Zashchita ot Nego C2232,C2246 C2255  
 Oruzhiye Pobedy C0661  
 Oruzhiye Protiv Tanka C1421  
 Oruzhiye Protivoraketnoy i Protivokosmicheskoy Oborony C1369  
 Oruzhiyem Pravdy C1229  
 Osetin Otvazhnyye Syny C1167  
 Oshtinskaya Tetrad' C1573  
 Osnovaniya Ustroystva Zenitnykh Artilleriyskikh Orudiy C1689  
 Osnovnoy Zakon Partiyonoy Zhizni C1250  
 Osnovnyye Kategorii: Dialektiki i ikh Proyavleniye v Voennoy Dele C0105; Voinskoy Etiki i ikh Znacheniya v Vospitanii Sov Voinov C0353  
 Osnovnyye Napravleniya Ekonomicheskoy Raboty Organov Soobshchebiy na Zheleznodorozhnom Transporte C1545  
 Osnovnyye Printsipy: Operativnogo Iskusstva i Taktiki C0038; Sovetskoy Voinskoy Distsipliny C0367  
 Osnovnyye Zakony Voyny C0099  
 Osnovy: Analiza Operatsiy na More C0075; Avtomatizatsii Sistemy Upravleniya C1788; Eksploatatsii Artilleriyskogo Vooruzheniya C1726; Eksploatatsii Vooruzheniya C0151; Fotografirovaniya i Ispolzovaniye Fotosredstv v Polit-Vosp Rabote...C1306; Metodiki Voenno-Nauchnogo Issledovaniya C0077  
 Osnovy Nauchnoy Organizatsii: Truda v Voenno-Uchebnykh Zavedeniyakh C0473; Voinskogo Truda C0335  
 Osnovy: Obucheniya i Vospitaniya Slushateley i Kursantov C0269; Postroyeniya Privodov Navedeniya Zenitnykh Artilleriyskikh Kompleksov C1757; Pravovyykh Znaniy C0307, C0388; Radioupravleniya Reaktivnymi Snaryadami i Kosmicheskimi Apparatami C0178; Rascheta Protivotankovykh Granatometov i Bezotkatnykh Orudiy C1742; Setevogo Planirovaniya i Upravleniya C0030

Osnovy: Sovetskogo Voennoy Zakonodatel'stva C0389: Takticheskogo Manevrovaniya Odinochnogo Korablya C2019; Teorii i Konstruktsii Kontrol'no-Proverochnoy Apparatury Avia Uprav Raket C1391; Teorii Vospitaniya Voyskami C0523; Upravleniya Voyskami C0153; Voennoy Pedagogiki, Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy i Organizatsiya Uchebnogo Protsessa v VUZ C0306  
 Osobaya Krasnoznamenaya Dal'nevostochnaya Armiya na Strazhe Mira i Bezopasnosti SSSR 1929-38 C603  
 Osobennosti: Tvorchestva Politrabotniki C1347; Upravlencheskoy Deyatel'nosti Politrabotnika C1308; Vospitatel'noy Raboty s Ofiterskim Kollektivom Chasti C1299  
 Osobyy Variant C1931  
 Ostorozhno, Miny! C1642  
 Osushchestvleniye Mechty C0641  
 Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskikh Vooruzhennikh Sil vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voynе C0006,C0879,C1153  
 Osvoboditel'naya Missiya Sovetskoy Armii v Bolgarii C1198  
 Osvobozhdeniye: Belcrussii C1154; 1944 C0781,C1155  
 Osvobozhdeniye: Donbassa 1943 C1098; Kiyeva C1028; Kryma 1944 C1124; Pravoberezhnoy Ukrainy i Kryma C1138; Sovetskoy Pribaltiki C1193; Yugo-Vostochnoy i Tsentral'noy Yevropy Voyskami 2-go i 3-go Ukrainskikh Frontov C0782  
 Ot Buynakska do Berlina C1767  
 Ot Dnepra do Visly C0878  
 Ot Groznogo do Pragi C1609  
 Ot Kaunasa do Vil'nyusa 1502 Dnya C1101  
 Ot Kubani do Pragi C1532  
 Ot Moskvyy do El'by C1624  
 Ot Moskvyy do Pskova C1207  
 Ot MPVO--K Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2231  
 Ot Navy do El'by C1009,C1402  
 Ot Sibiri do Pribaltiki C1780  
 Ot Tallina do Seligera C1467  
 Ot Tuly do Kenigsberga C1538  
 Ot Visly do Odera C1137  
 Ot Volgi do Baltiki C1657

Obshchestvenno-Politicheskiye i Lichnostnyye Osnovy Avtoriteta Polit-rabotnika C1340	Oni Osvobodili Yuzhnuyu Estoniyu 1944 C0952
Obshchestvennyy Aktiv--Vazhnoye Zveno v Voenno-Patrioticheskoy Rabote C0545	Oni-Panfilovtsy C0902
Obshchevoinskiye Ustavy Vooruzhen-nykh Sil SSSR C0196,C0297	Oni Pobezhdali pod Znamenem Lenina C0822
Obshchimi Putyami C2277	Oni Proslavili Rodinu C1194
Obsluzhivaniye Voyn i Voennoy Dela --Odnizh Sot'sial Funktsiy Nauki C0018	Oni Zashchishchali: Odessu 1941 C0724; Rodinu C0811; Tvoye Nebo C1905
Obucheneye Sovetskikh Voinov v Gody Vel Otech Voyny C1114	Operatsiya: "Iskra" C1070; "Malyy Saturn" C1069; "Tank" C1439; "Tereblya" C1008
Obucheneye Strel'be po Dvizhushchimsya Tselyam C1423	Opticheskaya Razvedka C1386
Obychovennyye Gvardeytsy C1482	Opyt Nastupatel'nykh Operatsiy Frontov v Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyne C0026
Ocherki [o Voennykh Moryakakh C1947	Opyt Peredovikov--Vsem Kollektivam DOSAAF C2202
Ocherki Istории Partiynoy Organizatsii Akademii C1227	Oraniyenbaumskiy Platsdarm C0887
Ocherki Sovetskoy Voennoy Istoriografii C0073	Ordena Lenina Moskovskiy Voennoy Okrug C0263
Odnopolchane C0953	Organizatsiya i Metodika: Politicheskikh Zanyatiy v Chastyakh i Podraz Voysk PVO Strany C1309; Provedeniya Uchebnykh Strel'b iz Pistoleta Makarova i Avtomata Kalashnikova C1685; Provedeniya Zanyatiy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone s Komandno-Nachal'st Sostavom... C2181,C2236,C2254
Ofitser Razvedki C1739	Organizatsiya i Provedeniye: Trenazhey po Obshchevoinskim Ustavam Voor Sil SSSR...C0515; Ucheniy po Grazhdanskoy Oborone na Ob'yektakh Narod Khozyaystva C2211
Ognem i Taranom C1498	Organizatsiya i Sudeystvo Strelkovykh Sorevnovaniy C2172
Ognennaya Duga C1049	Organizatsiya i Vedeniye Grazhdanskoy Oborony v Kolkhoze i Sovkhoze C2204
Ognennoye Nebo C1812,C1907	Organizatsiya, Podgotovka i Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiya po Taktike C0511
Ognenny Bastion C1053	Organizatsiya, Vooruzheniye i Osnovy Boyevogo Primeneniya Sukhoputnykh Voysk Armii: FRG C2329; SSHA C2328
Ognenny Ostrov C0881	Organizatsiya, Vooruzheniye i Taktika Podrazdeleniy i Chastey Armii SSHA i FRG C2310
Ognenny Podvig C1921	Organizatsiya Zanyatiy po Ognevoy Podgotovke C0425,C1427
Ognenny Sneg C1740	
Ognennyye Gody C1418	
Ognennyye Kreposti C1677	
Ognennyye Rubezhi C0688	
Ognennyye Vertsy C0747,C1118	
Ognevaya Podgotovka C1471	
Ognevoy Shchit Moskvyy C1793	
Ogni Dalekoy Zastavy C2084	
Ogon' na Sebya C0851	
Ogon' s Neba C1868	
Oka Gorodovikov C0711	
Oka Ivanovich Gorodovikov--Vidnyy Sovet Voen Deyatel' C1493	
"Okean" Manevry Voen-Mor Flot SSSR Proved 1970 C1953	
Okhotnik za "Yazykami" C1483	
Okopnyye Budni C1203	
Oktyabr'skaya Revolyutsiya i Armiya C0686	
Oni Borolis' za Dnepr C1031	
Oni Budut Dostoinnymi Voinami C0565	

- Ne Zarastayut Soldatskiye Tropy C1413
- Nebo Odessy 1941 C1840
- Nebo Ostayetsya Chistym C1815
- Nebo Ostayetsya Nashim C1803
- Nebo Pokoryayetsya Otvazhnyy C1846
- Nebo Zovet C1864
- Nekotoryye Problemy Metodologii i Istorii Sovet Voenno-Filosofskoy Mysli C0116
- Nekotoryye Voprosy: Internatsional'nogo Vospitaniya Sovetskikh Voinov C1344; Kommunisticheskogo Vospitaniya Moryakov C1225; Organizatsionno-Partiynoy Raboty v Sovetskikh Voor Silakh C1304; Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty C1226; Psikhologii i Pedagogiki Vysshey Voennoy Shkoli C0378; Sovetskogo Voennoy Stroitel'stva v Svete Resheniy XXIV S"yezda KPSS C0350; Voennoy Ekonomiki v Svete Trebovaniy XXIV S"yezda C0399; Zashchity i Vedeniya Sel'skokhozyaystvennogo Proizvodstva v Usloviyakh Primeneniya Protivnikom Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya C2215
- Nemerknushchiye Zvezdy C0828
- Nemetsko-Russkiy Raketno-Kosmicheskii Slovar' C1374
- Nepobezhdenny Oreshek C1095
- Nepobezhdenny C2017
- Nesem po Sibiri Legendu C2008
- Nesgibayemy Kavkaz C1042
- Nespokoynaya Tishina C2118
- Net Neizvestnykh Soldat C1801, C1856
- Nevskiy Pyatachok C0731
- Neytral'naya Polosa C1709
- Nezabvennyye Moi C0775
- Nezabyvayemoye. Vospominaniya o Vel Otech Voynye C1201
- Nezabyvayemye Dni C1200
- Nezabyvayemye Dorogi C1202
- Ni Shagu Nazad! C0966
- Nikolay Illarionovich Semeyko C1923
- Nochnaya Zastava C2091
- Novaya Tekhnika, Oruzhiye i Chelovek C0293
- O Boyakh-Pozharishchakh, o Druz'yakh-Tovarishchakh C1150
- O Boyevykh Traditsiyakh Zheleznodorozhnykh Voysk C1460
- O Nauchnoy Organizatsii Voinskogo Truda C0132
- O Sluzhbe i Dolge Voinskom C0535
- O Stanovlenii i Razvitii Sistemy i Soderzhaniya Professional'noy Podgotovki Voennykh Politrabotnikov C1273
- O Tekh, Kto Zashchishchal Stalingrad C1048
- O Vas, Frontovyye Tovarishchi C1435
- O Voinskom Dolge i Soldatskoy Sluzhbe C0201
- O Vospitanii Sovetskogo Soldata C1255
- O Znameni, Kotoromu Prisyagayem C0524
- Obelisk nad Vartoy C1504
- Obespecheniye Bezopasnoy i Bezavariynoy Raboty s Vooruzheniyem C0186
- Obespecheniye Chastey i Soyedineniy Artilleriyskim Vooruzheniyem i Boyepripasami v Boyu C1708
- Obespecheniye Strel'by s Pomoshch'yu Radiolokatsionnykh Stantsiy Nazemnoy Artillerii C1761
- Obespecheniye Ustoychivoy Raboty Ob'yektov Narodnogo Khozyaystva v Voennoye Vremya C2160
- Obezrazhivaniye Ob'yektov Podverzshikhsya Vozdeystviyu Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya C2193
- Oboronnaya Rabota na Zavode C2189
- Oboronno-Massovaya Rabota v Pervichnoy Organizatsii DOSAAF C0326, C2209
- Oboronno-Massovyye Organizatsii Uzbekistana v Gody Vel Otech Voyny 1941-45 C0289
- Obrabotka Poletnoy Informatsii, Analiz Deystviy Letchika i Funktsionirovaniya Oborudovaniya Samoleta v Polete C1933
- Obshchestvenno-Politicheskaya Aktivnost' i Yeye Vospitaniye u Kursantov Vysshikh Voenno-Politicheskaya Uchilishch C1317

Na Startovoy Pozitsii C1383	Nash Budenny C0700
Na Sluzhbe Voyennoy C0254	Nash Svyashchennyy Dolg C0217
Na Strazhe Granits Rodiny C1244	Nash Tsel'--Kommunizm C1257
Na Strazhe Granits Sovetskogo Gosudarstva C2087	Nash Zemlyak Aleksandr Matrosov C1571
Na Strazhe Mira C0317	Nasha Sed'maya C1691
Na Strazhe Mira i Stroitel'stva Kommunizma C0251	Nashi Geroi C0794
Na Strazhe Rodiny C1224,C1335	Nashi Zemlyaki--Polnyye Kavakery Ordena Slavy C1172
Na Strazhe Velikogo Mnogonatsional'nogo C1256	Nasledniki Geroyev C0517
Na Trekh Frontakh C1147	Nasledniki Slavy Boyevoy C2171
Na Tsentral'nom Napravlenii C1179	Nastavleniye po Strelkovomu Delu C1441,C1442,C1488,C1630,C1631,C1631a
Na Ucheniyakh, Kak v Boyu C1236	Nastupayet Udarnaya C0804
Na Ukrainskoy Zemle C0763	Nastupleniye C0144
Na Yugo-Zapadnom Napravlenii C1066,	Nauchno-Metodicheskiye Materialy po Issledovaniyu Operatsii C0064
Na Yugo-Zapadnom Napravlenii 1943-45 C0963	Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Razvitiye Voyennogo Dela C0136
Na Yuzhnom Flange C1676	Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Revolyutsiya v Voyennom Dele C0065
Na Yuzhnom Fronte C1050,C1620	Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Progress i Voprosy Dal'neyshego Sovershenstvovaniya Podgotovki Polirabotnikov...C1345
Na Zare Zhizni C0606	Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaya Revolyutsiya i Revolyutsiya v Voyennom Dele C0155
Nachal'naya Voyennaya Podgotovka C0312	Nauchnoye Predvideniye v Voyennom Dele C0082
Nachal'nyy Period Voyny C0070	Nauka Pobezhdat' C0137
Nad Kartoy Bylykh Srazheniy C0872	Nauka Upravleniya i Flot C2011
Nadezhnost' pri Ekspluatatsii Tekhnicheskikh Sredstv C0126	Navechno v Stroyu C0852,C1022,C1023
Nadezhnoye Nebo C1850	Navigatsionnoye Obespecheniye Korably VMF C2076
Nadezhnyy Rezerv C2208	Navstrechu Pobede C0778
Nadezhnyy Rezerv Sovetskoy Armii C2213	Navyki Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty Kazhdomu Kursantu C1316
Nadzor Voyennogo Prokurora za Ispolneniyem Zakonov...C0497	Nayti Svoyu Zvezdu C0491
Nagi Il'yasov C1765	Nazarmat C1169
Naglyadnaya Agitatsiya: v Chasti C1243; v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF C2206	Nazemnaya Navigatsiya C1414
Nagrazhden v Mirnoye Vremya C0197, C0198	Nazemnoye Oborudovaniye Raket C1371
Nakhimov C1212	Ne Dovedenny do Kontsa Put' Soldata C0985
Nam Otboy ne Sygrali Truby C0352	Ne Pomerknut Nikogda C0959
Napisano v Nebe C1818	Ne Slavy Radi C1954
Narod, Armiya, Polkovodets C0007	Ne Stareyut Dushoy Veterany C1047
Narod i Armiya--Yediny C0528,C0548	Ne Ver' Tishine C0903
Narodnoye Opolcheniye Gorodov-Geroev C1143	Ne Ver' Tishine na Granitse C2081
Narodnyy Kontrol' v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR C0459	
Nas Zhdali Rodnyye Berezy C1650	
Naseleniyu o Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2222	

Molodezhi o Voennoy Sluzhbe C0236	My Tvoi Ryadovyye, Rossiya! C0278
Molodost' i Zrelost' Polkovodtsa C0616,C0676	My Utverzhдали Sebya Tak...C1206
Molodyye Geroi Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny C0921	My Vstrechalis' v Boyu C1105
Mongol'skaya Narodnaya Armiya C2278	Na Bastionakh--Chapayevtsy C1420
Moozund v Ogne C1990	Na Belostokskom Napravlenii C0164
Moral'no-Politicheskaya i Psikhologicheskaya Podgotovka: Lichnogo Sostava k Boyevym Deystviyam v Sovremennoy Voynе C1325; Sovetskikh Voinov k Sovremennoy Voynе C1275	Na Beregakh Dunaya C0996,C1177
Moral'no-Politicheskiye i Pedagogicheskiye Kachestva Ofitsera-Politrabotnika i...C1271	Na Boyevom Kurse C1959
More i Bereг C1939	Na Boyevykh Traditsiyakh C0499
Morskiye Desantnyye Sily C1988	Na Dal'nikh Podstupakh C1968
Moshch' Neodolomaya C0401	Na Dorogakh Boyevoy Druzhby C0713
Moskovskaya Bitva 1941-42 C0933	Na Farvaterakh Baltiki C2027
Moskva--Stalingrad--Berlin--Praga C0156,C1054	Na Flotakh Boyevaya Trevoga C1973,C2059
Moskva--Stalingrad 1941-42 C1164	Na Frontakh Nevidimyykh i Vidimyykh C0957
Mosty, Cherez Kotoryye Oni Shli C0998	Na Glavnom Napravlenii C0840,C1146,C1174
Motivatsiya Voinskikh Prestupleniy C0522	Na Grozovom Vetru C1408
Motostrelkovoye Otdeleniye v Boyu C1597	Na Kerchenskom Platsdarme C1598
Motostrelkovyy Batal'on v Boyu C1533	Na Khar'kovskom Turbinnom C0543
Motostrelkovyy Vzvod(Otdeleniye) v Boyu C1690	Na Krayu Zemli Zapolyarnoy C2088
Moy Otets C0889,C1071	Na Krutykh Virazhakh C1901
Moya Yunost' C0594	Na Kryl'yakh ADD C1826
Mukatay Abeulov C0911	Na Kryl'yakh Muzhestva C1895
Muzey: Boyevoy Slavy,Ivano-Frankovsk C0680; Chernomorskogo Flota C2028; M.V.Frunze C0595;M.V.Frunze,Frunze C0681,C0682; Pogranichnykh Voysk C2127;Vystavka Aviatsionnoy Tekniki VVS,Monino C1817	Na Levom Flange Fronta C0886
Muzhestvo C0924	Na Linii Ognya C0706
My Idem k Tebe,Prut C1763	Na Maloy Zemle C1984,C2071
My Otstaivali Sevastopol' C2041	Na Moskovskom Lokomotivno-Remontom C0479
My--Rodiny Soldaty C0926	Na Moskovskom Napravlenii C0142
My s Atomnykh[Podvodnykh Lodok]C2012	Na Nezrimom Postu C0695
My s Budennykh Khodili...C0689	Na Ognennom Platsdarme C1040
My--Soldaty C0874	Na Ognennoy Duge C1039
My Srazhalis' Pod Odessoym C1492,C1554	Na Ognennykh Rubezhakh C1522
My Stanovimsya Soldatami C1666	Na Ognevykh Rubezhakh C1497
My--Suvorovtsy C0577	Na Okhrane Yugo-Vostochnykh Rubezhov C2126
	Na Orbite Bol'shoy Zhizni C0628
	Na Ostriye Atak C1698
	Na Ostriye Glavnogo Uudara C1722
	Na Ostriye Tankovogo Klina C1602
	Na Pogranichnoy Zastava C2098
	Na Polyakh Ucheniy C0533
	Na Raketnoy Startovoy C1392
	Na Rumbakh Sredizemnogo C1946
	Na Sluzhbe Narodu C0593,C0620,C0710
	Na Sluzhbe Rodine C0553
	Na Sluzhbe Shtabnoy C1557

- Materialy: Nauchnoy Konferentsii Akademii po Teme "Leninskiy Printsip Partiynosti Nauki... C1222; po Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2182; v Pomoshch' Kursantu-Stazheru C1223; Yubileynoy Voenno-Nauchnoy Konferentsii, Posvyashchennoy 50-Letiyu Sovetskogo Voennoy Iskusstva C0012
- Matrosskiye Byli C1985
- Matrosy Skhodyat na Bereg C1958
- Mekhanicheskoye Oborudovaniye Vovskovykh Stolovykh C2141
- Mera Muzhestva C0829
- Mesto Naznacheniya--Front C0796
- Mesto v Stroyu C0280
- Mesyachnik Oboronno-Massovoy Raboty C0492
- Meteorologicheskaya Podgotovka C1385
- Meteorologiya i Strel'ba Artillerii C1758
- Metodicheskiye Ukazaniya po Izucheniyu Uchebnoy Distsipliny "Avtomatika Voennoy Tekhniki Svyazi" C1773
- Metodicheskoye Posobiye po: Kursu "Partiyno-Politicheskaya Rabota v Sov Voor Silakh" C1318; Nachal'noy Voennoy Podgotovke Molodezhi C0258; Organizatsii i Provedeniyu Kompleksnykh Zaniy s Artilleriyskoy Batareyey C1570
- Metodologicheskikh Osnovy Nauchnogo Upravleniya Voyskami C0090
- Metodologicheskoye Voprosy Protsessa Prinyatiya Komandirom Resheniya C0501
- Metodologicheskoye Voprosy Nauchnogo Upravleniya v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh C0093
- Metodika: Ballisticheskogo Proektirovaniya Vrashchayushchikhsya Snaryadov C0182; Inzhenerno-Takticheskikh Raschetov C1736; Obucheniya i Vospitaniya Slushateley C0328; Podbora i Resheniya Zadach po Teorii Strel'by Artilleriyskogo i Raketnogo Oruzhiya C1732; Podgotovki i Provedeniya Nekotorykh Form Agit-Prop i Kul't-Prosvet Raboty v PVO C1330
- Metodika Podgotovki i Provedeniya Polevykh Zanyatiy po Obshchey Taktike...C0426
- Metodika Provedeniya Zanyatiy po: Inzhenernoy Podgotovke...C0407
- Takticheskoy Podgotovke v Podrazdelenii C0372
- Metodika Razrabotki Zadaniya na Kursovoye i Diplomnoye Proektirovaniye C0320
- Metodika Rukovodstva Samovospitaniyem Ofiterskogo Sostava Polka [Korablya] C1326
- Metodika Stroyevoy Vyuchki C0327
- Metodika Takticheskoy Podgotovki: C0370; Artilleriyskikh Podrazdeleniy C1562
- Metodika Tekushchego Kontrolya Uspevyemosti i Priyema Zachetov i Ekzamenov C0549
- Metody i Formy Poznaniya v Voenno-Tekhnicheskikh Naukakh C0177
- Metody i Sredstva Avtomatizatsii Upravleniya C0170
- Metody Obucheniya Sovetskikh Voinov C0212
- Metody Otsenki Bezotkaznosti Sistem pri Proektirovaniy [Bronetankovykh Voysk] C1526
- Metody Raschetov Boyevoy Effektivnosti Vooruzheniya C0150
- Mgnoveniye Reshayet Vse C2033
- Mgnoveniya Zhizni C0532
- Mify i Deystvitel'nost' C0039
- Minno-Torpednoye Oruzhiye C2063
- Minometry C1426
- Minskoye Vyssheye Inzhenernoye Zenitno-Raketnoye Uchilishche Protivovozdushnoy Oborony C1785
- Miuskiye Rubezhi C0877
- Modeli Parusnykh Korabley Russkogo Flota C1976
- Modeli Sovremennykh Voennykh Korabley C2005
- Modelirovaniye pri Reshenii Ekonomiko-Strategicheskikh Problem C0031
- Mogucheye Oruzhiye Partii C1303
- Moguchiy Splav C1992
- Moi Armeyskiye Tovarishchi C0298
- Molnii v Nashikh Rukakh C1395
- Molodezh' i Grazhdan Oborona C2253



Lastochka C0759,C0901	"L'vov" C2045
Latinskaya Amerika: Armiya i Osvo-	Lyudi Bessmertnogo Podviga C1073,
boditel'noye Dvizheniye C2290	C1074
Legenda bez Vymysla C0845	Lyudi i Dela Grazhdanskoy Oborony
Legendarnaya Chapayevskaya C0591	C2272
Legendarnyy Kombrig C0619	Lyudi Krepche Granita C1094
Legendarnyy Perekhod 18-y Kavdivizii	Lyudi Muzhestva C1839,C1877
Cherez Goderdzskiy Pereval C1490	Lyudi Muzhestva i Otvagi C1794
Lektsii po Kursu "Gruzopod'yemnyye	Lyudi v Shinelyakh C0526
Mashiny Tankovykh Voysk" C1525	Lyudi Vysokogo Dolga C2273
Leningradskiy Voennoy Otkrug, Is-	Lyuki Otkryli v Berline C1605
toriya C0704	
Leninskaya Teoriya Otrazheniya C0084	
Leninskiy Batal'on C0663	Magistrali Besstrashnykh C1487
Leninskiy Komsomol--Shef Voenno-	Makarov C2010
Morskogo Flota SSSR C1269	Maksim Yakupov C0910
Leninskiy Printsip Partiynosti,	Malik Gabdullin C1165
Klassovosti v Prepodavanii Ob-	Manevr v Obshchevoyskovom Boyu
shchestvennykh i Voennykh Nauk	C0035
C0086	Manevry "Dvina" C0138
Leninskiy Vseobuch C0223	Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya:
Leninskiye Idey: o Moral'no-Politiche-	i Yeye Metodologicheskoye Zna-
skoy i Psikhologicheskoy...C1348;	cheniye Dlya Voennoy Teorii i
v Massy Voinov C1221	Praktiki C0054; Metodologiche-
Leninskiye Normy: Partiynoy Zhizni	skaya Osnova Vospitaniya Slu-
C1242; Zakon Zhizni Armeyskikh	shateley Akademii C0085; Miro-
Partorganizatsiy C1285	vozzrencheskaya i Metodologi-
Leninskiye Printsipy Partiyno-Poli-	cheskaya Osnova Sovetskoy Vo-
ticheskoy Raboty v...C1296	yennoy Teorii i Praktiki C0092
SEE also: V.I.Lenin	Marksistsko-Leninskaya Metodologiya
Letchiki na Voynye C1908	Voennoy Istarii C0053
Lev Dovator C1664	Marksizm-Leninizm o Voynye i Armii
Leytenanty C0256	C0032,C0091
L'goty Ofitseram,Praporshchikam,	Marshal Govorov C0584
Michmanam...C0470	Marshal Meretskov C0720
L'goty, Pensii i Posobiya Voenno-	Mashiny Inzhenernogo Vooruzheniya
sluzhashchim...C0264	i Energosilovoye Oborudovaniye
Lichnost' i Vooruzhennyye Sily C0069	C0157
Lichnyy Primer Kommunisty-Voina	Maskirovka v Boyevykh Deystviyakh
C1228	Flota C1965
Lingvistika v Voennom Dele C0133	Massovyye Formy Voenno-Patrioti-
Literatura po Grazhdanskoy Oborone	cheskoy Propagandy C0530
1954-71 C2223	Massovyye Geroizm Sovetskikh Voinov
Litsom k Litsu s Opasnost'yu C0570	v Gody Vel Otech Voyny C0737
Litsom k Litsu s Vragom C1717	Matematicheskiye Metody Issledo-
Litsom k Rossii C0490	vaniya Operatsiy v Voennom Dele
Litsom na Zapad C0929	C0174
Loterei DOSAAF C0301	Matematika i Vooruzhennaya Bor'ba
Loterei DOSAAF i Ukrepleniye Materi-	C0189
al'no-Tekhnicheskoy Bazy Oboron-	Materialisticheskaya Dialektiki--
nogo Obshchestva C2164	Metodologicheskoye Oruzhiye ...
	Sovetskogo Ofitsera C0373

Konspekt Lektsiy po Kursu: Grazhdan-  
 skoy Oborony "Evakuatsiya i Ras-  
 sredotocheniye..."C2225;Grazhdan-  
 skoy Oborony "Organizatsiya i Ve-  
 deniye Razvedki..."C2226; "Voyen-  
 nyye Kommutatsionnyye Sistemy  
 Svyazi i Telefoniya" C1611; "Vo-  
 yennyye Sistemy Mnogokanal'noy  
 Elektroprovodnoy Svyazi C1703  
 Konstruktsii Strelkovogo Oruzhiya  
 C1523  
 Konstruktsii Voenno-Avtomobil'nykh  
 Dorog C2152  
 Konstruktsiya (Voyennykh) Letatel'-  
 nykh Apparatov C1858  
 Kontrol' i Proverka Ispolneniya v  
 Partiyonoy Rabote C1248  
 Koordinaty Druzhby C2043  
 Korabli-Geroi C1944  
 Korabli Nashey Yunosti C2044  
 Korpus Krylatoy Gvardii C1916  
 Korpus Shel na Zapad...C1159  
 Korsun'-Shevchenkovskaya Bitva C1148  
 Korsunskiye Zori C0892  
 Krasnoyarskaya Gvardeyskaya C1660  
 Krasnoznamennaya Amurskaya Flotiliya  
 C1938  
 Krasnoznamennaya Ladozhskaya C1982  
 Krasnoznamennoye Oboronnoye C0266  
 Krasnoznamennyy Baltiyskiy Flot v  
 Bitve za Leningrad C2034  
 Krasnoznamennyy Dal'nevostochnyy  
 C0626  
 Krasnoznamennyy Odesskiy C0598  
 Krasnoznamennyy Severo-Kavkazskiy  
 C0623  
 Krasnoznamennyy Severo-Zapadnyy Po-  
 granichnyy Okrug C2117  
 Krasnoznamennyy Tikhookeanskiy Flot  
 C2035  
 Krasnoznamentsy C0624  
 Krasnaya Armiya--Shkola Politiche-  
 skogo,Esteticheskogo i Fiziche-  
 skogo Vospitaniya...C1332  
 Krasnyye Komandiry C0677  
 Kratkiy Nemetsko-Russkiy Slovar'  
 Spetsial'noy Terminologii po PVO  
 C1792  
 Kratkiy Ocherk Sovetskoy Voenno-  
 Ekonomich Mysli 1917-45 C0083  
 Kratkiy Russko-Amkarskiy Voennoy  
 Uchebnyy Slovar' C0108  
 Kratkiy Russko-Arabskiy Slovar' po  
 Raketno-Zenitnoy Tekhnike C1384  
 Krepche Broni C1362,C1609  
 Krepost'--Geroy C0863  
 Krepost' Soldatskikh Serdets C1178  
 Kreposti Idut v Boy C1480  
 Kreposti na Kolesakh C1511  
 Kritika Burzhuaizmykha Fal'shifikatorov  
 Voennoy Istorii C0004  
 Kritika Burzhuaizmykh Teoriy i  
 Vzgl'yadov po Voennoy Voprosam  
 C0001  
 Kritika Sovremennykh Burzhuaizmykh:  
 Filosofskikh i Sotsiologicheskikh  
 Teoroy...C0089;Sotsiologicheskikh  
 Kontseptsiy Armii C0114; Vzgl'yad-  
 dov na Armiyu C0061  
 Krov' Materi C0745  
 Krupnaya Spiral' C1046  
 Krylataya Slava C1836  
 Krylatyy Divizion C1637  
 Krylatyy General C1844  
 Krylatyye Tanki C1831  
 Krylo Boyevogo Druga C1932  
 Kryl'ya: C1853; Kachi C1820; nad  
 Morem C2025,C2069  
 Krymchane--Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza  
 C1065  
 Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'naya Rabota  
 v Vooruzhennykh Silakh SSSR v  
 Period Vel Otech Voyny C1274  
 Kurbanbay Irisbekov C1168  
 Kurs na Sevastopol' C2051  
 Kurs Lektsiy po Finansovomu Khoz-  
 yaystvu Voinskoy Chasti C2146,  
 C2154  
 Kursantam v Primer C0457  
 Kursantskiye Budni C0421  
 Kursanty v Tankovykh Shlemakh C1454  
 Kursom "Avrory" C1320  
 Kurskaya Bitva C0134,C0135,C0999,  
 C1000,C1086,C1087,C1149,C1191  
 Kutuzov C0701,C1211  
 Kuybyshev na Frontakh Grazhdanskoy  
 Voyny 1917-20 C0696  
 Kuybyshevskiy Dom-Muzey M.V.Frunze  
 C0618  
 Kvantovaya Elektronika v Voenno-  
 Vozdushnykh Silakh C1871

Kantemirovtsy C1486  
 Kapitan Gvardii C1694  
 Karaul'naya Sluzhba--Zadacha Boye-  
 vaya C0402  
 Karta Komandarma C1144  
 Kashkadar'inty b Boyakh za Rodinu  
 C0790  
 Kaspiyskaya Krasnoznamennaya C2056  
 Katalog Zakladnykh i Pamyatnykh Do-  
 sok Korabley...C2048  
 Katastrofa Gitlerovskoy Armii C0994  
 Katera Shturmuyut Proliv C1969  
 Kavaleriya Ordena Slavy: C0847,C0880;  
 Gor'kovchane C0738  
 Kavkaz Vystoyal.Kavkaz Pobedil C1012  
 Kavkazskiy Front 1914-17 C0605  
 Kazakhstanskiye Soyedineniya v Bitve  
 na Kurskoy Duge C1648  
 Kazakhstantsy v Boyakh za Leningrad  
 C1002  
 Kazakh'ya Gvardiya C1567  
 Kazimir Semenovich i Yego Kniga "Ve-  
 likoye Iskusstva Artillerii"C1474  
 Kerch' Geroicheskaya C1133  
 Kerchensko-Feodosiyskaya Desantnaya  
 Operatsiya C2077  
 Kharakter i Sistema Zakonov Voyny i  
 Vooruzhennoy Bor'by,Printsipov  
 Voyenogo Iskusstva C0087  
 Kharakteristiki i Analiz Signalov  
 Voyennykh Kanalov Svyazi C1704  
 Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo C0839,  
 C0995  
 Khimicheskaya Sluzhba Krasnoy Armii  
 v 1918-40 C1682  
 Khimicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita  
 ot Nego C2216  
 Khimiya v Boyu C0120  
 Khochu Letat' C1823  
 Khodili My Pokhodami C1450,C1527  
 Khozraschetnyye i Stoimostnyye Otno-  
 sheniya i Ikh Osobennosti v Sfere  
 Oborony Strany C0512  
 Khrabreyshiye iz Khrabrykh C0714  
 Khrani Voyennuyu Taynu C0324  
 Khranit' i Umnozhat' Slavu Ottsov  
 C0334  
 Khronika Soldatskoy Slavy C0732  
 Khudozhestvennaya i Voyenno-Memuar-  
 naya Literatura v...C1290  
 Khusen Andrukhayev C0836  
 Kibernetika v Boyu C0175  
 Kiyevskiy Krasnoznamenny C0705  
 Kiyevsko-Berlinskiy C1747  
 Klyatva: i Mest'[Voinov-Uzbekov]  
 C1102; Soldata C0393; Soldat-  
 skikh Serdets C0437  
 Klyuch ot Berlina C0728  
 Kogda Idet Boy C0571  
 Kogda na Kubani Shli Boi C0833  
 Kogda Rodina Prizovet...C0224  
 Kogda Ryadom Druz'ya C0382  
 Kodga Strana Byt' Prikazhet Geroyem  
 C0572  
 Komandarm Fed'ko C0685  
 Komandarm Krylatykh C1886  
 Komandir Divizii Proryva C1431  
 Komandnyye Slova C1940  
 Komanduyushchiy Frontom C0668  
 Kombrig P. Detkin C0608  
 Komdiv Atoyan C0687  
 Komendant Reyk'staga C0757  
 Komissar Lelyuk C1265  
 Komissar Shlykov C0592  
 Komitet DOSAAF i Uchebnyy Punkt  
 C0475  
 Komitet--Organizator Sotsialistich-  
 skogo Sorevnovaniya C0448  
 Komkor Sergey Gribov C0974  
 Kommunizm i Lichnost' ...C1331  
 Kommunisticheskaya Moral': i Voin-  
 skiy Dolg C0259; Nravstvennaya  
 Osnova Prisagi i Voinskikh Usta-  
 vov C0567  
 Kommunisty: C1230; Armii i Flota  
 C1249  
 Komsomol Krasnoznamennogo Tikho-  
 okeanskogo Flota C1220  
 Komsomola Boyevoy Otryad C1270  
 Komsomol'skaya: "Katyusha" C1375;  
 Gruppy[v Vooruzhennykh Silakh  
 SSSR] C1322; Rabota v Sovetskoy  
 Armii i Flote C1254,C1321  
 Komsomol'skiy Komitet C1313  
 Komsomol'skomu: Aktivistu Podrazde-  
 leniya C1350; Aktivu--Partiynuyu  
 Zabotu C1240  
 Komsomol'skoye Porucheniye C1334  
 Konchanskoye-Suvorovskoye. Muzei-  
 Zapovednik A.V.Suvorov C0645  
 Konets Fashistskogo Logova C1627  
 Konets Tret'yego Reykha C1014

- Ideologicheskaya Rabota: KPSS sredi Lichnogo Sostava Voyenno-Morskogo Flota 1921-25 C1357; v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh i Usileniye Yeye Roli v Sovremennykh Usloviyakh C1295
- Ideologiyu i Politiku KPSS--V Massy! C1356
- Ideya, Algoritm, Resheniye C0166
- Ideynoye i Organizatsionnoye Ukrepleniye Partiynykh Organizatsii v Vostochno-Prusskoy Nastupatel'noy Operatsii C1353
- Ideynoye Vospitaniye Armeyskoy Molo-dezhi C1327
- Idu na Tsel' C1855
- Ikh Imena Bessmertny C0980, C0981
- "Il" Ukhodit v Nebo C1867
- Imeni Leninskogo Komsomola C1289
- Imeni Velikogo Vozhdya C0599
- Imi Gorditsya Turkmenistan C1092
- Imya, Vysechennoye na Shchite C1551
- Initiativa i Samostoyatel'nost v Boyu C0128
- Internatsional'noye Vospitaniye Sovetskikh Voinov C0462
- Internatsional'nyy Kharakter Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil C0299
- Internatsional'nyy Podvig Sovetskoy Armii...na Kurskoy Duge C0855
- Inzhenernaya Tekhnika Sovetskoy Armii C1781
- Inzhenernoye Obespecheniye Oborontel'nykh Operatsiy Voysk Sovetskoy Armii v Vel Otech Voyne C1410
- Inzhenernoye Obespecheniye Obshchevoyskovogo Boya C1559
- Inzhenernyye Meropriyatiya Zashchity ot Sovremennykh Sredstv Porazheniya C1707
- Inzhenernyye Raboty v Ochage Yader-nogo Porazheniya C2165
- Inzhenernyye Voyska v Boyakh za Sovetskuyu Rodinu C1411
- Ishchu Tebya, Moy Geroy C1041
- Iskry ne Gasnut C0521
- Iskusstvo i Dukhovnyy Mir Sovetskogo Voina C0547
- Iskusstvo Ubezhdats' C1264
- Ispansko-Russkiy Voyennyy Slovar' C0044
- Ispol'zovaniye Tekhniki Narodnogo Khozyaystva Dlya Tseley Obezrazhivaniya C2263
- Ispytaniye na Prochnost' C1964
- Ispytaniye Ognem C0870, C1136
- Ispytaniye Vernosti C1672
- Ispytaniye Voli C1876
- Issledovaniye Operatsiy v Voyennom Dele C0121
- Istoricheskiy: Podvig Stalingrada C1163; Materialism i Sovetskaya Voyennaya Nauka C0049
- Istoriya: Fizicheskoy Podgotovki Voysk C0295; Odnogo Portreta C1093; Otechestvennoy Artillerii C1415; Tyla C2155; Voyenno-Morskogo Iskusstva C1945; Voyennoy Leksiki v Pusskom Yazyke XI-XVIIvv C0145; Voyennoy Ordena Lenina, Krasnoznamennoy Ordena Suvorova Akademii C0400; Voyn i Voyennogo Iskusstva C0131
- Itogi i Vyvody po Rasvitiyu Voyenno-Morskogo Iskusstva v Vel Otech i Vtoroy Mirovoy Voynakh C2067
- Ivan Shadrin C1683
- Ivan Stepanovich Isakov C1999, also C2039
- Iz Boya--V Boy C1552
- Iz Bukhary v Berlin C1830
- Iz Nenapisannogo v te Dni C0750
- Iz Opyta Partiyno-Politicheskoy Raboty v Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Silakh C1277
- Iz Plemeni Otvazhnykh C1843
- Iz Severa Dal'nego C1417
- Izbushka na Granitse C2104
- K Zashchite Rodiny Bud' Gotov! C0418
- Kak Organizovat' Svoy Trud C0392
- Kak Postroit Protivoradiatsionnyye Ukrytiya na Sele C2250
- Kak Sokhranit' Prodoval'stviye ot... Radioaktivnymi...C2175
- Kak Tebe Sluzhitsya, Vasilek? C0371
- Kak Zhivut i Uchatsya Sovetskiye Voiny C0252
- Kalendar' Voina: 1971 C0195; 1972 C0242; 1973, 1974 C0296; 1975 C0480
- Kamendor MZA C2055

Geroy: Chernomorskogo Neba C1996; Dunaya C0969; Grozovyykh Let C1033; i Nasledniki C0725; i Podvigi C0637; Karpat C0986; Karpatskikh Srazheniy C1139; Komandarm C0659; ne Umirayut C0764; Ognennykh Let C1132; Podvigov na Khar'kovshchine C0770; Shironintsy C0962, C1738; Sorok Pervogo C1055  
 Geroy Sovetskogo Soyuza: Gor'kovchane C0984; Kirgizstansy C0802; Kirovchane C1034; Tambovtsy C1117  
 Geroy: Suarskogo Ushchel'ya C2003; v Bushlatakh C1966, C2022; Vozdushnykh Taranov C2004; Zemli Sakhalinskoy C0848  
 Geroicheskaya: Bitva za Leningrad C1123; Oborona C0864  
 Geroicheskii Leningrad C0992, C1210  
 Geroicheskiye: Docheri Otchizny C1075; Oboronitel'nyye Boi pod Porkhovom, Dno i Staraya Russa C0865; Traditsii Sov Naroda C0614  
 Geroini Voyny C0765, C0866, C1035  
 Geroy: iz Yeredvi C0968; Melitopol'ya C1025; Pogranichnik V.V. Kondyurin C2132  
 Geroy Sovetskogo Soyuza: D.M. Karbyshev C0588; Nina Onilova C1606; V.A. Molodtsov [Badayev]--Yakov Gordiyenko C1032  
 Geroyam Rodiny Slava! C0601  
 Gidroakusticheskiye Sredstva Flota C2325  
 Glavkom Krasnousol'skiy, Kombrig Chongarskoy C0604  
 Glavnyy Ekzamen C0977  
 Glavnyy Orientir C1528  
 Glubiny Okeana C2024  
 Gnev Sil'nykh C1051  
 God 1941. Yugp-Zapadnyy Front C0834  
 Goden bez Ogranicheniy C1926  
 Goden k Stroyevoy C0420  
 Gody: i Lyudi Granitsy C2094; Ispytaniy C1582; Surovykh Ispytaniy 1941-44 C1024; v Brone C1596; v Shineli C0709  
 Gordost' Soldata C1365  
 Gotovit' Molodezh' k Zashchite Rodiny C0226  
 Gotovnost' Nomer Odin C1896  
 Gotov'sya k Podvigu Segodnya C0422  
 Gotov'sya k Zashchite Rodiny C0290  
 Gotovyatsya Parni v Dorogu C0476  
 Govoryat Chapayevtsy C0607  
 Granitsa Rozhdayet Geroyev C2124  
 Granitsa Ryadom C2122  
 Grazhdanskaya Oborona: C2192, C2199, C2200, C2248, C2251, C2261, C2265; na Mashinostroitel'nykh Predpriyatiyakh C2233; na Ob'yektakh Narodnogo Khozyaystva C2249; na Ob'yektakh Sel'skokhozyaystvennogo Proizvodstva C2244; Promyshlennogo Ob'yekta C2228; SSSR--Vsenarodnoye Delo C2161, C2197; Uzbekistana pri Likvidatsii Posledstviy Stikhiynykh Bedstviy C2224; v Kapitalisticheskikh Stranakh C2176; v Raketno-Yadernoy Voyne C2163  
 Grigoriy Bezrodnyy C1063  
 Grom nad Dvinoy C0146  
 Groznoye Nebo Moskvy C1869  
 Grud'yu Zaslonivshchiye Moskvu 1941-1942 C0882  
 Gruzinskiye Sokoly C0808  
 Gvardeyskaya Postup' C1718  
 Gvardeyskaya Tamanskaya C1576  
 Gvardeyskiy Geroy C1762  
 Gvardeyskiye Zalpy C1399, C1713  
 Gvardeytsy: C1581; Pliyeva C1769; Stalingrada Idut na Zapad C0922; Stoyali Nasmert' C1654; v Vozdukhe C1883  
 Gvardii Polkovnik C1171  
 Gvardii Polkovnik Borsoyev C0762  
 I Pobedili Smert' C1161  
 I Polk Nazvali Berlinskim C1447  
 I.S. Isakov C2039, also C1999  
 ...I Shtatskiye Nadel'i Shineli C1108  
 I Snova v Boy C0973  
 I v Mirnyye Dni Yest' Mesto Podvigu C0550  
 Idealy i Budni C0208  
 Idem v Ataku C1824  
 Ideologicheskaya: Bor'ba po Voennomu Voprosu C0118; i Psikholog Obrabotka Voysk NATO C2324

Ekonomicheskaya Rabota v Voyskakh C2157	Eto--Na Vsyu Zhizn' C0355
Ekonomicheskii i Moral'nyy Potentsi- aly v Sovremennoy Voyna C0002	Evolutsiya i Revolyutsiya v Razvi- tii Voyennogo Dela C0051
Ekonomicheskiye: Aspekty Sovetskoy Voyennoy Doktriny C0076;Faktory i Vooruzheniye C2313; Osnovy Vo- yennoy Moshchi Gosudarstva C0518; Osnovy Voen Moshchi Gosudarstva i Stroitel'stva Voor Sil C0405; Voprosy Povysheniya Effektivnosti Uchebnogo Protsessa a VUZ C0578	Faktor Vremeni v Sovremennom Boyu C0024
Ekonomika: Remonta Boyevykh i Trans- portnykh Mashin C1640; Tyl i Front Sovremennoy Voyny C0010	Filosofiya Svobody i Yeye Voyenny Aspekt C0045
Eksploatatsiya: i Remont Artilleriy- skikh Radioelektronnykh Sistem i Priborov C1536;Radioelektronnoy Oborudovaniya Samoletov Frontovoy Aviatsii C1924; Sredstv Tekhnicheskogo Voor Zheleznodorozhnykh i Dorozhnykh Voysk C1714;Ubezhdishch Grazhdanskoy Oborony C2174	Filosofskiy i Sotsial'no-Politi- cheskiye Problemy Voyny i Armii C0060
Elektricheskkiye Mashiny i Elektropri- vody Podvodnykh Lodok C2001	Final C0931
Elektronno-Vychislitel'naya Tekhnika v Voyennom Dele C0167	Fizicheskaya Podgotovka:Armii SSHA C2293; Prizyvnikov C0215,C0336
Elektronnyye Elementy Voyennoy Tekh- niki Svyazi C1696	Fizicheskiye Osnovy Raketnogo Oru- zhiya C1377
Elektrooborudovaniye:Armeyskikh Ma- shin C1555; Spets Mashin Khimi- cheskikh Voysk C1548;Tankov C1529	Flot i Voyna C1957,C2326
Elementy: Analiza Slozhnykh Sistem C2300; Proyektirovaniya Korabel'- nykh Artilleriy Ustanovok C2042	Floty Osnovnykh Imperialisticheskikh Gosudarstv C2309
Energetika Voyennykh Ustanovok Svyazi C1706	Formy i Metody Raboty Revizionnoy Komissii C0351
Ergash Sharifov C1578	Fortifikatsionnoye Oborudovaniye Mestnosti C1700
Eskadril'ya "Mongol'skiy Arat' C1851	Fotograficheskkiye Sredstva Vozdush- noy Razvedki C1889
Estafeta Pokaleniya C2178	Front Nad Zemley...C1813
Estafetu Nesut Synov'ya C0559	Frontovaya Molodost' C1560
Esteticheskaya Kul'tura i Osobennosti Yeye Razvitiya v Sov Voor Silakh C0221	Frontoviki, Naden'te Ordena! C0785
Estetika: Ratnogo Truda i Voinskogo Byta C0509; Voinskoy Sluzhby C0321	Frontovymi Dorogami C0841
Etazhi Neba C1814	Frontovyye Vospominaniya C1205
Eti Chetyre Goda C1180	Frunze C0580,C0629
Etika Sovetskogo Ofitsera C0458	Gangut 1941 C2053
Eto Dolzhen Znat' Kazhdyy C2220, C2242,C2259,C2260	Garnizon Neset Vakhtu C0249
	General: A.I.Osterman-Tolstoy C0642
	Kirponos C0627
	Oka Gorodovikov C0596
	Panfilov C1064
	Purkayev C0612
	Yakub Kuliyeu C0587,C0673
	General-Polkovnik Konstantin Lese- lidze C0585
	General'nyy Shtab v Gody Voyny C0162,C0976,C1081,C1082,C1189
	Genезis S...mennoy Raketodinamiki C0158
	Genrikh Zveynek C1234
	Geroi-Belgorodtsy C0941
	Geroi Boyev za Krym C0943

Chapayev C0698  
 Chapayev and Chapayevtsy C0670  
 Chasovoy Mira C2282  
 Chasovyye: Dal'nykh Rubezhey C2083; Pyatogo Okeana C1789; Rodiny C2090  
 Chastotnyy Anglo-Russkiy Voennoy Slovar'-Minimum C0098  
 "Chatos" Idut v Ataku C1852  
 Chelovek i Tekhnika v Sisteme Upravleniya Voyskami C0102  
 Cherez Gody, Cherez Rasstoyaniye C1173  
 Cherez Karpaty C0129,C0940  
 Cherez Morya i Okeany C1962  
 Cherez Ognennyye Rubezhi C0939  
 Cherez Reki, Cherez Gory C1656  
 Cherez Sem' Granits C1515  
 Cherez Tri Voyny C0658  
 Cherez Vsyu Voynu C2102  
 Chernyakhovskiy C0625,C0654,C0694  
 Chest' Soldata Beregi Svyato C0404  
 Chetvert' Veka na Tankakh C1419,C1542  
 14.5mm Pekhotnyy Pulemet PKP C1405  
 Chto Chitat' Soldatu i Matrosu C0362  
 Chto Nado Znat' o Vedenii Spasatel'nykh i Neotlozhnykh Rabot...C2219  
 Chtoby Vter v Litso C1633  
 Chuvstvo Rodiny C1020  
  
 Dal'naya, Raketonosnaya[Aviatsiya] C1381  
 Dal'niye Pashni C1479  
 Dan Prikaz Yemu C1723  
 Delay, Kak Ya! C0261  
 Delo Vsey Zhizni C1096  
 Den',Kotorogo ne Budet u Vraga C1472  
 Desant na El'tigen C1998  
 9 Maya 1945 C0792,C0965  
 Devyataya Plastunskaya C1445  
 Deyatel'nost' Politorganov i Partiy-nykh Organizatsiy VUZ...C1341  
 Deystviya Voyskovykh Razvedchikov C0505  
 Dialektika i Sovremennoye Voennoye Delo C0014  
 Dialektika Sredstv i Sposobov Vooruzhennoy Bor'by C0072  
 Dinamika Poleta i Boyevogo Manevrovaniya Letatel'nykh Apparatov C1899  
  
 Direktivy Komandovaniya Frontov Krasnoy Armii 1917-22 C0610,C0635,C0703  
 Disttsiplina: Faktor Pobedy C0508; Voina-Komsomol'sta C1333  
 Disttsiplinarnyy Ustav Vooruzhennykh Sil Soyuza SSR C0300,C0380  
 Dmitriy Rud' C0719  
 Dnepr--Karpaty--Krym C0130  
 Dnepr--Reka Geroyev C1060  
 Dnevnik Ofitsera C0954  
 Dnevnik,Probityy Puley C1513,C1772  
 Do Sten Reykhstaga C1604  
 Doblest' C1476  
 Doblest' Soldatskaya C1110  
 Dobrovol'tsy Urala...C0988  
 Docheri Rodiny C0651  
 Dolgoye,Dolgoye Plavaniye C2070  
 Dom Soldatskoy Slavy C0723  
 Doroga:na Olimp C0292; Ukhodit Dal'she C0209; Vedushchaya v Berlin C0838  
 Dorogami: Ottsov C2218; Pobed C0727; Voyny C1142,C1546,C1647,C1729  
 Dorogi: Kotoryye My ne Vybiralim C0890,C1176; Pobedy C1518  
 Dorogoy Ottsov C1018  
 DOSAAF: LatvSSR Ustav C0486; Patrioticheskaya Organizatsiya C0325; SSSR Materialy VII S"yezda C0302; SSSR Ustav C0383  
 Dozornyye Zapadnykh Rubezhey C2103  
 Druzhba Narodov: Istochnik Mogushchestva Sov Voor Sil C0341; SSSR--Ist Mog Sov Gos...C0244  
 Druzhba,Skreplennaya v Boyakh C0346  
 Dvadtsat' Dva Goda v Nebe C1838  
 Dvadtsatyy Tsekh Zavoda C0406  
 Dvenadtsat' Taranov C1800  
 1200 Dney i Nochey Rybach'yevo C0824  
 225 Geroicheskikh Dney C1078  
 Dvesti Ognennykh Dney C0826,C1199  
 Dvigateli Armeyskikh Mashin C1464,C1530  
 "Dvina" C0124  
 Dykhaniye Okeana C1974  
 Dykhaniye Pobedy C0734  
 Dzerzhintsey na Strazhe Sovetskikh Granits C2121

Bessmertniye C0766,C1126,C1837  
 Bessmertniye Podviga C0967  
 Bessmertnyy Podvig: C0149; Aleksandra Matrosova C1080,C1446; Synov Azerbaydzhana C1466  
 Bessmertnyye: C0767; Podvigi Karakalpakskikh Voinov C0729  
 Bezopasnost' Ekspluatatsii Raketnogo Oruzhiya C1380  
 Bibliotekha Budushchego Voina C0211  
 Bibliotekha Dopriyvnika C0423,C0519,C0520  
 Bibliotekha Priyvnika C0210  
 Biografiya Rekordov C0347  
 Biologicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita ot Nego C2195  
 Bitva pod Moskvoy 1941 C1001  
 Bitva pod Stalingradom C0970  
 Bitva za Dnepr C1084  
 Bitva za Kavkaz C0152,C1027  
 Bitva za Vysotu "171" C1462  
 Bogatyr' iz Ludzey C1128  
 Bogatyri C0894  
 Bol'shiye Manevry C0494  
 Boran Nysanbayev C1461  
 Bor'ba s Nizkoletyashchimi Sredstvami Vozdushnogo Napadeniya C1787  
 Bor'ba s Radioelektronnymi Sredstvami C0165  
 Bor'ba s Tankami C1521,C1589  
 Bor'ba za Mir i Obespecheniye Bezopasnosti Rodiny C0556  
 Boy u Kosy Obitochnoy C0583  
 Boyevaya: Doblest' C0247; Kolkhoznaya C2166; Moshch' Sovetskikh Voor Sil C0257; Ordenonosnaya...C2112; Slava Bronya v Ogne C1501  
 C1015; Slava Altaya C0748; Sluzhba Bryanskiy Front C1011  
 --Nasha Glavnaya Zadacha C0305; Tekhnika i Vooruzhenniye C0122  
 Boyevoy: Otryad Sovet Patriotov C0265; Put' Pervyy Rev Armii...C0638; Put' Sov Voenno-Morskogo Flota C2049; Put' Sov Armii C0611; Soyuz Bratskikh Armii C2285  
 "Boyevoy! Tak Derzhat'!" C1890  
 Boyevoy Ustav: Artillerii...C1406; Sukhoputnykh Voysk...C1599  
 Boyevoye Ispol'zovaniye Avianostsev [Flotami SSha, Anglii, Yaponii] C2305  
 Boyevoye Primeneniye: i Boyevaya Effektivnost' Istrebiteley-Perekhvatchikov C1859; Sovetskoy Artillerii v Operatsiyakh Vel Otech Voyny C1603  
 Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo: C0646; [Armiy Stran Varshav Dogovora] C0021, C2284; [Vooruzhennykh Sil Sots Stran] C2286  
 Boyevyye: Budni Granitsy C2123; Deystviya Motostrelkovogo Batal'ona v Gorode C1503; Deystviya Noch'yu C0148; Katera C1963; Kolesnyye Mashiny C1775; Kryl'ya C1835; Marshruty C1866; Mashiny MB-13N, BM-13NM, BM-13NMM C1701; Podrugi C2082; Spetsial'nosti Soldat i Matrosa C0482; Sputniki Moi C1678; Traditsii Sovetskikh Pogranichnykh Voysk C2095; Vympela nad Onego C1994; Zvezdy C0936  
 Boytsy i Komandiry C0391  
 Boytsy Ideologicheskogo Fronta C1216  
 Bratskaya Drushba i Boyevoye Sodruzhestvo Aviatorov...C1808  
 Bratsvo po Oruzhiyu C0015  
 Brat'ya Srazhayutsya Vmeste C1057  
 Brestskaya Krepost C0735,C0812,C1083  
 Brestskaya Krepost-Geroy C0844,C1010  
 Brodovskiy Kotel C1112  
 Bronetankovaya Ordena Lenina Krasnoznamennaya C1396  
 Bronirovannyye Kolesnyye Mashiny Sovetskoy Armii C1403  
 Bronya i Muzhestvo C0237  
 Bronya v Ogne C1501  
 Bud' Gotov k Podvigu C0342,C0551  
 Bud' Sil'nyy, Vynoslivyy! C0460  
 Bud' Zhiv, Leytenant! C1636  
 Budni: Frontovyykh Let C0736; Polit-rabotnika Roty C1215; Voyennykh Dorog C1125  
 Budushchemu Voinu ob Inzhenernom Dele C0357  
 Byl' o "Varyage" C2007  
 Byli Takiye Dni C1508



Ot Volgi do Dunaya C1107  
 Ot Volgi do El'by i Pragi C0749  
 Ot Volgi do Veymara C2311  
 Ot Volzhskikh Stepey do Avstriyskikh  
 Al'p C0853  
 Ot Zastavy k Zastave C2116  
 Otdeleniye i Vzvod v Boyu C2323  
 Otdel'naya Bashkirskaya Kavaleriy-  
 skaya Brigada na Frontakh Grazh-  
 danskoy Voyny C1540  
 Otobrazheniye Informatsii C0160  
 Otryad Borody C2072  
 Otryad Okrylennykh C1861  
 Otsenka: Kachestva i Rascheta Para-  
 metrov Ustroychivosti Dvizheniya  
 Boyevykh Koles Mashin C1693; Vod-  
 nykh Pregrad C1731; Vozdeystviya  
 Porazhayushchikh Faktorov Oru-  
 zhiya...C2262  
 Otvaga C1745  
 "Otvazhnyy-1" Ukhodit v More C2050  
 Otvazhnyye: Lyudi C2241; Ocherki o  
 Geroyakh C1079; Sysy Dona C0740;  
 Syny Osetin C0741

P.A.Rumyantsev, A.V.Suvorov, M.I.  
 Kutuzov C0692  
 Pamyat' Moya--Soldaty C1505  
 Panfilovtsy-Uzbekistantsy C1484  
 Parol'--Podvig C0876  
 Partiy'naya: Distsiplina i Povyshe-  
 niye Otvetstvennosti...C1286;  
 Informatsiya C1233; Organizatsiya  
 i Boyegotovnost' C1337; Rabota v  
 Sovetskikh Voor Silakh C1262  
 Partiy'no-Politicheskaya Rabota: po  
 Vypolneniyu Zadach Fizicheskoy  
 Podgotovki...C1302; v Chasti, Pod-  
 razdelenii po Vospitaniyu u Voi-  
 nov...C1324; v Oboronitel'nom  
 Boyu C1307; v Sisteme Grazhdan  
 Oborony C1217; v Sovetskoy Armii  
 i Flote C1261; v Sovetskikh Voor  
 Silakh C1259, C1260, C1339; v Voor  
 Silakh SSSR 1918-73 C1338; v Voy-  
 skakh Pervogo Belorusskogo Fronta  
 C1238  
 Partiy'noye Porucheniye C1246  
 Partiy'noye Sobraniye: C1237; Vysshiy  
 Organ Partiy'noy Organizats C1291

Partiy'nyy Komitet--Organ Kollektiv-  
 nogo Rukovodstva C1351  
 Partiy'nyy Uchet i Partiy'noye Khoz-  
 yaystvo...C1352  
 Patriotichesky Podvig C0793  
 Pedagogicheskaya Kharakteristka  
 Rukhovodstva Prop i Agit v Voin-  
 skoy Chasti C1314  
 Pedagogicheskiy Takt Ofitsera-Polit-  
 rabotnika C1268  
 Pedagogicheskiye Osnovy: Otsenki i  
 Ucheta Rezul'tatov Vospitaniya  
 Kursantov Voyennykh Uchilishch  
 C0396; Sovershenstvovaniye u  
 Ofitserov-Politrabotnikov Ka-  
 chestv Rukovoditelya...C1342  
 Pedagogicheskiye Problemy Vospita-  
 niya Sovet Voinov C0542  
 Pedagogika Komandirskoy Trebovatel'-  
 nosti C0411  
 Perekop 1941 C0730  
 Persidsko-Russkiy i Russko-Persid-  
 skiy Voyenny Slovar' C0022  
 Pervichnaya Studencheskaya C0467  
 Pervichnyye Organizatsii i Kluby  
 DOSAAF C0434  
 Pervyy Glavkom C0665  
 Pervyy Salyut Rodiny C0805  
 Pervyy Turkmen--Geroy C1634  
 Pervyye Sovetskiye Gvardeytsy C1485  
 Pervyye Starty C1378  
 Peshki C2320  
 Pesnya Muzhestva C1045  
 Pike v Bessmertiy C1904  
 Pishchevyeye Kontsentraty i Sutoch-  
 nyeye Ratsiony...C2139  
 Pis'ma s Fronta C1152  
 Pis'ma Soldat C0780  
 Pis'ma Zhivym C1056  
 Plamennoye Serdtse C0950  
 Plamennyye Gody C0944  
 Plama na Kholmakh C1616  
 Planirovaniye Partiy'no-Polit Raboty  
 v Chasti C1288  
 Planirovaniye Zamestitel'm Komandira  
 po Politicheskoy Chasti...C1281  
 Platsdarm za Ekstergomom C2073  
 Platsdarm za Oblakami C1574  
 Plavayushchiye Mashiny C1507  
 Plechom k Plechu C0716  
 Plyvut Oblaka C1822

Po Dorogam Pervoy Konnoy C1468  
 Po Pervomu Signalu C2252  
 Po Prikazu Revolyutsii C0597  
 Po Prikazu Rodiny C0846  
 Po Putyam-Dorogam Frontovym C1280  
 Po Signalu Vozdushnoy Trevogi C1795  
 Po Veleniyu Serdtsa C1192  
 Po Voyennym Dorogam C1463  
 Po Zalam Muzeya 1-y Konnoy Armii s Velikomikhaylovka C0600  
 Po Zovu: Pamyati C2020; Rodiny C1141  
 Pobeda na Dal'nem Vostoke C0163  
 Pobeda na Khalkhin-Gole C0621  
 Pobyvay v Perrise i Umri C2307  
 Pod Gradom Svintsa C1997  
 Pod Grokhot Soten Batarey C1727  
 Pod Gvardeyskim Znamenem C0743  
 Pod Kholodnymi Volnami C1970  
 Pod Kryl'yami Rodnaya Zemlya C1865  
 Pod Nami Berlin C1828  
 Pod Odnim Znamenem C1267  
 Podari Lyudyam Tsvety C0268  
 Podarite Soldatam Odnu Noch' C0827  
 Podarok Komandiru C0216  
 Podgotovka: Ofitserского Korpusa Voor Sil FRG C2322; Strelka-Sportsmena C1645; Sud'i Voyennogo Tribunala...C0376; Znachkistov Fizkul Kompleksa GTO...C2240  
 Podmoskovnyy Karaul C0777,C1052  
 Podrazdeleniya Inostrannykh Armiy C2301  
 Podvig: C0746,C0860,C0930,C1029; Kombata C1595; Komsorga C0937; Nachinalsya v Aprele C1805; Novorossiyska C1121; Osvobozhdeniya C1019; Pervykh Raketchikov C1373; Permskikh Tankistov C1412; Prodolzhayetsya C0245, C0304,C0385,C1520; S-13 C1941; Severomortsev C1955; L941-45 C1119; Zovet C0575  
 Podvigi: Ognennykh Let C0850; vo Imya Otchizny C0849,C1120  
 Podvigu Soldata Poklonis' C0983  
 Podvodnyye Lodki Inostrannykh Flotov C2297  
 Pogibshiye v Boyakh C1062  
 Pogranichniki. Sbornik C2107  
 Pogranichnyy Dozor C2109  
 Pogranichnyye Voyska SSSR: 1919-1928 C2108; 1929-1938 C2096; 1939-Iyun' 1941 C2080  
 Poka B'yetsya Serdtse C1893,C2075  
 Pokhoronen Byl Dvazhdy Zazhivo C2105  
 Pokoleniye Besstrashnykh C1315  
 Pokorites', Rekordy! C1575  
 Polet Skvoz' Gody C1811  
 Polevaya Vyuchka i Politrabota C1252  
 Polevyie Ballisticheskiye Stantsii C1388  
 Politicheskiye Zanyatiya: Organizatsiya i Metodika C1263  
 Politrabota na Zakaspiyskom Fronte v 1918-20 Godakh C1328  
 Polk Imeni Lenina C1618  
 Polkovodets C0712  
 Polkovodtsy i Voenachal'niki Vel Otech C0751,C0856,C1016  
 Polveka na Flote C2068  
 Polveka na Strazhe Zavoyevaniy Otkryabrya C0207  
 Pomni Voynu C0907  
 Ponyatiye i Osobennosti Pravovykh Aktov C0446  
 Post Prinyat C0554  
 Poslantsey Partii C1329  
 Posledniy: Brosok C1638; Patron-- Dlya Vraga C1857; Shturm C0147; Vystrel C1764; Zalp,Konets C0613  
 Posobiye: dlya Ofitserov Zapasa Mostostrelkovykh i Tankovykh Voysk C1509,C1673; dlya Studentov po Ognevoy Podgotovke...C1719; po Obucheniyu Molodykh Soldat C0453; po Organizatsii Partiyno-Polit Rabot v Podrazdelenii C1355; Serzhantu Voysk PVO C1791  
 Potret Voina C1360  
 Poveliteli Strategicheskikh C1376  
 Poverka C0340  
 Povest' o "Katyushe" C1366  
 Povest' o Kombate C2085  
 Pozovi Menya, Otchizna C0481  
 Pozyvnyye Nashikh Serdets C1663  
 Praporshchik--Blizhayshiy Pomoshchnik i Opora Ofitsera C1798  
 Praporshchiki i Michmany C0439  
 Pravila Nosheniya Voyennoy Formy Odezhdy...C0546

Pravila Strel'by iz Strelkovogo Oruzhiya: C1612; i Granatometov C1566  
 Pravoflangovyye C0220  
 Pravovoye Vospitaniye Lichnogo Sostava Sov Armii i VMF C0344  
 Pravovyye Osnovy: Natsional'nogo Stroitel'stva v Sov Voor Sil Okt 1917-1938 C0413; Stroitel'stva Sov Voor Sil v 1921-41 C0507  
 Prazdnik v Gorakh C1067  
 Predannost' C1115  
 Predmet: i Metody Konkretnykh Voenno-Sotsio Issled C0016; i Soderzhaniiye Voenno-Istoricheskoy Nauki C0059; Voennoy Ekonomiki C0056, C0100; Zadachi i Metody Voennoy Psikhologii C0416  
 Preyemstvennost' v Vospitanii Voinov C0229  
 Preziray Smert' C1428  
 Prikazano Zastupit'! C2128  
 Primeneniye Vychislitel'noy Tekhniki v Voen Dele C0119  
 Printsipy Ustroystva Orudiy Nazemnoy Artillerii C1594  
 Printsipy, Zadachi i Organizatsiya Prokurorskogo Nadzora za...C0485  
 "Prishlite Korrespondenta..." C0194  
 Prisvoit' Posmertno C1058  
 Pritsel'no-Navigatsionnyye Sistemy C0176  
 Pritsel'nyye Sistemy Strel'by C1641  
 Priyemy Tekushchego i Srednego Remonta Sredstv Zashchity C1635  
 Prizvaniye k Oruzhiyu C0213  
 Proba na Muzhestvo C0563  
 Problemnoye Obycheniye v Prepodovaniy Obshchest Nauk...C0431  
 Problemy: Metodologii Sov Voenno-Istoricheskoy Nauki C0036; Nравstvennoy Svobody v Deyatel'nosti i Povedenii...C0364; Psikhologii Voinskogo Kollektiva C0440; Voyny i Mira...C0101, C2283  
 Prochnostnyye Raschety Detaley Brone-tankovoy Tekhniki C1623  
 Proektirovaniye: i Ispytaniya Ballis Raket C1364; Stats Prod C2158  
 Professiya--Politrabotnik C1293  
 Programirovaniye Artilleriyskikh Zadach na ETsVM "Ural-11B" C1779  
 Proiskhozhdeniye, Sotsial'naya Sushchnost' i Zakonomernosti Razvitiya Armii C0080  
 Proletarskiy Marshal C0672  
 Propaganda Znaniy Grazhdanskoy Oborona...C2235, C2271  
 Propaganda Voennykh Znaniy i Voenno-Patriot Vosp...C0318  
 Propagandisty Podviga C0337  
 Protiv Chernogo Barona C1870  
 Protivolodochnoye Oruzhiye i Yego Nositeli C2026  
 Protivotankovoye Vooruzheniye C1734  
 Protivovozdushnaya Oborona C1790  
 Protsessual'nyye Mery Preduprezhdeniya Prestupleniya C0504  
 Proval Operatsii "Tayfun" C0964  
 Proydenny Put' C0631, C0667  
 Psikhologicheskaya Kharakteristika Protsessa Prepodavaniya Obshchest Nauk v VUZ C0287  
 Psikhologicheskii Analiz Boyevoy Deyatel'nosti Sov Voinov C0488  
 Psikhologicheskoye: Faktory Obespecheniya Vysokoy Boyevoy Gotovosti...C0230; Osnovy Obucheniya Tankistov C1629; Osnovy Povyshe-niya Effektivnosti Obucheniya Kursantov...C0484; Osnovy Rukovodstva Kursantskim Kollektivom C0456; Voprosy Upravleniya Vyskami v Boyu C0447  
 Psikhologiya Boyevogo Dezhurstva i Korabel'noy Vakhty C2013; Boyevoy Aktivnosti Operatora C0415; Lichnosti Sov Voina C0366, C0568  
 Psikhologo-Pedagogicheskoye Osnovy: Agit-Prop Raboty v Polku C1343; Rukovodstva Voinskoy Chast'yu C1294  
 Psikhicheskoye Protsessy v Usloviyakh Pedagogicheskoy Deyatel'nosti v VVUZ C0477  
 Pulevaya Sportivnaya Strel'ba C1686  
 Pul's Granitsy C2089  
 Pul's Obeliska C1151  
 Put': Admirala [M.I. Bakayev] C2040; Boyevoy Slavy C0739; Komissara C1346; Soldata C0660, C0928

Put' v Okean C0495  
 Putevoditel': [Museum Moscow MD]  
 C0202; po Zalam Muzeya Geroya  
 Sov Soyuza Yana Raynberga C1131  
 Puti Soldatskiye C1730  
 Puti-Dorogi Frontovyye C0854  
 Pyat'desyat Let: na Strazhe Yuzhnykh  
 Rubezhay Otchizny C0246; v Stroyu  
 C0639

Rabochaya Karta Komandira C0171  
 Rabota s Komsomol'skim Aktivom C1305  
 Rabota s Partiyym Aktivom C1241  
 Radi Nashego Schast'ya C0648  
 Radi Zhizni C0859  
 Radi Zhizni na Zemle C0875, C0932,  
 C0975  
 Radioaktivnoye Zarazheniye i Sposoby  
 Zashchity ot Nego C2266  
 Radioelektronika v 1972 C0181  
 Radioelektronnaya Bor'ba C1752  
 Radiopredayushchiye i Radiopriyem-  
 nyye Ustroystva...C1751  
 Radiopomekhi Zenitnym Kompleksam  
 C1615  
 Raduga Gvardeyskogo Znaka C0218  
 Raketno-Yadernoye Oruzhiye i Yego  
 Porazhayush Deystviye C1370  
 Raketnyye Spolokhi C1368  
 Raketnyye Sredstva Bor'by s Nizko-  
 letyashchimi Tsel NATO C2315  
 Ramushevskiy Koridor C0810  
 Raschet Gazootvodnykh Ustroystv  
 C1469  
 Raschetnaya Lineyka GO C2247, C2275  
 Raspolozheniye Voysk na Meste i Ikh  
 Okhraneniye C0445  
 Rasskazy o Geroyakh C0900  
 Rassvety ne Pogasnut C0199  
 Rastit' Patriotov C0483  
 Ratnyy Podvig C1400, C1519  
 Ratnyy Podvig 78-y Strel Divizii v  
 Bitve Pod Mosvoy C1586  
 Razгром Fashistskikh Voysk v Belo-  
 russii 1944 C1209  
 Razгром Konvoya PQ-17 C1967  
 Razvedchik Garnik Karapetyan C0908  
 Razvedchik Mikhail Maskayev C1003  
 Razvedka v Boyevykh Primerakh C0037

Razvitiye: Natsional'nykh Otnosheniy  
 pri Sotsializme...C0379; Pravo-  
 vykh Osnov Sov Voen Sluzhby C1543;  
 Sovetskoy Voennoy Nauki Posle...  
 Voyny C0046; u Kursantov Voen  
 Uchilishch...Interesov k Obshchest  
 Naukam C0410; Voenno-Morskikh  
 Flotov v Poslevoyennyy Period  
 C1980

Reaktsionnaya Sushchnost' Sovre Bur-  
 zhuaznoy Voen Psikhologii C2308  
 Rekomendatsii po: Izgotovleniyu Ucheb-  
 Naglyadnykh Posobiyy po Kursu "GO"  
 C2214; Podgotovke Znachkistov  
 "Gotov k Trudu i Oborone" C2237  
 Remont Reaktivnykh i Artilleriyskikh  
 Sistem C1390  
 Reshatushchiye Bitvy Vel Otech Voyny  
 C0784  
 Resheniya XXIV S'yezd KPSS--v Zhizn'  
 C1232  
 Resheniya Zadach Taktich Manevriro-  
 vaniya C0115  
 Revizionnyye Komissi DOSAAF C0471  
 Reviziya Finan-Khozyayst Deyatel'-  
 nosti...Predpriyatiya MO C2148  
 Revolyutsionnoye Dvizheniye v Russkoy  
 Armii i Flote 1879-1904 C0653  
 Revvovensovery v 1918-19 C0718  
 Rizhskiy Gvardeyskiy C1563  
 Rodina i Patriotizm C0354  
 Rodnoye Delo Millionov C0359  
 Rokossovskiy C0640, C0675  
 Rol' Esteticheskogo Vospitaniya...  
 C0222  
 Rol' i Mesto Stroitel'stva v Ukrep-  
 lenii Oboronosposob SSSR C0311  
 Rol' Material'nogo Faktora v Sovre-  
 mennoy Voyne C0017  
 Rol' Rabochego Klassa v...C0690  
 Rol' Voenno-Patrioticheskogo Vos-  
 pitaniya v...C1287  
 Rosa Pogranichnykh Trop C2131  
 Rozhdeniye Podviga C0837  
 Rozhdennaya na Zemlyakh Zaporozhskikh  
 C1749  
 Rozhdennyye Oktyabrem C0397  
 Rubezhi: Muzhestva C0394; Polkovodtsa  
 C0678  
 Rumbani Muzhestva C1936

Russkaya Armiya i Flot: v XIXv  
 C0666; v Voyne s Ottoman Turk  
 v 1828-29 C0644  
 Russkaya Voyennaya Mysl'v XIXv C0055  
 Russko-Ital'yanskiy Voen i Tekh  
 Slovar' C0023  
 Russko-Vengerskiy Voyennyy Slovar'  
 C0029  
 Russkoye Voennoye Iskusstvo XIXv  
 C0071  
 Ryadovoy Taynogo Fronta C1111  
 Rytsari Pyatogo Okeana C1821  
  
 S Emblemy TsSKA C0386  
 S Geroyami Ryadom C0843  
 S Marsha--V Boy C1659  
 S Polkom v Vel Otech Voyne C1433  
 S Veroy v Pobedu C1776  
 Sabel'nyy Pokhod C1725  
 Safar Amirshoyev C1655  
 Samaya Krasivaya Ataka C0433  
 Samodistsiplina Voina C0348  
 Samolet L-29. Ustroystvo...C1885  
 Samorodok Rossii C0582  
 Samostoyatel'naya Rabota Slushateley  
 (Kursantov) C0417  
 Samyy Pamyatnyy Den' Voyny C0788  
 Sbornik: Lektsiy po Noveyshim Dosti-  
 zheniyam Nauki...C1688; Osnovnykh  
 Rukovodyashchikh Dokumentov po  
 Partiyano-Polit Rabote C1278; po  
 Grazhdanskoy Oborone C2227; Pro-  
 tsessual'nykh Aktov C0576; Uka-  
 zaniy po Osnovnym Voprosam Orga-  
 nizatsii...C2144; Zadach Takti-  
 cheskogo Manevr Korabley C2038  
 Schastlivogo Plavaniya "Gremyashchiy"  
 C2066  
 Sektsiya Strelkovogo Sporta C2184  
 Se-'skaya Nov' C2185  
 Sel'skaya Organizatsiya DOSAAF C0449  
 Sem' Futov Pod Kilem C1943  
 Sem' Granits C0821  
 7,000 Kilometrov v Boyakh i Pokho-  
 dakh C1572  
 73 Geroicheskikh Dnya C1188  
 Semen Khokhryakov C1622

Semiyazychnyy Voyennyy Slovar' C0011  
 Senyavin C1995  
 Serdtza, Chto Pamyat' Beregut C1448  
 Serdtza i Bronya C1475  
 Serdtza i Zvezdy C0862  
 Serdtse, Otdannoye Nebu V1919  
 Serebryaniye Strely C1887  
 Serebryanny Yakor' C1942  
 Serebryannye Kryl'ya C1862  
 Sergey Gritsevets C1913  
 Serzhant--Brigadir Stroitel'nogo  
 Proizvodstva C1651  
 Serzhanty i Starshiny Voor Sil SSSR  
 C1297  
 Setevoye Planirovaniye na Flote  
 C2037  
 Sevastopol'skiye Zapiski C0958  
 Severomortsy C2029  
 Seytkasym Ashirov C1106  
 Shaguvshiye v Bessmertniye C0883,  
 C1158  
 60 Tysyach Pogran Kilometrov C2101  
 16-ya Vozdushnaya C1897  
 6-y Istrebitel'nyy Avia Korpus PVO  
 v Bitve pod Moskvoy C1930  
 Shkola: Krylatykh Geroyev C1847;  
 Muzhaniya C0569; Muzhestva C0893;  
 Patriotov C0270; Shturmuyushchikh  
 Nebo C1927  
 Shla Diviziya: na Zapad C1539;  
 Vpered C1495,C1544  
 Shla Voyna Narodnaya C0797,C0891  
 Shli My k Reykhstagu C0791,C1170  
 Shli na Front Devchonki...C1006  
 Shli Orly na Smert' C1535  
 Shli Soldaty v Boy C1061  
 Shtormovaya Pora C1952  
 Shturm C0820  
 Shturm Kenigsberga C1089  
 Shturmoviki Idut na Tsel' C1860,C1881  
 Shuyskiy Memorial'nyy Muzey M.V.  
 Frunze C0717  
 Sibirskiy Kharakter C1711  
 Sibirskiy Krasnyy General C0650  
 Sila Voina Disttsiplinoy Udvoyena  
 C0225  
 Silami Aktiva C2217  
 Simferopol'skaya C1759

Sistema Politicheskoy Organizatsii  
 Sots Obshchestva...C0561  
 Sistemy Obrabotki i Peredachi Raz-  
 vedinformatsiy C1891  
 Sistemy Upravleniya i Dinamika Nave-  
 deniya Raket C1389  
 Siyaniye Zolotykh Zvezd C0801  
 Siyaniye Zvezd C1832  
 Skol'ko Nami Proydено...C2138  
 Skorostnaya Strel'ba po Siluetom  
 C1756  
 Skvoz' Dym i Plamya C1429  
 Skvoz' Grozy C0783,C1059  
 Slava: Baltiyskaya C1972; Khrabrym  
 C1175; Komsomol'skaya C1219; Sol-  
 data C0752; Soldatskaya C0815,  
 C0816; Zavoyevannaya v Boyu C0960  
 Slaven Geroyami Severnyy Flot C2054  
 Slavoy Oveyanny C1239  
 Slavoy Oveyannyye C1477  
 Sleng--Chto Eto Takoye? C0068  
 Slovarei Slovosochetaniy i Chastot-  
 nyye Slovarei Slov...C0013  
 Slovo o Frontovikakh C0990  
 Slovo o Sovetskom Soldate C0428  
 Slushayte Golos Geroyev Voyny C1030  
 Sluzhat v Armii Pitomtsy DOSAAF  
 C0331  
 Sluzhba Nachinayetsya s Zavoda C2169  
 Sluzhim Sovetskomu Soyuzu! C0461  
 Sluzhu na Granitse C2097  
 Sluzhu Sovetskomu Soyuzu C0253,C0313  
 Snova v Stroyu C1702  
 Sodruzhestvo,Rozhdennoye v Boyakh  
 C0884  
 Sokolinaya Sem'ya C1849  
 Sokoly C1841  
 Sokoly Fergany C0771  
 Soldat, General, Diplomat C0609  
 Soldat, General, Marshal C0531  
 Soldat: i Voyennaya Tekhnika C0248;  
 i Voyna C1247; I Zakon C0558;  
 Imya Znamenitoye C0349; Polko-  
 vodets C0636,C0674; Trekh Armii  
 C2317; Vsegda Soldat C1156  
 Soldatskaya: Doblest' C0779,C0818,  
 C0898; Slava C0742,C0758,C0774,  
 C0857,C0896,C0897,C1017,C1130,  
 Soldatskaya:(con't) C1190; Slava  
 Tulyakov C1104; Zvezda C1438  
 Soldatskiy Dolg C0799,C0972  
 Soldatskiy Khleb C0487  
 Soldatskiye Ocherki C1770  
 Soldatskoye Pole C0622,C01085  
 Soldaty: Bratskikh Armii C2280, iz  
 Khorezema C1162; Pobedy C0817;  
 Prosyat Slovo C0803; Semidesya  
 tykh Godov C0375; Slavy ne Iskali  
 C0814; Stalingrada C1116; Synov'ya  
 Soldat C0514  
 Solntse na Pogonakh C0343  
 Solntse v Nochi C1436  
 Sootnosheniye Cheloveka i Voyennoy  
 Tekhniki v Voor Bor'be C0103  
 Sootnosheniye Ob'yektivnykh i Sub"-  
 yektivnykh Faktorov...C0003  
 Sorevnovaniya po Strel'be C1561  
 Sorok Pervyy Kilometr C0831  
 Sorok Pyatyy C0776,C0956  
 Sotsialisticheskaya Zakonnost' i  
 Voinskiy Pravoporyadok C0395  
 Sotsialisticheskii Voinskiy Kollekt-  
 tiv C0330  
 Sotsialisticheskoye Sorevnovaniye:  
 v Armii i na Flote C0436; v Or-  
 ganizatsiyakh DOSAAF C2205  
 Sotsial'naya Aktivnost' Mass i Za-  
 shchita Sotsializma C0412  
 Sotsial'naya Otvetstvennost' Sovet  
 Voinov C1358  
 Sotsial'no-Ekonomicheskaya Priroda  
 Voinskogo Truda i Kharakter Yego  
 Kooperatsii C0074  
 Sotsial'no-Politicheskoye Posledst-  
 viya Sovremenoy Revolyutsii v  
 Voyennom Dele C0009  
 Sotsial'no-Psikhologicheskoye Oso-  
 bennosti Kursantov i...C0539  
 Sotsial'nyy Kharakter i Tipy Voyn  
 Sovremennoy Epokhi C0096  
 Sotsial'nyye Osnovy i Sushchnost'  
 Initsiativy Sovet Voinov C0309  
 Sotsial'nyye Problemy Nauchno-Tekh-  
 nicheskoy Revolyutsii...C0043  
 Sovershenstvovaniye Grazhdanskoy  
 Oborony C2264

Sovershenstvovaniye: Podgotovki i Vospitaniya Kadrov...C1292; Upravleniya Voyskami v Obshchevoyskovom Boyu v...C1183  
 Sovershenstvovat': Stil' Raboty Komitetov DOSAAF C2188; Voenno-Patrioticheskuyu Rabotu v Organizatsiyakh DOSAAF C0454  
 Sovetskaya Armiya: C0273; Armiya Naroda C0463; Ukrainskomu Narodu C0275  
 Sovetskaya Aviatsiya v Bitve Pod Moskvoy C1912  
 Sovetskaya Morskaya Pekhota C1983, C2058  
 Sovetskaya Voinskaya Distsiplina: i Pravovyye Sredstva Yeye UkrepLeniya C0374; i Puti Yeye UkrepLeniya v Tylovykh Chastyakh C2143  
 Sovetskaya Voenno-Transportnaya Aviatsiya C1925  
 Sovetskiy Ofitser: C0193, C0228; kak Pedagog i Vospitatel' Svoikh Podchinennykh C0529  
 Sovetskiy Patriotizm i Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye Voinov C1354  
 Sovetskiy Soldat v Velikoy Otech Voyne C0894  
 Sovetskiy Voenno-Morskoy Flot C1986, C2074  
 Sovetskiye: Istrebiteli C1902; Raketnyye Voyska C1394; Sukhoputnyye Voyska C1724; Tankovyye Voyska 1941-45 C1667; Vooruzhennyye Sily C0227; Voor Sily i Voennoye Iskusstvo v Gody Grazhdanskoy Voyny i... C0707;...Ikh Kharakter i Osobennosti C0234, C0474; Voenno-Vozdushnyye Sily C1929  
 Sovetskoye: Voenno-Morskoye Iskusstvo v Vel Otech Voyne C2015; Voenno-Ugolovnoye Zakonodatel'stvo C0282; Voennoye Iskusstvo v Vel Otech Voyne C0143; Zakonodatel'stvo ob Otvetstvennosti za Voinskiye Prestupleniya C0560  
 Sovety: po Izucheniyu Strelkovogo Ouzhiya i Granatometov C1760; Predsedatelyu Komiteta DOSAAF C0358, C0566  
 Sovremennaya Artilleriya C1425  
 Sovremennyy Boy i Problemy Psikhologii C0028  
 Sovremennyye Problemy Filosofskogo Ucheniya: o Materii i Ikh Znachenii Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki C0081; o Soznanii i Ikh Znachenii Dlya Voennoy Teorii i Praktiki C0110  
 Soyuz Mecha i Dollara C2316  
 Soyuz Monopolii i Voyenshchiny C2306  
 Sozdaniye i Ukrepleniye Instituta Voennykh Komissarov v Voenno-Morskoy Flote 1918-19 C1349  
 Sozdaniye i Ukrepleniye Partiynykh Organizatsiy v Voenno-Morskoy Flote v Grazh Voyny C1300  
 Sozvezdiye Polkovodtsev C0633  
 ...Spetsial'nogo Naznacheniya C1614  
 Spetsial'noye Elektrooborudovaniye i Elektricheskoye Privody...C1697  
 Spetsial'nyye Vidy Ugolovnogo Nakazaniya, Primenyayemye k Voenno-sluzhashchim C0363  
 Sportivnaya Strel'ba: C1558; iz Vintovki C1644; v Komplekse GTO C1750  
 Sportsmeny Sovetskoy Armii C0390, C0493  
 Spravochnik: Komsomol'skogo Aktivista C1258, C1336; Letchika i Shturmana C1920; Ofitserov C0262; po Inostrannym Flotam C1971; po Pensiyam i L'gotam...C0319; po Raschetu Marsha i Raskhoda Goryuchego C1430; po Voennotopografii C0179; Politrabotnika C1283; Propagandista i Agitatora Armii i Flota C1284; Spetsialista Tyla Aviatsii C2142  
 Spravochnoye Rukovodstvo Dlya Vypolneniya Domashnego Zadaniya...C1755  
 Spravochnyy Material k Lektsiyam po Kursu "Artilleriyskoye Materialovedeniye" C1588  
 Sputnik Partiynogo Aktivista C1282  
 Srazheniye v Vozdukh C1833  
 Sredstva Tekhnicheskogo Vooruzheniya Zheleznodorozhnykh Voysk C1632  
 Sredstva Zashchity i Profilaktiki Radiatsionnykh Porazheniy C2168  
 SSHA: Voennoye Programirovaniye C2302  
 Stalingrad, Kursk, Berlin C0869

Stalingradskoye Zarevo C1744  
 Stal'naya Eskadrii'ya C1872  
 Stal'nyye Peregony C1610  
 Stavropol'skaya Imeni Blinova C1506  
 Stendovaya Strel'ba. Pravila Sorevnovaniy C1671  
 Sto Voprosov--Sto Otvetov C0333, C0435, C0538  
 Sto Voyennykh Paradov C0537  
 123-ya Shla Vpered C1494  
 Stoyali Nasmert' C1090  
 Stoyat Zastavy na Granitse C2129  
 Stranitsy: Dnevnik C0915: Frontovoy Zhizni C0888; Morskoy Slavy C1979; Zhizni C1449  
 Strategicheskaya i Operativno-Takticheskaya Podgotovka Vooruzhennykh Sil...C0052  
 Strel'ba: iz Tanka C1665; Korabel'noy Artillerii C2000; na Porazheniye Batarey C1491; po Dvizhushchimsya Mishenyam C2201; Proshloye i Nastoyashcheye C1531; Vlet C1649; Zenitnymi Raketami C1367  
 Strelkovyy Sport: C1502; Pravila Sorevnovaniy C1653, C2186  
 Strely Skrestilis' na Shprey C1004  
 Strod C0632  
 Strogaya Sluzhba C2106  
 Strogaya Sud'ba C0525  
 Stroitel'nyye Materialy Dlya Voyenno-Dorozhnykh Rabot C2145  
 Stroitel'stvo Voenno-Avtomobilnykh Dorog C1524  
 Stroyevoy Ustav Voor Sil SSSR C0200, C0303, C0384  
 Sud'ba Geroyev C0906  
 Sud'boyu Stalo Nebo C1880  
 Sud'by Soldatskiye C0233  
 Sukhoputnyye Voyska Kapitalisticheskikh Gosudarstv C2321  
 Surovoye Nebo C1834, C1875  
 Surovyeye Gody 1918-20 C0617  
 Suvorov C0679  
 Svet Mayaka C1961  
 Svyashchennyy Dolg C0365  
 Svyaz' Serdets Boyevykh C1753  
 Svyaz' v Vel Otech Vayne C1646  
 Sydyk Ismailov C0918  
 Syny: Rodiny C1005; Tadzhikistana u Sten Stalingrada C1077  
 Tak Nachinalas' Voyna C0842  
 Tak Srazhalis' Chekisty C1195  
 Takticheskaya Podgotovka Formirovaniy Grazhdanskoy Oborony C2234  
 Taktika C0025, C1668  
 Taktika v Boyevykh Primerakh: C0562; Vzvod C0466  
 Talgarskiy Polk C1553  
 Tam, Gde Prispuskayetsya Flag C1993  
 Tank: "Besposhchadnyy" C1424; na P'yedestale C1457; v Boyu C1658  
 Tanki: C1619; i Tankovyye Voyska C1451; Idut na Berlin 1941-45 C1601; Idut na Miny C1695; Idut Vpered...C1626; Idut v Ataku C1465; na Vayne C1443; pod Vodoy C1235; Ustroystvo C1777  
 Tankovyy Batal'on v Boyu C1549  
 Tankovyye: Avtomaticheskiye Sistemy C1669, C1670; Voyska Sovetskoy Armii C1728  
 Tekhnicheskaya Kul'tura Sovetskogo Voina C0154  
 Tekhnicheskaya Termodinamika i Vnutrennyaya Ballistika C1661  
 Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Defektatsii Artilleriyskikh Orudiy C1568  
 Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Sluzhby Prodoval'stvennogo Snabzheniya C2149, C2150, C2156  
 Tekhnicheskiye Znaniye--Molodezhi C0444  
 Tekhnicheskoye Obespecheniye Tankovykh i Motostrelkovykh Podrazdeleniy v Sovremennom Boyu C1580  
 Tekhnika Proizvodstva Vystrela C1687  
 Tekhnika v Gody Voiny C0125  
 Tema 1 "Marksistsko-Leninskaya Filosofiya--Mirovozzrencheskaya...C0079  
 Teoreticheskiye Osnovy Poiska Neispravnostey v Tekh Sistem...C1716  
 Teoreticheskiye Osnovy Tekhnologii Prigotovleniya Pishchi...C2151  
 Teoriya: Maksimina i Yeye Prilozheniye k Zadacham Raspredeleniya Vooruzheniya C0123; Raketnykh Dvigatelye C0169; Rascheta Avtomaticheskogo Oruzhiya C1674; Strel'by iz Tankov C1675; Tanka C1662  
 Teplovoye Oborudovaniye Voyskovykh Stolovykh C2140



Termogazodinamicheskiye Osnovy Vnutrenney Ballistiki Stvol'nykh Sistem C1768  
 Tezaurus po Atomnoy Nauke i Tekhnike C0190  
 Tikhvin, God 1941-y C1196  
 Timur Mikhaylovich Frunze C1874  
 Tishine Doversyat' Nel'zya C2125  
 Tol'ko Krepche Vykhodili iz Ognya C0991  
 Tomskoye Voennoye Uchilishche Svyazi C1453  
 Topogeodezicheskaya Osnova, Pribery i Prinadlezhnosti...C0185  
 Topograficheskaya karta i Mestnost' C0188  
 Topograficheskoye Deshifrirovaniye Aerosnimkov C0183  
 Torpednyye Podvodnyye Lodki C1950  
 Tovarishch Praporshchik C1643  
 Tovarishchi s Zapadnogo Fronta C0989  
 Tovarishshi v Bor'be C1182  
 Traditsii Doblesti i Slavy C0243  
 Travers Muzhestva C0356  
 Trenazhery i Tekhnicheskiye Sredstva Obucheniya C0455  
 Trevozhnaya Sluzhba C2114  
 30 Let Velikoy Pobedy pod Moskvoy 1941-71 C0982  
 Trinadtsataya Gvardeyskaya C1500  
 Trista Neizvestnykh C1898  
 313-ya Petrozavodskaya C1481  
 Trizhdy Proslavlennyye C0800  
 Tropa Akhmetova C1422  
 Trud, Talant, Doblest' C0649  
 Trudnoye Resheniye C2298  
 Tsekhovaya Organizatsiya DOSAAF C0510  
 Tsel'--"Kaban" C1748  
 Tsenoyu Zhizni C1091  
 Tsentral'noye Oborono-Massovoy Raboty C2180  
 Tsentral'nyy Muzei Voor Sil SSSR C0669  
 Tsentral'nyy Strelkovo-Sportivnyy Klub DOSAAF SSSR C1712  
 Tule Kenzhebayev C1186  
 Tulebay Azhimov C1044  
 Tulen Kabulov C0772  
 Tvortsy Oruzhiya C0161  
 Tvoi Osvoboditeli, Donbass C0909, C1099  
 Tvoi, Otechestvo, Syny C1185  
 Tvoy Komandir C0191  
 Tvoya Partiynaya Biografiya C1218  
 Ty Sluzhbi Nesesh'v Zabaykalye C0573  
 Ty Stanovish'sya Soldatom C0451  
 Tyagachi Ukhodyat v Polnoch' C1379  
 Tyl Voenno-Morskikh Sil [Kapitalisticheskikh Stran C2312  
 Tylovoye Obespecheniye Podrazdeleniy v Boyu C2147  
 1418 Dney v Boyakh C1583  
 U Kromki Kontinenta C1140  
 U Oboyanskogo Shosse C1585  
 U Podstupov Kavkaza C1470  
 U Vorot Kavkaza C0917  
 U Vysokikh Beregov Amura C2110  
 Uchebnik: Mekhanika Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil C1900; Radiometrista Flota C2062; Serzhanta Voenno-Vozdushnykh Sil...C1934; Voenno-Voditelya Vtorogo Klassa C1452, C1577  
 Uchebnoye Posobiye: dlya Politicheskikh Zanyatiy s Kursantami Uchebnykh Podrazdeleniy C1266; po Nachal'noy Voennoy Podgotovke C0231, C0274, C0452, C0564; po Takticheskoy Podgotovke Dlya Studentov...C0427  
 Uchebno-Metodicheskoye Posobiye po Izucheniyu Kursantami "Osnov Voennoy Psikhologii i Pedagogiki" C0516  
 Uchenyy i Voin C0721  
 Uchet Komandirom Moral'nogo Faktora pri Vyrabotke Resheniya na Boy C0555  
 Uchimsya Zashchishchat' Zhizn' C0377  
 Uchis' Deystvovat' v Boyu C0139, C0332  
 Uchis' Metko Strelyat' C1679  
 Udar'i Zashchita C1766  
 Udarnaya Sila Flota C1956  
 Ugolovnaya Otvetstvennost' Voenno-sluzhashchikh za Soversheniye Prestupleniy C0544  
 Ukhodili na Front Eshelony C1710  
 Ukrepleniye Oborony Strany i DOSAAF C0322  
 Ulitsa Ukhodit v Okean C0450  
 Upravleniye Voyskami C0104

Upravleniye Voyskami: C0104; s Pomoshch'yu Setevykh Metodov C0111;  
 v Gody Vel Otech Voyny C1181  
 Ural'skiy Voyennyy Okrug. Istoriya C0589  
 Usileniye Partiynogo Rukovodstva Armeyskim i Flotskim Komsomolom v Svete...XXIV S'yezda KPSS C1279  
 Usloviya Priyema i Programmy Vstupitel'nykh Ekzamenov v Voyen Avia-Tech Uchilishcha VVS C1911  
 Ustanovka Massovogo Kontrolya "UMK-3" C2030  
 Ustav DOSAAF USSR--Zakon Zhizni Oboronnogo Pbshchestva C0345  
 Ustav Garnizonnoy i Karaul'noy Sluzhby Voor Sil SSSR C0219,C0267,C0338,  
 Ustav Vnutrenney Sluzhby Voor Sil SSSR C0339,C0443  
 Ustavy--Nerushimyy Zakon Voinskoy Zhizni C0361  
 Ustroystvo Podvodnykh Lodok C2032  
 Uvlechennost' C0552  
  
 V Armeyskom Shtabe C0920  
 V Atake--"Mech" C1903  
 V Atake "Tritsat'chetverki" C1652  
 V Bitve za Kiyev C1038  
 V Bor'be s Fashizmom C1184  
 V Boyakh za Belgorod 1943 C1590  
 V Boyakh za Belorussiyu C0768,C1122  
 V Boyakh za Kabardino-Balkariyu C0873  
 V Boyakh za Kavkaz C1068,C1166  
 V Boyakh za Osvobozhdeniye Rumynii, Vengrii,Chekhslovakii C1496  
 V Boyakh za Rodinu C0769,C1037  
 V Boyakh Rozhdennaya C0586  
 V Boyakh Rozhdennoye C0581  
 V Boyakh za Rzhev 1942-43 C1036  
 V Boyakh za Severnyy Kavkaz C1607  
 V Boyakh za Sovetskuyu Rodinu C0744  
 V Boyakh za Svobodi Rumynii C1103  
 V Boyakh za Ukrainu C0923  
 V Boyakh za Velikiye Luki C1072  
 V Boyakh za Vostochnuyu Prussiyu C0127  
 V Dal'nem Plavanii C2009  
 V Deystvuyushchey Armii C1076  
 V Glubinskikh Polyarnykh Morey C1949  
 V.I.Chapayev na Zemle Saratov C0699  
 V.K.Blyukher v Kitaye 1924-27 C0590  
 V Kazarmakh Bundesvera C2296  
 V "Krylatoy Pekhote" C1608  
 V Nachale Puti C2276  
 V Nastuplenii Gvardiya C0867  
 V Nebe Baltiki C1884  
 V Nebe Donskom C1804,C1909  
 V Nebe Frontovom C1845  
 V Nebe i na Zemle C1928  
 V Nebe Leningrada C1819  
 V Nebe--Letchiki Baltiki C1915  
 V Nebe Stolitsy C1478  
 V Nozov'yakh Dona C1197  
 V Ogne C0787  
 V Ogne Chetyrekh Voyn C0657  
 V Ogne Srazheniy C0478,C1311  
 V Ogne Trekh Voyn C0634  
 V Ogne Voyny C1160,C1456  
 V Pervom Eshchelone C1721  
 V Pervyy Chas Voyny C0773  
 V Plameni Srazheniy C0946  
 V Plameni, v Porokhovom Dymu C1276  
 V Podvodnyy Flot--po Prizyvu Kom-somola C1253  
 V Pokhodakh C1455  
 V Pokhodakh i Boyakh C1109  
 V Poyedinke s Abverom C0945  
 V Pritsele--Svastika C2052  
 V Pritsele--Tanki C1401  
 V Pylayushchem Nebe C1816,C1892  
 V Sabel'nom Pokhode C1720  
 V Sorok Pervom Rigoy C1989  
 V Srazheniyakh za Pobedu C1135  
 V Stepi pod Kagulom C2086,C2100  
 V Stroyu Krylatykh C1807  
 V Trudnyye Dni Stalingrada C1113  
 V Tu Trevozhnuyu Noch' C0536  
 V Tylu kak na Fronte C1786  
 V Tylu Vraga C1741  
 V Yedinom Stroyu na Strazhe Rodiny C2203  
 V Yedinoy Boyevoy Sem'ye C0283  
 V Yedinoy Sem'ye Sovetskikh Patri-otov C0429,C0527  
 Vas Razyskivayet Orden C0733  
 Vashe Vremya,Atomokhody! C0414  
 Vazhneyshiye Srazheniya Velikoy Otech Voyny C0140  
 Vazhnyy Faktor Boyegotovnosti C0314  
 Vedeniye Rabochey Karty C1878  
 Vek Moy, Zhizn' Moy C0871

Vel Nas v Boy Nachdiv Vasilyev C0684  
 Velikaya Bitva Pod Moskvoy C0789  
 Velikaya Osvoboditel'naya Missiya C0726  
 Velikiy Osvoboditel'nyy Pokhod C0760, C0938  
 Velikiye Luki, Tekhumardi, Kurlyandiya C1771  
 Velikoye Muzhestvo Maloy Zemli C1937  
 Vermakht na Puti k Gibeli C2314  
 Vernost' Dolgu C0683, C2111  
 Vernost' Voinskomu Dolgu C0498  
 Veroyatnostnyye Osnovy Sistem Aviasionnogo Vooruzheniya C1922  
 Vertolety v Vooruzhennoy Borbe C1854  
 Veter Baltiki C2006  
 Veterany Pomnyat C1097  
 Veterany Voyny Vospominayut C0830  
 Vil'nyusskoye Voinskoye Kladbishche C0868  
 Vizhu Tsel' C1806, C2198  
 Vlasteliny Moguchey Tekhniki C0239  
 Vliyaniye Ekspluatatsionnykh Faktorov na Effektivnost' i Nadezhnost' Fotograf Sredstv... C1863  
 Vliyaniye Filosofii na Razvitiye Voenno-Teoreticheskoy Mysli C0078  
 Vneshnyaya Ballistika Zenitnykh Snaryadov C1569  
 Vnimanie: Granitsa! C2092  
 Vnutrennyaya Ballistika Artilleriskogo Orudiya C1592  
 Vnutrenniye Voyska Sovetskoy Respubliki 1917-22 C2099  
 Vo Chto Obkhodyatsya Narodom Imperialisticheskoye Voyny C0020  
 Vo Imya Nashego Schast'ya C0978  
 Vo Imya Zhizni na Zemle C1100  
 Voditel'--Sluzhba Boyevaya C1705  
 Voin--Osvoboditel' C0813, C0895  
 Voinskaya Chast' kak Uchastnik Grazhdanskikh Pravootnosheniy C0291  
 Voinskiy Kollektiv i Povysheniye Yego Rol' v... C0442  
 Voinskiye Avtomobil'nyye Perevozki C1754  
 Voyny-Gruziny v Bor'be za Zashchitu Stalingrada C0979  
 Voyny v Stal'noy Brone C1416  
 Volgogradskiy Muzey Oborony C0987  
 Volny Gasnut u Berega C2119  
 Vologzhane--Geroi Sovetskogo Soyuza C0832  
 Volzhskaya Flotiliya v Vel Otech Voyne C2061  
 Volzhskiye Plesy C1960  
 Vooruzhenniye Sily: i Ekonomika C0095; Kapitalisticheskikh Gosudarstv C2294; i Voennoye Iskustvo Sotsialisticheskikh Stran C2281; i Voennoye Iskustvo v Pervoy Mirovoy Voyne C0112; Sovetskogo Gosudarstva C0496; Sovetskogo Soyuza na Strazhe Mira C0255; SSSR C0310, C0398, C0506; Yugoslavii C2279  
 Voploshcheniye Leninskikh Idey v Stroitel'stve Armii Gosudarstv Varshavskogo Dogovora C0005  
 Voprosy: Metodologii i Metodiki Voenno-Nauchnoy Raboty C0047; Metodologii Sovetskoy Voennoy Nauki C0034; Nauchnogo Rukovodstva v Sovet Voor Silakh C0441; Psikhologii v Upravlenii Vyskami C0067; Taktiki v Sovet Voen Trudakh 1917-40 C0141; Voenno-Stroitel'noy Deyatel'nosti v Kurse Nauch Kommunizma C0062  
 Voronezhskiy Dobrovol'cheskiy C1579  
 Voronezhskiye Rubezhi 1942-43 C0919  
 Voronezhtsy na Dorogakh Voyny C0761  
 Vosem' Ognennykh Dney C1774  
 82-ya Yatsevskaya C1584  
 Voshedshiye v Bessmertiyu C1129  
 Vospitaniye: Bditel'nosti C0315; Molodykh Kommunistov C1231; Muzhestva C0279; Sovetskikh Voinov na Revolyutsionnykh Trudovykh i Boyevykh Traditsiyakh C1310; Voinov-Svyazistov v Dukhe Druzhby Narodov... C1301; Voinov v Dukhe Druzhby Narodov C0438; Vysokikh Moral'no-Boyevykh Kachestv Voinov-Svyazistov C1537  
 Vospityvat' Pogranichnikov Umelymi i Muzhestvennymi Zashchitnikami Granits Rodiny C2133  
 Vospominaniya: i Razmyshleniya C0662, C0722, C0912; Letchika C1882; Voenno-Nauchnyye Trudy C0715  
 Vosstanovleniye Razrushennykh... C2270  
 Vovrashcheniye v Nebo C1918

Voyenizirovannyye Igry...C0308  
 Voyennaya: Administratsiya C0214,  
 C0468; Ekonomika C0048; Istoriya  
 C0159; Istoriya i Sotsiologiya  
 C0058; Istoriya i Sovremennost'  
 C0094; Moshch' Gosudarstva C0107;  
 Obov' i Snaryazheniye C2135;  
 Pedagogika C0432; Psikhologiya  
 C0329,C0408; Topografiya C0180;  
 Topografiya dlya Svyazistov C0187  
 Voyenno-Ekonomicheskoye Sotrudni-  
 chestvo Sots Stran C2287  
 Voyenno-Fizicheskaya Podgotovka Do-  
 prizyvnik i Prizyvnik C0472  
 Voyenno-Morskaya Literatura C2031,  
 C2065  
 Voyenno-Morskoy Razgovornik C2064  
 Voyenno-Patrioticheskoye Vospitaniye  
 Molodezhi: C0409,C0503; v Organi-  
 zatsiyakh DOSAAF C0430  
 Voyenno-Politicheskoye Itogi Vtoroy  
 Mirovoy Voyny...C0033  
 Voyenno-Prikladnoye Mnogobor'ye  
 C0203  
 Voyenno-Sportivnyy Lager' C0419  
 Voyenno-Sportivnyye Sostyazaniya  
 C0260  
 Voyenno-Strategicheskoye Teorii Im-  
 perializma i Ikh Kritika C0019  
 Voyennoye Iskusstvo: Nemetsko-Fashi-  
 stskoy Armii vo Vtoroy Mironoy  
 Voyne C0040; v Bitve pod Moskvoy  
 C1157; v Epokhu:...C0066; v Ope-  
 ratsiyakh po Osvobozhdeniyu Ven-  
 grii i...Yugoslavii C0113; v  
 Yassko-Kishinevskoy Operatsii  
 C1208; vo Vtoroy Mirovoy Voyne  
 C0057  
 Voyennoye Planirovaniye i Analiz  
 Sistem C0172  
 Voyennoye Stroitel'stva v Belorussii  
 v Period Razgroma Pokhodov Antan-  
 ty C0693  
 Voyennoye Uchilishche Imeni A.V.  
 Khruleva C2137  
 Voyennyy Dnevnik C2295  
 Voyennyye: Akademii i Uchilishcha  
 C0316,C0502; Bazy SSHA na Chu-  
 zhikh Territoriyakh C2299; Kom-  
 munikatsionnyye Sistemy Svyazi  
 i Telefoniya C1746; Stroiteli na  
 Stroykakh Moskvoy C1564  
 Voyennyye Stroiteli v Otechestvennoy  
 Voyne C1404  
 Voyna: i Ideologicheskaya Bor'ba  
 C0106; i Lyudi C0925; i Politika  
 v Sovremen Epokhu C0063; Istoriya,  
 Ideologiya C0117; Okean,Chelovek  
 C1359  
 Voyska Protivovozdushnoy Oborony  
 Strany C1797  
 Voyskovaya Radiometriya C0173  
 Voyskovoye Khlebopecheniye C2136  
 Voyskovoye Tovarishchestvo--Slavnaya  
 Traditsiya C0250  
 Vozdushnodesantnyye Voyska: NATO  
 C2292; Sovetskoy Armii C1735  
 Vozdushnyye Tarany v Nebe Leningrada  
 C1809  
 Vozhdeniye Boyevykh Mashin C1639  
 Vozniknoveniye i Razvitiye Sovetskoy  
 Voyenno-Ekonomicheskoy Mysli  
 C0708  
 Vpered! Pekhoty C1512  
 Vpered!--Tanki C1434  
 Vremya i Tanki C1565  
 Vsegda s Pekhotoy, Vsegda s Tankami  
 C1613  
 Vsegda v Stroyu C2093  
 Vsemirno-Istoricheskaya Pobeda So-  
 vetskogo Naroda C0904  
 Vsesoyuznoye Ordena Krasnogo Znameni  
 DOSAAF 1967-71 C0235  
 Vspominaya Bylyye Pokhody C1591,  
 C1699  
 Vspominaya Minuvshiye Dni C0916  
 Vspomni, Tovarishch C0971  
 Vspomnim Vsekh po-Imenno C0905  
 Vspomogatel'nyye Suda i Plavuchiye  
 Sredstva VMF C2060  
 Vstretimsya Posle Zadaniya C0697  
 Vsyu Zhizn' v Stroyu C0513  
 Vtoraya Professiya Polkovodtsa C0652  
 Vvedeniye v Teoriyu Vyrabotki Re-  
 sheniy C0168  
 V'yenamskaya Narodnaya Armiya C2289  
 Vykhozhu na Svyaz' C1743  
 Vypolnyayem Resheniya VII Vsesoyuz-  
 nogo S"yezda DOSAAF C0387  
 Vyru. 1944-74 C1204  
 Vysokaya Nagrada C0272  
 Vysokoye Shiroty C2057  
 Vysokoye Prizvaniye C0204

Vysokoye Zvaniye C1134  
 Vysota C1829  
 Vysoty Berut Lyudi C1245  
 Vyssheye Voyenno-Morskoye Inzhener-  
 noye Uchilishche im.Dzerzhinskogo C2023  
 Vzaimodeystviye Afferentnykh Sistem  
 v Praktike Voyennogo Truda C0097  
 Ya--Doprizyvnik C0323  
 Ya Nashel Podlinnuyu Rodinu C2288  
 Ya Soldat, Mama C0500  
 "Ya--153" C1935  
 Yadernoye, Khimicheskoye i Bakterio-  
 logicheskoye Oruzhiye i Zashchita  
 ot Nego C2170  
 Yakutyane v Nebe Frontovom C1810  
 Yassko-Kishinevskaya Operatsiya C1145  
 Yedinonachaliye v Sovetskikh Voor  
 Silakh, Leninskiy Stil' v Rabote  
 Ofitserov C0574  
 Yedinstvo Armii i Naroda i Puti Yego  
 Dal'neyshego Ukrepleniya C0541  
 Yedinstvo Nauki i Politiki--Vazhney-  
 shoy Printsip Partiynogo Rukho-  
 vodstva C1323  
 Yerezhpebay Moldabayev C1625  
 Yesen Urakbayev C1733  
 Yesli Ostanus' Zhivym...C0947  
 Yesli Prikazhet Rodina C0205  
 Yesli Vdrug Nad Zemley...C2229  
 Yukums )Ioakim) Vatsiyetis C0691  
 Yunosha Stanovitsya Ofitserom C1489  
 Yunost' Ukhodit v Boy C1593  
 Yunost' v Ogne C1848  
 Za Kazhdyy Dom C1621  
 Za Muzhestvo i Otvagu C1021  
 Za Rodinu C0786  
 Za Sekundu do Vzryva C2210  
 Za Svobodu Rodiny C0798  
 Za Volgoy Zemli dlya Nas ne Bylo  
 C1514  
 Zabaykal'skiy Voyennyy Okrug C0656  
 Zaboty Soldatskiye C2120  
 Zakavkazskiy Front Vel Otech Voyny  
 C0861  
 Zakavkazskiy Zapiski [Voyennogo  
 Korrespondenta] C0835  
 Zakon Yedinstva i Bor'by Protivo-  
 polozhnostey i Yego Metodologi-  
 cheskoye Znachenie...C0109  
 Zakonomernosti Razvitiya Armii C0088  
 Zakony i Kategorii Dialektiki i Ikh  
 Metodologicheskoye Znachenie...  
 C0050  
 Zalpy Gvardeyskikh "Katyush" C1372  
 Zalpy s Berega C1975  
 Zamestitel' Komandira: po Politiche-  
 skoy Chasti...C1361; Roty po Po-  
 litchasti C1319; Roty po Politi-  
 cheskoy Chasti C1312  
 Zapiski: Ad'yutanta C0602; Fronto-  
 vika C1547; Komanduyushchego  
 Frontom C0955; Pulemetchika C1737;  
 Shtabnogo Rabotnika C0615; Snay-  
 pera C1458; Vozdushnogo Razved-  
 chika C1827  
 Zapravka Gusenichnykh i Kolesnykh  
 [Voyennykh] Mashin C1499  
 Zarevo Nad Volnami C1987  
 Zarnitsy v Fiordakh C1951  
 Zashchishchat' Rodinu, kak Zaveshchal  
 Lenin C0271  
 Zashchita Naseleniya--Glavnaya Zada-  
 cha Grazhdanskoy Oborony C2177,  
 C2187,C2257  
 Zashchita Naseleniya: ot Bakterio-  
 logicheskogo Oruzhiya C2162; ot  
 Khimicheskogo Oruzhiya C2243; ot  
 Oruzhiya Massovogo Porazheniya  
 C2267; ot Radioaktivnykh Osadkov  
 C2239,C2258; ot Yadernogo Oruzhiya  
 C2167  
 Zashchita ot Oruzhiya Massovogo Pora-  
 zheniya C2183,C2212,C2238,C2268,C2269  
 Zashchita: Otechestva--Svyashchennyy  
 Dolg Kazhdogo Grazhdanina SSSR  
 C0206; Otechestva--Svyashchennyy  
 Dolg Sovetskogo Grazhdanina C1251;  
 Sel'skogo Naseleniya ot Oruzhiya  
 Massovo Porazheniya C2179  
 Zashchita Sotsialisticheskogo Oteche-  
 stva: i Sovetskaya Molodezh' C0294;  
 Obshchaya Zakonomernost' Razvitiya  
 Mirovoy Sots Sistemy C0008; Zakono-  
 mernost' Stroitel'stva Sotsializma  
 i Kommunizma C0534,C0540  
 Zashchita Voysk ot Oruzhiya Massovogo  
 Porazheniya C1684

Zashchitnik Rodiny C0369  
 Zashchitnyye Sooruzheniya [ot Yader-  
 nogo Oruzhiya]v Podzemnykh Vyra-  
 botkakh C2256  
 Zastava, v Ruzh'ye! C2115  
 Zaveshchano Ottsami C0557  
 Zavetam Lenina Verny C0403  
 Zavetam Ottsov Verny C0276  
 Zavetnyye Slova Voinov C1013  
 Zavetnyye Zori C0951  
 Zavod i Armiya C0288  
 Zdes' Prokhodil Mius-Front C0993  
 Zdes' Zanimayutsya Budushchiye Voyny  
 C0240  
 Zdravstvuy, Chapayev! C0655  
 Zdravstvuy, Drug Broneboyshchik!  
 C1432  
 Zemetki Chlena Voennoy Soveta  
 C1298  
 Zemlya:Geroyev C0961; ne Terpit Rob-  
 kikh C0795; Nebo---Zemlya C1628;  
 Pod Krylom C1879  
 "Zemlya-Vozdukh" Ustroystvo i Prin-  
 tsipy Deystviya Zenitnogo Raket-  
 nogo Kompleksa C1382  
 Zenitki B"yut Broneboynymi C1407  
 Zenitki B"yut po Vedushchemu C1910  
 Zenitnyye Podrazdeleniya v Boyu C1715  
 Zenitnyye Raketnyye Kompleksy C1387  
 Zheleznyy Veter v Litso...C2113  
 Zhenshchiny s Soldatskikh Shinelyakh  
 C0885  
 Zhivaya Pamyat' C0424  
 Zhivut Geroi na Urale C0942  
 Zhivut Traditsii Boyevyye C1680  
 Zhivut Traditsii Patriotov C2221  
 Zhizn'--Rodine C0702  
 Zhizn' v Aviatsii C1917  
 Znamya nad Reykhstagom C0809,C1444  
 Znay Strelkovoye Oruzhiye C2191  
 Zolotyye Zvezdy:C0948; Adygei C0934:  
 Altaya C0753; Checheno-Ingushetii  
 C0754; Kurgantsev C0755; Poles'ya  
 C0935,C1026; Prikam'ya C1127; Rech-  
 nikov C1991; Severyan C0858; Sverd-  
 lovchan C0756  
 Zorenostsy C0913  
 Zori nad Okopami C1778  
 Zvezdnyy Chas Mayora Kuznetsova C2130  
 Zvezdy na Brone C1510  
 Zvezdy na Kryl'yakh C1914  
 Zvezdy nad Pribaltikoy C1888  
 Zvezdy ne Merknut C0899,C1088  
 Zvezdy Slavy C0819

Komsomol of the Red Banner Pacific Ocean Fleet C1220	Legend Without Fiction C0845
Komsomol Work in the Soviet Army and Navy C1254,C1321	Legendary Chapayev C0591
Komsomol's Fighting Detachment C1270	Legendary Kombrig C0619
Konchanskoye-Suvorov Museum Estate of A.V.Suvorov C0645	Legendary March of the 18th Cavalry Division--1921 C1490
Korsun's Dawns C0892	Lenin's Battalion C0663
Korsun'-Shevchenkensk Battle C1148	Lenin's Komsomol C1269
Krasnoyarsk Guards C1660	Leninist Idea of Moral, Political & Psychological Training...C1348
Kurbanbay Irisbekov C1168	Leninist Ideas--To the Masses of Soldiers C1221
Kursants in Tank Helmets C1454	Leninist Norms:-Law of Life of Army Party Organizations C1285; of Party Life C1242
Kursk Battle C0134,C0135,C1149	Leninist Principle of Party Spirit Class Character...C0086
Kutuzov C0701,C1211	Leninist Principles of Party-Political Work...C1296
Kuybyshev at the Fronts of the Civil War 1917-20 C0696	Leninist Theory of Reflection, Methodology & Logic...C0084
Kuybyshev House-Museum of M.V.Frunze C0618	Leninist Universal Military Training C0223
L-29 Airplane C1885	Letters from the Front C1152
Labor, Talent, Valor C0649	Letters to the Living C1056
Land of Heroes C0961	Letters of Soldiers C0780
Landing at El'tigen C1998	Lev Dovator C1664
Last Assault C1638	Liberating Mission: of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Second World War C0006; of the Soviet Army in Bulgaria 1944 C1198
Last Round--For the Enemy C1857	Liberation: of Belorussia C1154; of Belorussia 1944 C0781,C1155; of the Crimea 1944 C1124; of the Donbass C1098; of Kiev C1028; of the Left Bank of the Ukraine and the Crimea C1138; Mission of the Soviet Armed Forces in the Second World War C0006,C0879, C1153; of Southeast & Central Europe by...2nd & 3rd Ukrainian Fronts C0782; of Soviet Baltic Coast C1193
Last Salvo: End of One General's Venture C0613	Library of the Callup C0210
Last Shot C1764	Library of a Future Soldier C0211
Last Storm C0147	Library of a Pre-Callup C0423,C0519, C0520
Latin America: Armies and the Liberation Movement C2290	Lieutenants C0256
Launches Storm the Strait C1969	Life in Aviation C1917
Law of Unity and the Struggle of Opposites and Its Meth Significance for Mil Sci...C0109	Life--for the Motherland C0702
Lawfulness of Development of Army C0088	Light of the Beacon C1961
Laws and Categories of Dialectics & Their Meth Significance for Mil Theory & Practice C0050	Lightning in Our Hands C1395
Learn to Act in Battle C0139,C0322	
Learn to Shoot Accurately C1679	
Learning to Protect Life C0377	
Legal Bases of Structuring the Soviet Armed Forces in 1921-41 C0597	
Legal Basis of National Structure in the Sov Armed Forces 1917-38 C0413	
Legal Education of Personnel of the Soviet Army & Navy C0344	

In Service to the People C0593,C0620, Into Submarines--at the Call of the  
 C0710 Komsomol C1253  
 In the Sight--: a Swastika C2052; Introduction to the Theory of Deci-  
 Tanks C1401 sion-making C0168  
 In a Single Family of Soviet Patriots Invincible C2017  
 C0429,C0527 Invincible Might C0401  
 In Single File on Guard Over the Iron Wind in the Face...C2113  
 Motherland C2203 It Will Never Grow Dim C0959  
 In the Sky: of the Baltic C1884; -- Ivan Shadrin C1683  
 Baltic Pilots C1915; of the Capi- Ivan Stepanovich Isakov C1999 See  
 tal C1478; of the Don C1804,C1909; also: C2016,C2039  
 and on Earth C1928; of the Front  
 C1845; of Leningrad C1819  
 In the Southwest Direction C0963, Jamming Zenith Complexes C1615  
 C1066 Jassy--Kishinev Operation C1145  
 In Staff Service C1557 Journey to the Ocean C0495  
 In the Steppes Near Kagul C2086,C2100 Judges of Firing Lines C1550  
 In the Struggle with Fascism C1184 Judicial Measures of Preventing  
 In a Tight Turn C1901 Crimes...C0504  
 In the "Winged Infantry" C1608  
 Independent Work of the Student C0417  
 Inflexible Caucasus C1042 Kantemirov Men C1486  
 Influence of Exploitation Factors on Kashkadary Men in Battles for the  
 ...Photo Air Reconnaissance C1863 Motherland C0790  
 Influence of Philosophy on the De- Kazakhstan Formations in the Battle  
 velopment of Mil-Theoretical of the Kursk Bulge C1648  
 Thought C0078 Kazimir Semenovich and His Book  
 Information Material for Lectures on "Great Art of Artillery" C1474  
 "Artillery Materiel Management" Keep Military Secrets C0324  
 C1588 Keeping the Working Map C1878  
 Inheritors of Combat Glory C2171 Kerch-Feodosiy Landing Operation  
 Initiative and Independence in Battle C2077  
 C0128 Key to Berlin C0728  
 Inspection of Bookkeeping Activities Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo C0839,  
 of Self-Supporting Industrial En- C0995  
 terprises of the Min Def C2148 Khusan And-rukhayev C0836  
 Instilling High Moral-Fighting Qual- Kiev-Berlin C1747  
 ities in Signal Soldier C1537 Kiev Red Banner C0705  
 Interaction of Afferent Systems in Killed in Battle C1062  
 Doing Military Work C0097 King of the Strategic C1376  
 Internal Ballistics of Artillery Knights of the Fifth Ocean C1821  
 Guns C1592 Know Firearms C2191  
 Internal Troops of the Soviet Repub- Komandarm Fed'ko C0685  
 lic 1917-22 C2099 Komandarm of the Winged C1886  
 International Character of the Sov Komandarm's Map C1144  
 Armed Forces C0299 Kombrig P. Detkin C0608  
 International Education of Soviet Komdiv Ato,an C0687  
 Soldiers C0462 Komkor Sergey Gribkov C0974  
 International Feat of the Soviet Komsomol: Assignment C1334; Committee  
 Army in Battles...near Moscow, C1313; Glory C1219; Groups C1322;  
 Stalingrad & Kursk C0855 "Katyusha" C1375



I Want to Fly C1823	In Battles for the North Caucasus C1607
Idea, Algorithm, Decision C0166	In Battles for Riga C1036
Ideals and Everyday C0208	In Battles for the Soviet Motherland C0744
Ideological: Education of Army Youth C1327; & Organizational Strengthening of Party Organizations... C1353; & Psychological Treatment of NATO Troops C2324; Struggle on Military Questions C0118; Work of the CPSU Among Navy Personnel... 1921-25 C1357; Work in the Soviet Armed Forces & Increasing Its Role...C1295	In Battles for the Ukraine C0923
Ideology and Policy of the CPSU--To the Masses! C1356	In Battles for Velikiye Luki C1072
If I Stay Alive...C0947	In Battles for Victory C1135
If the Motherland Orders C0205	In the Belostok Direction 1944 C0164
If Suddenly Above the Earth...C2229	In the Blazing Sky C1892
"Il" Goes Into the Sky C1867	In Campaigns: C1455; and Battles C1109
Immortal Feat C0149; of Aleksandr Matrosov C1080,C1446; of the Sons of Azerbaydzhan C1466	In the Central Direction C1179
Immortal Feats of Karakalpak Soldiers C0729	In the Channels of the Baltic C2027
Immortality C0766,C1126,C1837	In the Compass Points of the Mediterranean C1946
Immortality of a Feat C0967	In the Depths of the Polar Sea C1949
Immortals C0767	In the Difficult Days of Stalingrad C1113
Important Factor of Combat Readiness C0314	In a Duel with the Abver C0945
Improvement of Troop Control in Combined Arms Battle in the Gr Pat War Years C1183	In the Enemy's Rear C1741
In the Active Army C1076	In the Fiery Arc C1039
In an Army Staff C0920	In the Fiery Bridgehead C1040
In the Attack "34's" C1652	In Fighting Tradition C0499
In the Barracks of the Bundeswehr C2296	In the Fire:C0787; of Battle C1311; of Four Wars C0657; of Three Wars C0634; of War C1160,C1456
In the Battle of Kiev C1038	In the First Echelon C1721
In Battle for Belgorod 1943 C1590	In the First Hours of War C0773
In Battles for Belorussia C0768	In the Flames of Battle C0946
In Battles for the Caucasus C1068, C1166	In Flames, In Gunpowder...C1276
In Battles for Eastern Prussia C0127	In the Fleet Combat Alert C2059
In Battles for the Freedom of Rumania C1103	In Forty-One Near Riga...C1989
In Battles for Kabardino-Balkariyu 1942-43 C0873	In Front of the Infantry C1512
In Battles for the Liberation of Rumania,Hungary,Czechoslovakia C1496	In Front--Tanks C1434
In Battles for the Motherland C0769, C1037	In the Glowing Sky C1816
	In the Heat of Battle C0478
	In the Lower Don Area C1197
	In the Main Direction C0840,C1146, C1174
	In Military Service C0254
	In the Moscow Direction C0142
	In the Name of Life on Earth C1100
	In the Name of Our Happiness C0978
	In the Offensive of the Guards C0867
	In One Family of Soviet Patriots C0429,C0527
	In One Fighting Family C0283
	In the Orbit of a Great Life C0628
	In the Ranks of the Winged C1807
	In the Rear as at the Front C1786
	In a Sabre Campaign C1720

Hearts Which the Memory Preserves C1448	Historic Feat of Stalingrad C1163
Heating Equipment of a Soldiers' Mess C2140	Historical Materialism and Soviet Military Science C0049
Heirs of Heroes C0517	History of Domestic Artillery C1415
Helicopters in Armed Combat C1854	History of the First Revolutionary Army of the Eastern & Turkestan Fronts C0638
Hello, Chapayev! C0655	History of the Leningrad Military District C0704
Hello My Armor-Piercing Friend! C1432	History of the Military, Order of Lenin, Red Banner, Order of Suvorov, Academy C0400
Here Future Soldiers Study C0240	History of Military Vocabulary in the Russian Language C0145
Hero-Fortress C0863	History of Naval Art C1945
Hero--Komandarm C0659	History of One Portrait C1093
Hero of Melitopol' C1025	History of Physical Training of Troops C0295
Hero-Shironinites C0962	History of the Rear C2155
Hero of the Soviet Union: D.M. Kar- byshev C0588; Nina Onilova C1606; V.A.Molodtsov C1032	History of the Ural Military Dis- trict C0589
Hero from Yeredva C0968	History of Wars and Military Art C0131
Heroes: of Air Rammings C2004; of the Battles for the Crimea C0943; from Belgorod C0941; of the Black Sea Skies C1996; of the Carpathi- ans C0986; of the Carpathian Bat- tles C1139; Don't Die C0764; of the Dread Years C1033; of the Dunay C0969; and Feats C0637; of Fiery Years C1132; of Forty-One C1055; and Heirs C0725; of the Land of Sakhalin C0848; Live in the Urals C0942; in Pea-Jackets C1966,C2022; of Shirokoye C1738	Holiday in the Mountains C1067
Heroes of the Soviet Union: From Gor'kiy C0984; From Kirgiz C0802; from Kirov C1034; from Tambov C1117	Honor of a Soldier Keep Sacred C0404
Heroes of Suarsk Canyon C2003	House of Soldiers' Glory C0723
Heroic:Battle for Leningrad C1123; Daughters of the Fatherland C1075; Deed is Calling C0575; Defense C0864; Defensive Battles near Porkhov, Don and Staraya Russa C0865; Feats of Khar'kov Citizens C0770; Kerch C1133; Leningrad 1941-44 C0992,C1210; Traditions of the Soviet People C0614	How to Build Antiradiation Shelters in the Village C2250
Heroines of War C0765,C0866,C1035	How Much We Have Been Through C2138
High Award C0272	How to Organize Your Work C0392
High Calling C0204,C01134	How to Protect Foodstuffs from Con- tamination...C2175
High Latitudes C2057	How was Service, Vasilek? C0371
Higher Naval Engineering School Named for Dzerzhinskiy C2023	How Soviet Soldiers Live and Study C0252
	Hunter for "Languages" C1483
	Hydroacoustic Means of the Fleet C2325
	I Found a Real Homeland C2288
	I Go Into Communications C1743
	I Go to the Target C1855
	I am Looking For You, My Hero C1041
	"I am 153" C1935
	I--Am a Pre-Callup C0323
	I.S. Isakov C2039; See also C1999
	I See the Target C1806,C2198
	I Serve on the Border C2097
	I Serve the Soviet Union C0253,C0313
	I am a Soldier,Mama C0500

Fundamentals of Theory: and Construc-  
 tion of Control Verification Ap-  
 paratuses of Guided Missiles  
 C1391; of Educating Soldiers  
 C0523  
 Fundamentals of Troop Control C0153  
 Gangut 1941 C2053  
 Garrison Stands Watch C0249  
 General: A.I. Osterman-Tolstoy C0642;  
 Colonel Konstantin Leselidze C0585;  
 Kirponos C0627; Oka Gorodovikov  
 C0596; Panfilov C1064; Purkayev  
 C0612  
 General Staff in the War Years C0162,  
 C0976, C1081, C1082, C1189  
 General Yakub Kuliyeu C0587, C0673  
 Generals and Military Leaders of the  
 Great Patriotic...: C0751; War  
 C0856, C1016  
 Generation of Fearless Ones C1315  
 Genesis of Modern Missile Dynamics  
 C0158  
 Genrikh Zveynik C1234  
 Georgian Falcons C0808  
 Georgian Soldiers in Battles to De-  
 fend Stalingrad C0979  
 German-Russian Rocket-Space Diction-  
 ary C1374  
 Girls Went to the Front C1006  
 Give the People Flowers C0268  
 Give the Soldiers One Night C0827  
 Glory of Baltic [Sailors] C1972  
 Glory to the Brave! C1175  
 Glory of a Soldier C0752  
 Glory Won in Battle C0960  
 Glow Over the Waves C1987  
 Glow of Stalingrad C1744  
 Gold Stars: C0948; of Adygey C0934;  
 Of Altay C0753; of Checheno-In-  
 gushetiya C0754; of the Kama Area  
 C1127; of Kurgan C0755; of the  
 North C0858; of Peles'ya C0935;  
 of the River Fleet Men C1991; of  
 Sverdlovsk C0756; of the Wood-  
 lands C1026  
 Gone to Immortality C1129  
 Great Battle Near Moscow C0789  
 Great Courage of Little Land C1937  
 Great Heroes C0894  
 Great Liberation March C0760, C0938  
 Great Liberation Mission C0726  
 Great Maneuvers C0494  
 Great March of Liberation C0760, C0938  
 Great Spiral C1046  
 Grigoriy Bezrodnyy C1063  
 "Ground to Air"... C1382  
 Ground Equipment of Rockets C1371  
 Ground Navigation C1414  
 Ground Troops of Capitalist States  
 C2321  
 Guard Duty--Fighting Task C0402  
 Guard Near Moscow C1052  
 Guarding the Southeastern Borders  
 C2126  
 Guards: in the Air C1883; Colonel  
 C1171; Colonel Borsoyev C0762;  
 Hero C1762; Salvoes C1713, C1399;  
 of Stalingrad March West C0922;  
 Step C1718; Stood to the Death  
 C1654; Taman' C1576  
 Guardsmen C1581  
 Guide of a Komsomol Activist C1336  
 Guide of a Party Activist C1282  
 Guidebook C0202  
 Guidebook Through the Halls of the  
 Museum of HSU Yan Raynberg C1131  
 Gunfiring Sport C1686  
 Habits of Party-Political Work to  
 Each Kursant C1316  
 Half a Century in the Fleet C2068  
 Half a Century on Guard Over the  
 Gains of October C0207  
 Handbook: on Calculating Marches &  
 Expenditure of Fuel C1430; on  
 Foreign Fleets C1971; of a  
 Komsomol Activist C1258; on  
 Pensions and Privileges for  
 Servicemen C0319; of the Politi-  
 cal Worker C1283; of the Propa-  
 gandist and Agitator of the  
 Army & Navy C1284; for Students  
 for Firing Training "Directing  
 Fire of a Motorized Rifle Sub-  
 unit C1719  
 Hatches Opened in Berlin C1605  
 Heart Given to the Sky C1919  
 Hearts and Armor C1475  
 Hearts and Stars C0862

Floors of the Sky C1814	From Moscow to Pskov C1207
Flying Through the Years C1811	From MPVO to Civil Defense C2231
Food Concentrates and Daily Rations C2139	From the Neva to the Elbe C1009, C1402
For Courage and Valor C1021	From Outpost to Outpost C2116
For Freedom of the Motherland C0798	From Siberia to the Baltic C1780
For the Motherland C0786	From Tallinn to Seliger C1467
For the Population about Civil Defense C2222	From Tula to Koenigsberg C1538
For the Sake of Life C0859	From the Vistula to the Oder C1137
For the Sake of Life on Earth C0875, C0932, C0975	From the Volga to the Baltic C1657
For the Sake of Our Happiness C0648	From the Volga to the Dunai C1107
For Us the Bugles Did Not Play Taps C0352	From the Volga to the Elbe & Prague C0749
Forever in Formation [Service] C0852, C1022, C1023	From the Volga Steppes to the Austrian Alps C0853
Forms and Methods of Work of a Revision Commission C0351	From the Volga to the Weimar C2311
Fortification Equipment of the Terrain C1700	From What was Not Written in Those Days C0750
Fortress of Soldiers' Hearts C1178	Front above the Earth C1813
Fortresses Go Into Battle C1480	Front Commander C0668
Fortresses on Wheels C1511	Front-line Youth C1560
Forty-First Kilometer C0831	Front Recollections C1205
Forty-Five C0776, C0956	Front Roadways C0854
Fostering Courage C0279	Frunze C0580, C0629
14.5mm Infantry Machinegun PKP C1405	Fuelling Tracked and Wheeled Vehicles C1499
Fraternal Friendship and Combat Cooperation of Aviators... C1808	Fulfil the Decisions of the VII All-Union DOSAAF Congress C0387
Friendship of Peoples--Source of Might of Sov Armed Forces C0341	Fundamental Laws of War C0099
Friendship of Peoples of the USSR--Source of Might... C0244	Fundamentals: of Analysis of Operations at Sea C0075; of Automation of Control Systems C1788;
Friendship, Strengthened in Battles C0346	of Building Guidance Controls of Zenith Artillery Complexes C1757;
From Battle--to Battle C1552	of Design of Antitank Grenade Launchers... C1742; of Exploitation of Artillery Armaments C1726;
From Bukhara to Berlin C1830	of Legal Knowledge C0307, C0388;
From Buynaksk to Berlin C1767	of Maintaining Armaments C0515;
From the Dnepr to the Vistula C0878	of Military Pedagogics, Methods of Conducting Studies... C0306;
From the Experience of Party-Polit Work in Sov Armed Forces C1277	of Network Planning and Control C0030; of Photography & Utilization of Photos... C1306;
From the Far North C1417	of Radio Control of Rocket Projectiles... C0178;
From the Generation of the Courageous C1843	of Scientific Organization of Military Labor C0335; of Soviet Military Legislation C0389; of Tactical Maneuvering of Single Ships C2019; of Teaching & Educating Students & Kursants C0269
From Groznyy to Prague C1609	
From Kaunas to Vil'nius 1502 Days C1101	
From the Kuban to Prague C1532	
From the March Into Battle C1659	
From Moscow to the Elbe C1624	

Experience of Offensive Operations  
of Fronts in Gr Pat War C0026  
Exploitation of Radioelectronic  
Equipment of Aircraft...C1924  
External Ballistics of Zenith Pro-  
jectiles C1569

Face to Face with Danger C0570  
Face to Face With the Enemy C1717  
Face to the West C0929  
Facing Russia C0490  
Factor of Time in Modern Battle  
C0024

Factory and Army C0288  
Faithfulness to Duty C0683,C2111  
Falcon's Family C1849  
Falcons C1841  
Falcons of Fergana C0771  
Falcons Learn to Fly C0381  
Fate of Heroes C0906  
Feat C0746,C0860,C0930,C1029  
Feat of Battalion Commander C1595  
Feat Began in April C1805  
Feat Continues C0245,C0304,C0385,  
C1520

Feat of the First Rocketeers C1373  
Feat of a Komsomol Organizer C0937  
Feat of Liberation C1019  
Feat in the Name of the Fatherland  
C0849,C1120

Feat. 1941-45 C1119  
Feat of Northern Seaman C1955  
Feat of Novorossiysk C1121  
Feat of Perm' Tankists C1412  
Feat of the S-13 C1941  
Feats of the Fiery Years C0850  
Feats in the Name of the Fatherland  
C0849,C1120

Features of Creativity of a Politi-  
cal Worker C1347  
Features of the Directing Activities  
of Political Workers C1308  
Features of Educational Work with  
Officers...C1299  
Feelings of the Motherland C1020  
Field Ballistic Stations C1388  
Field Manual of the Ground Forces:  
Platoon,Squad,Tank C1599  
Field Training & Political Work [in  
Soviet Army & Navy] C1252

Fiery: Bastion C1053; Borders C0688;  
Bulge C1049; Feat C1921; For-  
tresses C1677; Island C0881;  
Miles C0747,C1118; Shield of  
Moscow C1793; Sky C1812,1907;  
Snow C1740; Years C1418

Fifty Years on Guard Over the South-  
ern Border of the Fatherland C0246

Fifty Years in Service C0639  
"Fighter! Hold Steady!" C1890  
Fighters and Commanders C0391  
Fighters of the Ideological Front  
C1216

Fighting: for Belorussia C1122; Col-  
laboration C0021; Collective Farm  
C2166; Cooperation C0021,C0646,  
C2286; Days of the Border C2123;  
Decorated...C2112; Detachment of  
Soviet Patriots C0265; Girl-  
friends C2082; Glory of Altay  
C0748; Journey of the Soviet  
Armed Forces C0671; Service--Our  
Main Task C0305; Stars C0936;  
Traditions Live C1680; Traditions  
of Soviet Border Guards C2095;  
Valor C0247; Wings C1835

Finale C0931

Find Your Star C0491

Fire from the Sky C1868

Fire Support with the Aid of Radar  
Stations of Terrestrial Artillery  
C1761

Firing: Competition C1561; to Destroy  
a Battery C1491; at Me C0851; at  
Moving Targets C2201; Past and  
Present C1531; of Ship Artillery  
C2000; from Tanks C1665; Training  
C1471; with Zenith Rockets C1367;

First: Commander in Chief C0665;  
Salute of the Motherland C0805;  
Soviet Guardsmen C1485; Starts  
C1378; Turkmen--Hero C1634

Fit for Duty C0402

Fit Without Restriction C1926

Flaming Years C0944

Flare on the Hills C1616

Flares Over the Foxholes C1778

Fleet and War C1957,C2326

Fleets of Basic Imperialist States  
C2309

Floating Clouds C1822

Driver--Fighting Service C1705	Embodiment of Leninist Ideas in
Driving a Combat Machine C1639	Building Armies of States of the
"Dvina" C0124	Warsaw Pact C0005
Dynamics of Flight and Combat Maneu-	Emergency Work on Communal Networks
vering of Flying Apparatuses	in...Nuclear Contamination C2230
C1899	End of the Fascist Den C1627
Dzerzhintsy [Graduates] on Guard	End of the Third Reich C1014
Over the Soviet Borders C2121	Engineer: Support of Combined Arms
	Battle C1559; Support of Defen-
	sive Operations of the Soviet
Eagles Marched to Their Death C1535	Army...1941-45 C1410; Troops in
Earth Does Not Tolerate the Timid	Battles for the Soviet Motherland
C0795	C1411; Work in Areas of Nuclear
Earth--Sky--Earth C1628	Destruction C2165
Earth Under the Wing C1879	Engineering Equipment of the Soviet
Echelon Left for the Front C1710	Army C1781
Economic: Aspects of Soviet Military	Engineers' Defense Measures from
Doctrine C0076; Bases of the Mili-	Modern Means of Destruction C1707
tary Power of a State C0518; Bases	Engines of Army Vehicles C1464, C1530
of the Military Power of a State	English-Russian Military Frequency
and Structuring the Armed Forces	Dictionary Minimum C0098
C0405; Factors & Armaments C2313;	Ensuring Safety and Accident-free
and Moral Potentials in Contem-	Work with Armaments C0186
porary War C0002; Questions in	Enthusiasm C0552
Raising the Effectiveness of Stud-	Entrance Conditions and Programs of
ying in VUZ C0578; Work in the	Entrance Examinations into Mil-
Troops C2157	Tech Avia Sch of Air Forces C1911
Economics--Rear and Front in Modern	Equipment in the War Years C0125
War C0010	Ergash Sharifov C1578
Economics of Repairing Combat and	Essays of Soviet Military Historio-
Transport Machines C1640	graphy C0073
Educating Signal Troops in the Spirit	Esthetic Culture and Specifics of
of Friendship of Peoples C1301	Its Development in the Soviet
Education of: Soldiers in the Spirit...	Armed Forces C0221
C0438; Soviet Soldiers...C1310	Esthetics of Military: Service C0321;
Education of Young Communists C1231	Work & Soldiers' Daily Life C0509
Eight Fiery Days C1774	Ethics of the Soviet Officer C0458
82nd Yartsevskaya C1584	Evaluation of the Effects of the De-
Electrical Equipment: of Army Vehi-	structive Factors of Weapons of
cles C1555; of Special Machines	Mass Destruction...C2262
of the Chemical Troops C1548; of	Evaluation of the Quality and Calcu-
Tanks C1529	lation of Parameters of Stability
Electrical Machines and Electric	of Movement...of Vehicles C1693
Drives of Submarines C2001	Evaluation of Water Barriers C1731
Electronic Calculating Equipment in	Everyday Life of the Front Years
Military Affairs C0167	C0736
Electronic Elements of Military Sig-	Everything Decided in a Flash C2033
nals Equipment C1696	Evolution and Revolution in the De-
Elements of Analysis of Complex Sys-	velopment of Mil Affairs C0051
tems C2300	Existence in a Foxhole C1203
Elements of Design of Ship Artillery	Experience of Foremost People--To
Installations C2042	All DOSAAF Collectives C2202

Cultural-Educational Work in Armed Forces USSR...1941-45 C1274	Development of the Legal Bases of Sov Mil Service...C1543
Cybernetics in Battle C0175	Development of National Relations Under Socialism...C0379
Daily Life: of a Company Political Worker C1215; of a Kursant C0421; of Military Ways C1125	Development of Naval Fleets in the Postwar Period C1980
Daughters of the Motherland C0651	Development of Soviet Military Science After Second World War C0046
Dawns Do Not Dim C0199	Devotion C1115
Day Which the Enemy Will Not Have C1472	Dew of the Border Path C2131
Decisions of the 24th Congress CPSU --Into Life C1232	Dialectics and Contemporary Military Affairs C0014
Decisive Battles of the Great Patriotic War C0784	Dialectics of Means and Methods of Armed Conflict C0072
Decontaminating Objectives Which Have Suffered the Effects of Weapons of Mass Destruction C2193	Diary of an Officer C0954
Decorated in Peacetime C0197,C0198	Diary Pierced by a Bullet C1513, C1772
Decorated Posthumously C1058	Dictionary of Phrases and Frequency
Defeat of Fascist Troops in Belorussia 1944 C1209	Dictionary of Words of Limited Military Sub-language C0013
Defender of the Motherland C0369	Difficult Decision C2298
Defense of the Fatherland--Sacred Duty: of Each Citizen of the USSR C0206; of Each Soviet Citizen C1251	Directives of Front Commanders of the Red Army 1917-22 C0610, C0635,C0703
Defense of the Socialist Fatherland: --General Regularity of Development of the World Soc System C0008; Regularity of Building Socialism and Communism C0534,C0540; and Soviet Youth C0294	Disciplinary Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR C0300,C0380
Defense of Troops from Weapons of Mass Destruction C1684	Discipline Doubles the Strength of a Soldier C0225
Defense Work at Plants C2189	Discipline--Factor of Victory C0508
Defying Death C1428	Discipline of a Soldier-Komsomol C1333
Depths of the Ocean C2024	Distant Fields C1479
Deputy Commander: of a Company for Political Units C1319; for Political Units--Organizer of Agit & Prop...C1361; for Political Work C1312	Dive to Immortality C1904
Design of Stationary Rations Warehouses C2158	Division Marched Forward C1495,C1544
Design and Testing of Ballistic Rockets C1364	Division Marched West C1539
Detached Bashkir Cavalry Brigade on Fronts of Civil War C1540	Dmitriy Rud' C0719
Development in Kursants of Mil Sch Interest in Soc Science C0410	Dnepr--Carpathians--Crimea C0130
	Dnepr--River of Heroes C1060
	Do as I Do! C0261
	DOSAAB: Alumni Serve in the Army C0331; Committee & the Study Point C0475; LatSSR Regulations C0486; Lotteries C0301; Lotteries and Strengthening the Material-Tech Base...C2164; Patriotic Org of the Soviet People C0325; USSR Materials of the VII All-Union Congress C0302; USSR--Regulations C0383
	Don't Trust the Silence: C0903; on the Border C2081
	Drill Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR C0200,C0303,C0384

Combat Specialties of Soldiers and Sailors C0482  
 Combat Union of Fraternal Armies C2285  
 Combat Use of Aircraft Carriers [of US, Brit, Japan Navies] C2305  
 Combat Use and Combat Effectiveness of Fighter-Interceptors C1859  
 Combat Use of Soviet Artillery in Operations of Gr Pat War C1603  
 Combatting Low-Flying Means of Air Attack C1787  
 Combatting Radioelectronic Means C0165  
 Combined Arms Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR C0196, C0297  
 Come to Parris and Die C2307  
 Command Words C1940  
 Commandant of the Reichstag C0757  
 Commander C0712  
 Commander of the Breakthrough Division C1431  
 Commander in Chief of Krasnousol'skiy, Kombrig of Chongarskiy C0604  
 Commanders and Military Leaders of the Gr Pat War C0751, C0856, C1016  
 Commissar Lelyuk C1265  
 Commissar Shlykov C0592  
 Committee--Organizer of Socialist Competition C0448  
 Communications in the Gr Pat War C1646  
 Communism and Personality C1331  
 Communist Morals--the Moral Foundation of Oath & Mil Regs C0567  
 Communist Morals and Soldiers' Duty C0259  
 Communists: C1230; of the Army & Navy C1249  
 Computing Scale of Civil Defense C2275 See also: C2247  
 Comrade Praporshchik C1643  
 Comrades in Battle C1182  
 Comrades from the Western Front C0989  
 Constellation of Commanders C0633  
 Construction of Firearms C1523  
 Construction Materials for Military Road Work C2145  
 Construction of [Mil] Flying Apparatuses C1858  
 Construction of Military Highways C1524, C2152  
 Construction of Submarines C2032  
 Contemporary Artillery C1425  
 Contemporary Problems of Philosophical Teaching: on Cognition and Their Meaning for Mil Theory & Practice C0110; on Matter and Its Significance for Mil Theory & Practice C0081  
 Continuity in Educating Soldiers C0229  
 Continuous Watch C1977  
 Control & Verification of Execution in Party Work C1248  
 Coordinates of Friendship C2043  
 Corps Went West C1159  
 Corps of the Winged Guard C1916  
 Cossak Guards C1567  
 Cottage on the Border C2104  
 Council of the Chairman of a DOSAAF Committee C0566  
 Courage C0924, C1745  
 Courageous C1079  
 "Courageous 1" Goes to Sea C2050  
 Courageous Sons of the Don C0740  
 Courageous Sons of Ossetin C0741  
 Course of Lectures on Bookkeeping of a Mil Unit C2146, C2154  
 Course Lecture "Tank Troop Load-Lifting Machines" C1525  
 Course to Sevastopol' C2051  
 Covered with Glory C1239, C1477  
 Creation and Strengthening: the Institute of Mil Commissars in the Navy 1918-19 C1349; of Party Organizations in the Navy During the Civil War C1300  
 Crimeans--Heroes of the Soviet Union C1065  
 Criminal Responsibility of Servicemen for Committing Crimes C0544  
 Criticism of Bourgeois: Falsifiers of Mil History C0004; Theories and Views on Mil Questions C0001  
 Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois: Philosophical & Sociological Theories & Meth Basis of Bourgeois Mil Science C0089; Sociological Concepts of Army C0114; Views on Army C0061



Calendar of a Soldier: 1971 C0195;  
 1972 C0242; 1973,1974 C0296;  
 1975 C0480  
 Calculating Slide Rule of Civil  
 Defense C2247  
 Calculation by the Commander of the  
 Moral Factor...C0555  
 Calculations of Gas-Venting Mecha-  
 nisms...C1469  
 Call to Arms C0213  
 Call Me,Native Land C0481  
 Call Signs of Our Hearts C1663  
 Camouflage in Combat Actions of the  
 Fleet C1965  
 Captain of the Guards C1694  
 Caspian Red Banner [Flotilla] C2056  
 Catalog of Original & Memorial  
 Plaques of Ships...C2048  
 Catastrophe of Hitler's Army C0994  
 Caucasus Front 1914-17 C0605  
 Caucasus Held Out; the Caucasus Won;  
 Veterans Remember C1012  
 Caution, Mines! C1642  
 Cavaliers of the Order of Glory:  
 C0847,C0880; Citizens of Gor'kiy  
 C0738  
 Center is Calling C1043  
 Center of Mass Defense Work C2180  
 Central DOSAAF Sports Shooting Club  
 C1712  
 Central Home of the Soviet Army  
 Named for Frunze C0012  
 Central Museum of the Armed Forces  
 USSR C0669  
 Chairman's Council of a DOSAAF Com-  
 mittee C0358  
 Changing of the Generations C2178  
 Chapayev C0698  
 Chapayev and Chapayevites C0670  
 Chapayev Men Talk C0607  
 Chapayev on Saratov Land C0699  
 Character and System of Laws of War  
 and Armed Conflict C0087  
 Characteristics and Analysis of  
 Signals of Mil Communications  
 C1704  
 "Chatos" Go Into the Attack C1852  
 Chemical Service of the Red Army  
 in 1918-1940 C1682  
 Chemical Weapons and Protection  
 from Them C2216  
 Chemistry in Battle C0120  
 Cherished Taps C0951  
 Cherished Words of Soldiers C1013  
 Chernyakhovskiy C0625,C0654,C0694  
 Chronicles of Soldiers' Glory C0732  
 Civil Defense:C2248,C2251,C2261,  
 C2265,C2192,C2199,C2200; in  
 Capitalist Countries C2176; of  
 an Industrial Objective C2228;  
 at Machinebuilding Enterprises  
 C2233; in Nuclear Rocket War  
 C2163; at Objectives of Agricul-  
 ture C2244; at Objectives of the  
 National Economy C2249; USSR--  
 Everyone's Business C2161,C2197;  
 of Uzbekistan in Liquidating Re-  
 sults of Natural Disasters  
 C2224  
 Collaboration Born in Battles C0884  
 Collapse of Operation "Typhoon"  
 C0964  
 Collection on Civil Defense C2227  
 Collection of Fundamental Guiding  
 Documents on Party-Political  
 Work C1278  
 Collection of Instruction on Funda-  
 mental Questions...of Housekeep-  
 ing in Subunits...C2144  
 Collection of Judicial Acts...C0576  
 Collection of Lectures on the Latest  
 Achievements of Science...C1688  
 Collection of Problems of Tactical  
 Maneuvering of Ships C2038  
 Combat Actions of a Motorized Rifle  
 Battalion in a City C1503  
 Combat Actions at Night C0148  
 Combat Alert in the Fleets C1973  
 Combat Collaboration...C2284  
 Combat Equipment and Armaments C0122  
 Combat Glory C1015  
 Combat History of the Soviet Army  
 C0611  
 Combat Launches C1963  
 Combat Machines MB-13N,BM-13NM,BM-  
 13NMN C1701  
 Combat Might of the Soviet Armed  
 Forces C0257  
 Combat Pennant Over the Onega C1994  
 Combat Record of the Soviet Navy  
 C2049  
 Combat Regulations of Artillery  
 C1406  
 Combat Routes C1866

Ballistic Rockets of Strategic Designation C1393  
 Baltic [Fleet] is My Youth C2046  
 Baltic Remembers C2018  
 Baltic Sailors in the Fight for Soviet Power 1919 C2047  
 Baltic Sailors Go Into Battle 1941 C2014  
 Baltics Go By Lenin's Course C1948  
 Banner Over the Reichstag C0809,C1444  
 Bases of Mechanisms of Zenith Artillery Guns C1689  
 Bases of Scientific Organization of Labor in Mil Schools C0473  
 Basic Categories of Dialectics and Their Expression in Mil Affairs C0105  
 Basic Categories of Military Ethics and Their Significance...C0353  
 Basic Directions of Economic Work of ...Railway Transportation C1545  
 Basic Law of Party Life C1250  
 Basic Principles of Operational Art and Tactics C0038  
 Basic Principles of Soviet Military Discipline C0367  
 Battalion in Defense of the Coastline C2036  
 Battalion in a Naval Landing C2002  
 Battery Marches West C1440  
 Battle in the Air C1833  
 Battle for the Caucasus C0152,C1027  
 Battle for the Dnepr C1084  
 Battle for Hill "171" C1462  
 Battle of Kursk C1086,C1087,C1191  
 Battle of Kursk 1943 C0999,C1000  
 Battle of Moscow 1941 C1001  
 Battle of Moscow 1941-42 C0933  
 Battle of the Spit of Obitochna C0583  
 Battle of Stalingrad C0970  
 Be Ready for Feats C0342  
 Be Ready for Heroic Deeds C0551,C0553  
 Be Ready to Protect the Motherland! C0418  
 Be Strong, Hardy! C0460  
 Beginning Military Training C0312  
 Beginning Period of War C0070  
 Behind Each House C1621  
 Belorussian Military District:C0664  
 Everyday Life...C0192  
 Bequeathed by the Fathers C0557  
 Bergen Isakhanov C0807  
 Berlin Epilogue C0823  
 Beyond the Volga for Us There Was No Land C1514  
 Biography of Records C0347  
 Biological Weapons and Protection from Them C2195  
 Birth of a Feat C0837  
 "Black Death" Attacks C1894  
 Bon Voyage,"Gremyashchiy!" C2066  
 Boran Nysanbayev C1461  
 Border Gives Birth to Heroes C2124  
 Border Guard Hero V.V.Kondyurin C2132  
 Borders Guards: Collection C2107; USSR 1918-28 C2108; USSR 1929-1938 C2096; USSR 1939-June,1941 C2080  
 Border Patrol C2109  
 Borders of Courage C0394  
 Born in Battles C0581,C0586  
 Born of October C0397  
 Born on Zaporozhe Land C1749  
 Borod's Detachment C2072  
 Bravest of the Brave C0714  
 Breath of Victory C0734  
 Breathing of the Ocean C1974  
 Brest Fortress: C0735,C0812,C1083; --Hero C0844  
 Brest Hero Fortress C1010  
 Bridges They Went Across C0998  
 Brody Pocket C1112  
 Brother Soldiers C0953  
 Brothers in Arms C0015  
 Brothers Fighting Together C1057  
 Bryansk Front C1011  
 Buried One was Alive a Second Time C2105  
 By Common Roads C2277  
 By the Compass Points of Courage C1936  
 By the Course of the "Aurora" C1320  
 By Efforts of the Actives C2217  
 By Front Roads C0841  
 By the High Shores of the Amur C2110  
 By Order of the Motherland C0846  
 By Order of the Revolution C0597  
 By the Road of the Fathers C1018  
 By Roads: of the Fathers C2218; of Victory C0727; of War C1142,C1546,C1647,C1729  
 By Weapons of Truth C1229

Armed Forces and Military Art of Socialist Countries C2281	At the Beginning of the Journey C2276
Armed Forces of the Soviet State C0496	At a Border Guard Post C2098
Armed Forces of the Soviet Union on Guard Over the Peace C0255	At the Call of the Heart C1192
Armed Forces of the USSR C0310, C0398, C0506	At the Call of the Memory C2020
Armed Forces of Yugoslavia C2279	At the Call of the Motherland C1141
Armenian Military Leaders of the Soviet Army C0630	At the Dawn of Life C0606
Armenians--Commanders C0647	At the Edge of the Continent C1140
Armies of NATO Countries C2318	At the First Signal C2252
Armies in Political Regimes of Countries of the Modern East C2291	At the Gates of the Caucasus C0917
Armor and Courage C0237	At the Head of a Tank Spearhead C1602
Armor in the Fire C1501	At the Kharkov Turbine C0543
Armored Tank Order of Lenin Red Banner C1396	At Little Land (Malaya Zemlya) C1984, C2071
Armored Wheeled Vehicles of the Soviet Army C1403	At the Moscow Locomotive Repair C0479
Army of Fraternal Peoples C0284, C0285	At the Point of the Main Strike C1722
Army of the Land of the Soviets C0489	At the Price of Life C1091
Army and the Socialist Revolution C0027	At the Signal of Air Alert C1795
Army and Socialist Society C0041	At the Starting Position C1383
Army of the Soviets C0238, C0286, C0368, C0469	At the Unseen Post C0695
Army Vehicles: Construction & Calculations C1397; Theory C1398	Atlas for the Officer C0184
Arrows Crossed the Shprea C1004	Attack of the Shock C0804
Art of Persuasion C1264	Attention: The Border! C2092
Art & the Spiritual World of the Soviet Soldier C0547	Auditing Commissions of DOSAAF C0471
Artillery C1556	Austere Fate C0525
Artillery Armaments & the Fundamentals of Combat Use of Artillery C1681	Austere Service C2106
Artillery, Fire C1541	Austere Years 1918-20 C0617
Artillery Firing Notebook of the Ground Artillery Officer C1516	Autographs of Victory C0927
Artillery Materiel Management C1587	Automated Systems of Control of Staffs & Mil Establishments [Capitalist Countries] C2319
Artillery Optical Instruments C1617	Automatic Tank Systems C1669, C1670
Artillery & Rocket Weapons of Ships C1978	Automobile Plant Workers C2194
Artillery Scouting C1473	Automotive Training C1517
Artillery in Special Conditions C1409	Automotive Transportation in the Interests of Civil Defense C2274
At the Approaches of the Caucasus C1470	Auxiliary Ships and Floating Means of the Navy C2060
At the Bastions--Chapayev's Men C1420	Aviation Against Submarines C1825
	Aviation in the Battle of Moscow C1842
	Azin C0643
	Bacteriological Weapon and Protection from It C2196
	Baku Air Defense District C1796

TITLE INDEX  
ENGLISH

- About the Banner to Which We Took the Oath C0524
- About the Battle-Scorched Ruins C1150
- About the Fighting Traditions of Railroad Troops C1460
- About Those Who Defended Stalin-grad C1048
- About You, Comrades of the Front C1435
- Abstract of Lecture on the Civil Defense Course: "Evacuation and Dispersion..." C2225; "Organization and Conduct of Reconnaissance..." C2226
- Abstract of Lecture on the Course: "Military Commutation Systems & Telephones" C1611; "Military Systems of Multichannel Electrical Wire Communications" C1703
- Across the Carpathians C0129,C0940,
- Across the Fiery Borders C0939
- Across Seas and Oceans C1962
- Across Seven Borders C1515
- Actions of Military Scouts C0505
- Activity of the Political Organs & Party Organizations...C1341
- Actual Methodological Problems of Operational Art & Tactics C0042
- Actual Problems of Soviet Military Ethical Theory C0360
- Admiral of the Fleet of the Soviet Union I.S.Isakov C2016
- Admiral's Watch C0281
- Advice on the Study of Firearms & Grenade Launchers C1760
- Aerodynamics & Dynamics of Combat Maneuver of Flying Apparatuses C1873
- Aesthetics of Military Work & Soldiers' Daily Life C0509
- Again in Formation C1702
- Against the Black Baron C1870
- Aggression and Catastrophe C2304
- Agitator of a Subunit C1363
- Aiming-Navigation Systems C0176
- Aiming Systems of Fire C1641
- Air Defense C1790
- Air Rammings in the Skies of Lenin-grad C1809
- Airborne Troops of NATO C2292
- Airborne Troops of the Soviet Army C1735
- Aircraft & Helicopter Carriers C2303
- Akhmetov's Path C1422
- Aleksandr Ignat'yevich Molodchiy C1906
- All-Union Order of Red Banner Volunteer Society for Cooperation with the Army,Aviation & Fleet C0235
- Alley of Heroes C1187
- Along Front Paths and Roads C1280
- Along the Roads of the First Cavalry C1468
- Along Roads of War C1463
- Alongside the Border C2122
- Altitude C1829
- Always in Formation C2093
- Always with the Infantry, Always with Tanks C1613
- Amphibious Vehicles C1507
- Amur Heroes of the Great Patriotic C0806
- Anatoliy Serov C1802
- And Again in Battle C0973
- And in Battle Still More Important C1437
- ...And Civilians Donned Greatcoats C1108
- And in Peacetime There is a Place for Heroic Deeds C0550
- And the Regiment was Called Berlin C1447
- And They Won Over Death C1161
- Antennas Looking at the Sky C1692
- Antiaircraft Gunners Fight with Armor-Piercers C1407
- Antiaircraft Gunners Shoot at the Leader C1910
- Antisubmarine Weapons and Their Carriers C2026
- Antitank Armament C1734
- Antitank Warfare C1521,C1589
- Anuar Abutalipov C0997
- Arctic Ordinary C1981
- Ardent Heart C0950
- Arkhangel'sk Komsomol--To the Navy USSR C1272
- Armed Forces of Capitalist States C2294
- Armed Forces and Economics C0095
- Armed Forces & Mil Art in WWI C0112

Lights of Distant Posts C2084  
 Limits of a General C0678  
 Linguistics in Military Affairs C0133  
 Listen to the Voices of War Heroes! C1030  
 Literature on Civil Defense 1954-71 C2223  
 Living Memorial C0424  
 Long, Long Voyage C2070  
 Long-Range, Rocket-Carrying C1381  
 Loyalty to Military Duty C0498  
 "L'vov" C2045

Machines of Engineer Armaments and Power Equipment C0157  
 Main Examination C0977  
 Main Reference Point C1528  
 Mainline of the Fearless C1487  
 Maintenance of Civil Defense Shelters C2174  
 Maintenance of Means of Technical Armaments of Railroad & Road Troops C1714  
 Maintenance and Repair of Artillery Radioelectronic Systems... C1536  
 Makarov C2010  
 Makers of Weapons C0161  
 Maksim Yakupov C0910  
 Malik Gabdullin C1165  
 Man and Equipment in the System of Troops Control C0102  
 Manual on Firing C1488, C1630, C1631, C1631a  
 Manual: of a Fleet Radiometrist C2062, on Military Topography C0179; for Pilots and Navigators C1920  
 Maneuver in Combined Arms Battle C0035  
 Maneuver "Dvina" C0138  
 Marching into Immortality C0883, C1158  
 Marshal Govorov C0584  
 Marshal Meretskoy C0720  
 Marxism-Leninism on War and Army C0032, C0091  
 Marxist-Leninist Methodology of Military History C0053

Marxist-Leninist Philosophy: and Its Methodological Significance for Mil Theory & Practice C0054; --Methodological Basis of Educating Students of the Academy C0085; --World View and Methodological Basis of Soviet Military Theory & Practice C0092  
 Mass Control Installation UMK-3 C2030  
 Mass Defense Organization of Uzbekistan in... 1941-45 C0289  
 Mass Defense Work in the Primary Organization of DOSAAF C0326, C2209  
 Mass Heroism of Soviet Soldiers in the Years of Gr Pat War C0737  
 Massive Forms of Military Patriotic Propaganda C0530  
 Masters of Mighty Equipment C0239  
 Materialist Dialectics--Methodological Weapon of Sov Officer C0373  
 Materials for Civil Defense C2182  
 Materials to Help the Probationer-Kursant C1223  
 Materials of Scientific Conference at the Academy "Leninist Principles of Party Spirit..." C1222  
 Mathematical Methods of Research Operations in Mil Affairs C0174  
 Mathematics and Armed Combat C0189  
 Meaning and Specifics of Legal Acts of Organs of Sov Mil Control C0446  
 Means of Protection and Prophylactics of Radiation Injuries C2168  
 Means of Technical Armaments of Railroad Troops C1632  
 Measure of Courage C0829  
 Mechanical Equipment of a Soldier's Mess C2141  
 Men of the Front, Put on Orders! C0785  
 Men of Kazakhstan in Battles for Leningrad C1002  
 Mental Processes in Conditions of Pedagogical Activity in VVUZ C0477  
 Messengers of the Party C1329  
 Meteorology and Artillery Fire C1758  
 Meteorological Training C1385

Methodical: Instructions for Studying "Automation of Mil Signal Equipment" C1773; Textbook on Beginning Military Training C0258; Textbook for Course "Party Political Work in the Sov Armed Forces" C1318

Methodological: Bases of Troop Control C0090; Questions in the Process of Decision-Making by Commanders C0501; Questions of Scientific Control in the Soviet Armed Forces C0093

Methods: of Ballistic Design of Rotating Projectiles C0182; of Calculating Combat Effectiveness of Armaments C0150; of Conducting Studies on Engineer Training... C0407; of Conducting Studies on Tactical Training in Subunits C0372; of Current Control of Progress and Ways of Recording and Examining C0549; of Drill Training C0327; of Engineering Tactical Calculations C1736; of Evaluating Reliability of Systems in Planning C1526; and Forms of Cognition in Mil Tech Sciences C0177; Guide for Self-Study of the Officer Staff of a Regiment C1326; and Means of Automation of Control C0170; Preparation and Conduct of Some Forms of Agit-Prop and Cult-Ed Work in Air Defense Subunits C1330; of Routine and Average Repairs of Means of Protection C1635; of Selection and Solution of Problems on Theory of Firing Artillery and Rocket Weapons C1732; of Tactical Training C0370; of Tactical Training of Artillery Subunits C1562; of Teaching and Educating Students C0328; of Teaching Soviet Soldiers C0212; of Training and Conducting Field Exercises in General Tactics with Academy Students C0426; of Working Out Tasks in Course & Diploma Projects C0320

Mighty Alloy C1992

Mighty Weapon of the Party C1303

Militarized Games on Terrain C0308

Military Academies and Schools C0316,C0502

Military Administration C0214,C0468

Military-Applied All-Around Combined Tournament C0203

Military Art: in the Battle for Moscow C1157; in the Epoch of: Imperialism, etc C0066; in the Jassy-Kishinev Operation C1208; In Operations to Liberate Hungary & Eastern Yugoslavia C0113; In the Second World War C0057; of Fascist-German Armies in the Second World War C0040

Military: Automobile Transportation C1754; Builders at Moscow Construction Jobs C1564; Builders in Belorussia in the Period of Defeat of the Entente Campaigns C0693; Builders in the Patriotic War C1404; Collective and Raising Its Role in Resolving Tasks Facing the Academy C0442; Communications Systems of Signals & Telephones C1746; Comradeship--Glorious Tradition C0250; Diary C2295; Economic Cooperation of Socialist Countries C2287; Economics C0048; Feat C1400,C1519; Feat of the 78th Rifle Division in Battle of Moscow C1586; History C0159; History & Sociology C0058; History and Today C0094; Might of the State C0107; Patriotic Education of Youth C0409, C0503; Patriotic Education of Youth in DOSAAF Organizations C0430; Pedagogics C0432; Physical Training of Pre-Callups and Callups C0472; Planning and Systems Analysis C0172; Political Results of Second World War and the Gr Pat War C0033; Psychology C0329,C0408; School Named for Khrulev C2137; Shoes & Equipment C2135; Sports Camp C0419; Sports Competition C0260; Strategic Theories of Imperialism & Their Criticism C0019; Topography C0180; Topography for Signalmen C0187

Military Unit as Part of Civil Legal Relation C0291	Museum of M.V.Frunze C0595,C0681,C0682
Mine and Torpedo Weapons C2063	My Army Comrades C0298
Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith Rocket School of Air Defense C1785	My Century, My Life C0871
Mius Borders C0877	My Father C0889,C1071
Modelling in Solving Economic-Strategic Problems C0031	My Fighting Fellow Travellers C1678
Models of Modern Warships C2005	My Memory--Soldiers C1505
Models of Sailing Ships of Russian Fleet C1976	My Youth C0594
Modern Battle and Problems of Psychology C0028	Myths and Actuality C0039
Moments of Life C0532	
Mongolian Peoples' Army C2278	Nachdiv Vasil'yev Led Us to Battle C0684
Month of Mass Defense Work C0492	Nagi Il'yasov C1765
Moonzund in the Fire C1990	Nakhimov C1212
Moral-Political: and Pedagogical Qualities of Officer-Political Workers...C1271; and Psychological Training of Personnel for Combat Actions in Contemporary War C1325; and Psychological Training of Soviet Soldiers for Modern War C1275	Name Carved on the Shield C1551
Mortars C1426	Named for the Great Leader C0599
Moscow Guard C0777	Named for Lenin's Komsomol C1289
Moscow--Stalingrad--Berlin--Prague C1054,C0156	Native Birches Waited for Us C1650
Moscow--Stalingrad 1941-42 C1164	Naval Conversation Book C2064
Most Beautiful Attack C0433	Naval Landing Forces C1988
Most Important Battles of the Great Patriotic War C0140	Naval Literature C2031,C2065
Most Memorable Day of the War C0788	Navigational Support of Naval Ships C2076
Motherland and Patriotism C0354	Nazarmat C1169
Mothers' Blood C0745	Near the Oboyanskiy Highway C1585
Motivation of Military Crimes C0522	Network Planning in the Fleet C2037
Motorized Rifle Battalion in Battle C1533	Neutral Zone C1709
Motorized Rifle Platoon (Squad) in Battle C1690	Never to be Forgotten by Me C0775
Motorized Rifle Squad in Battle C1597	New Equipment, Weapons and Man C0293
Mountain Riflemen Attack C1534	Night Post C2091
Mukatay Abeulov C0911	Nikolay Illarionovich Semeyko C1923
Museum Exhibit of Air Forces' Aviation Equipment, Monino C1817	Nine May 1945 C0792,C0965
Museum of the Black Sea Fleet C2028	Ninth Plastunskaya C1445
Museum of the Border Guards: Guide-book C2127	Northern Fleet Glorified by Heroes C2054
Museum of Combat Glory, Ivano-Frankovsk C0680	Northern Fleet Sailors C2029
	Not a Step Backwards! C0966
	Not for the Sake of Glory C1954
	Notes of an Adjutant C0602
	Notes of a Front Commander 1943-44 C0955
	Notes of a Front-line Soldier C1547
	Notes of a Machinegunner C1737
	Notes of a Member of a Military Council C1298
	Notes of an Observer C1827
	Notes of a Sniper C1458
	Notes of a Staff Worker C0615
	Novels and Military Memoir Lit to Help those Studying Party-Political Work...C1290

Nuclear, Chemical & Bacteriological Weapons & Protection From Them C2170	On the Scientific Organization of Military Labor C0132
Nuclear Rocket Weapons and Their Destructive Actions C1370	On Service and Military Duty C0535
	On the Southern Flank C1676
	On the Southern Front C1050,C1620
	On Three Fronts C1147
Oath of the Soldier C0393	On Ukrainian Earth C0763
Obelisk Above Varta C1504	On the Wind of the Storm C1408
October Revolution and the Army 25	On the Wings of the ADD C1826
Oct 1917-March 1918 C0686	On the Wings of Courage C1895
Offensive C0144	One Hundred Military Parades C0537
Officer's Guide C0262	One Hundred Questions--One Hundred Answers C0333,C0435,C0538
Oka Gorodovikov C0711	123rd Marched Forward C1494
Oka Ivanovich Gorodovikov--Outstanding Soviet Military Figure C1493	1418 Days in Battle C1583
"Okean" Maneuvers of the Navy USSR in April-May 1970 C1953	Only the Stronger Came Out of the Fire C0991
On that Anxious Night C0536	Operation "Little Saturn" C1069
On the Banks of the Dunai(Danube) C0996,C1177	Operation "Spark" C1070
On the Distant Approaches C1968	Operation "Tank" C1439
On the Edge of Arctic Land C2088	Operation "Tereblya" C1008
On Educating the Soviet Soldier C1255	Optical Reconnaissance C1386
On the Establishment & Development of Systems & Contents of Professional Training of Mil Polit Workers C1273	Oranienbaum Bridgehead C0887
On Exercises as in Battle C1236	Order of Lenin Moscow Military District C0263
On the Fields of Exercises C0533	Ordered to Protect! C2128
On the Fiery Borders C1497,C1522	Orders Given to It...C1723
On Fighting Course C1959	Ordinary Guardsmen C1482
On the Firing Line C0706	Organization,Armaments & Fundamentals of Combat Utilization of the Ground Forces of the: FRG Army C2329; US Army C2328
On Fronts Unseen and Seen C0957	Organization,Armaments & Tactics of Subunits & Units of US & West German Armies C2310
On Guard Over:the Borders of the Soviet State C2087; the Borders of the Motherland C1244; the Great Multinational C1256; the Motherland C1224,C1335; the Peace C0317; the Peace and the Building of Communism C0251	Organization & Conduct:of Civil Defense in Kolknozes...C2204; of Exercise on Civil Defense at an Objective of the Nat'l Economy C2211; of Training on Combined Arms Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR...C0515
On the Kerch Beachhead C1598	Organization and Judging of Shooting Competitions C2172
On the Left Flank of the Front C0886	Organization and Methods of Conducting: Exercises in Civil Defense with Command & Staff Personnel...C2181; Firing Practice...C1685; Lessons on Civil Defense...C2181,C2236,C2254
On a Long Voyage C2009	Organization and Methods of Political Studies...Troops of PVO C1300
On Military Obligation and Soldiers' Service C0201	
On the Point of the Attack C1698	
On Roads of Fighting Friendship C0713	
On the Rocket Launching[Position] C1392	



Organization of Studies on Firing Training C0425,C1427  
 Organization, Training and Methods of Conducting Studies in Tactics by Group Exercise Method C0511  
 Organs of People's Control in the Armed Forces USSR C0277  
 Origin and Development of Soviet Mil Economic Thought C0708  
 Origin, Social Essence & Lawfulness of Development of Army C0080  
 Oshtinskaya Notebook C1573  
 Our Budennyy C0700  
 Our Fellow-Countryman Aleksandr Matrosov C1571  
 Our Fellow-Countrymen--Full Cavaliers of Order of Glory C1172  
 Our Goal--Communism C1257  
 Our Heroes C0794  
 Our Mighty Army C0241  
 Our Sacred Duty C0217  
 Our Seventh C1691  
 Outpost, Take Guns! C2115  
 Outstanding Sons of Ossetin C1167  
 Over the Map of Past Battles C0872  
 Over Rivers, Over Mountains C1656  
 Over the Years, Over Distances C1173

P.A. Rumyantsev, A.V. Suvorov, M.I. Kutuzov C0692  
 Pages of a Diary C0915  
 Pages of Front Life C0888  
 Pages of Life C1449  
 Pages of Naval Glory C1979  
 Panfilov Men from Uzbekistan C1484  
 Party Accounting & Party Housekeeping[in Polit Organs] C1352  
 Party Assignment C1246  
 Party Committee--Organ of Collective Leadership C1351  
 Party Discipline & Raising the Responsibility of Army Communists for Its Strengthening C1286  
 Party Information C1233  
 Party Meeting: C1237; Highest Organ of Party Organization C1291  
 Party Organization & Combat Readiness C1337  
 Party-Political Work in the Armed Forces USSR 1918-73 C1338

Party-Political Work: in Defensive Battle C1307; In Fulfilling the Task of Physical Training and... C1302; in the Soviet Armed Forces C1259, C1260, C1339; in the Soviet Army & Navy C1261; in the System of Civil Defense C1217; in the Troops of the First Belorussian Front C1238; in Units, Subunits On Fostering in Soldiers Communist Feelings... C1324  
 Party Work in the Soviet Armed Forces C1262  
 Password--Feat C0876  
 Path of Admiral[M.I. Bakayev] C2040  
 Path of a Commissar C1346  
 Path of Fighting Glory C0739  
 Path of a Soldier C0660, C0928  
 Path of a Soldier Not Followed to the End C0985  
 Patriotic Feat C0793  
 Patrols of the Western Borders C2103  
 Pawns C2320  
 Pedagogical: Bases of Evaluating & Calculating Results of Educating Kursants in Mil Schools C0396; Bases of Perfecting Qualities of Leadership... C1342; Characteristics of Management of Prop & Agit in Troop Units C1314; Problems of Educating Soviet Soldiers C0542; Tact of the Officer-Polit Worker C1268  
 Pedagogics of a Commander's Demandingness C0411  
 People, the Army, the General C0007  
 People and the Army are One C0528, C0548  
 People and Business of Civil Defense C2272  
 People of Courage C1839, C1877  
 People of Courage and Valor C1794  
 People in Greatcoats C0526  
 People of High Obligation C2273  
 People of the Immortal Feat C1073, C1074  
 People Protect the Heights C1245  
 People Stronger than Granite C1094  
 Peoples Control in the Armed Forces USSR C0459  
 Peoples Militias of Hero Cities C1143

Perekop 1941 C0730	Principles of Construction of Ground Artillery Guns C1594
Perfecting Civil Defense C2264	Principles of Methods of Military-Scientific Research C0077
Perfection of Training & Education of Cadres of Polit Workers of the Red Army...1919-20 C1292	Principles, Tasks and Organization of Procurator's Supervision...C0485
Persian-Russian and Russian-Persian Military Dictionary C0022	Private of the Secret Front C1111
Personal Example of the Communist-Soldier C1228	Privileges for Officers, Warrant Officers, Extended Servicemen Armed Forces USSR & Families C0470
Personal Psychology of the Soviet Soldier C0568	Privileges, Pensions & Allowances for Servicemen of Regular and Extended Duty & Families C0264
Personality and Armed Forces C0069	Probability Bases of Systems of Aviation Armaments C1922
Philosophical and Socio-Political Problems of War and Army C0060	Problem Education in Teaching Social Sciences in Mil Schools C0431
Philosophy of Freedom and Its Military Aspect C0045	Problems of Methodology of Soviet Mil-Hist Science C0036
Photographic Means of Air Reconnaissance C1889	Problems of Moral Freedom in Activities & Conduct of Servicemen C0364
Physical Bases of Rocket Weapons C1377	Problems of Psychology of a Military Collective C0440
Physical Training: in the US Army C2293; of Callups C0215, C0336	Problems of War and Peace: and the Ideological Struggle...C0101; in Contemporary Conditions C2283
Pilots in War C1908	Processing Flight Information, Analyzing Actions of Pilots...C1933
Place in Line C0280	Profession--Political Worker C1293
Place of Assignment--the Front C0796	Programming Artillery Tasks on the Computer "Ural-11B" C1779
Planning by the Deputy Commander for Polit Units & Party-Polit Work in the Regiment C1281	Proletariat Marshal C0672
Planning Party-Political Work in Units C1288	Propaganda of Civil Defense Knowledge--Important Task C2235, C2271
Pliyev's Guards C1769	Propaganda of Mil Knowledge and Mil-Patriotic Education...C0318
Political Studies: Organization and Methods C1263	Propagandists' Feat C0337
Political Work in the Transcasian Front 1918-20 C1328	Protect Socialist Property--Sacred Duty of Soviet Soldier C0232
Portrait of a Soldier C1360	Protecting the Population: from Chemical Weapons C2243; from Nuclear Weapons C2167
Post Standing on the Border C2129	Protecting Structures [from Nuclear Weapons] in Underground Mines C2256
Power Engineering of Mil Communications Installations C1706	Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction C2183, C2212, C2238, C2268, C2269
Praporshchik--the Closest Assistant & Support of the Officer C1798	Protection of the Population from Bacteriological Weapons C2162
Preparation of Military Tribunal Court for Examination...C0376	
Prepare for Feats Today C0422	
Present for the Commander C0216	
Preserve and Enhance the Glory of the Fathers C0334	
Pride of a Soldier C1365	
Primary Organizations & Clubs of DOSAAF C0434	
Primary Student C0467	

Protection of the Population: from  
     Radioactive Fallout C2239,C2258;  
     from Weapons of Mass Destruction  
     C2267; --Main Task of Civil De-  
     fense C2177,C2187,C2257  
 Protection of Rural Population from  
     Weapons of Mass Destruction C2179  
 Psychological: Analysis of Combat  
     activities of Sov Soldiers C0488;  
     & Pedagogical Bases of Agit-Prop  
     Work in the Regiment C1343;  
     Bases for Raising the Effective-  
     ness of Teaching Kursants of Mil  
     Schools C0484; Bases of Managing  
     a Kursant Collective C0456; Bases  
     of Teaching Tankists C1629; Char-  
     acteristics of the Process of  
     Teaching Social Sciences in Mil  
     Schools C0287; Factors of Main-  
     taining High Combat Readiness of  
     Subunits,Units C0230; Questions  
     of Troop Control in Battle C0447;  
     -Pedagogical Fundamentals of Di-  
     recting a Troop Unit C1294  
 Psychology: of Combat Activeness of  
     Operators C0415; of Combat Duty  
     and Ship Watch C2013; of Person-  
     ality of the Sov Soldier C0366  
 Public Active--Important Link in Mil  
     Patriotic Work C0545  
 Pulse of the Border C2089  
 Pulse of the Obelisk C1151  
  
 Quantum Electronics in the Air For-  
     ces C1871  
 Quarter of a Century in Tanks C1419,  
     C1542  
 Questions of Methodology: & Methods  
     of Mil-Scientific Work C0047;  
     of Sov Military Science C0034  
 Questions: of Mil Construction Ac-  
     tivities in the Course of Sci  
     Communism C0062; of Psychology  
     in Troop Control C0067; of Sci  
     Management in Sov Armed Forces  
     C0441; of Tactics in Sov Mil  
     Works 1917-1940 C0141  
  
 Radiance of Gold Stars C0801  
 Radiance of Stars C1832  
 Radio Transmitting & Receiving  
     Equipment of Mil Radiostations  
     C1751  
 Radioactive Contamination & Methods  
     of Protection from It C2266  
 Radioelectronic Warfare C1752  
 Radioelectronics in 1972 C0181  
 Raged the People's War C0797,C0891  
 Rainbow of the Guard's Pin C0218  
 Ramushevo Corridor C0810  
 Reactionary Essence of Contemporary  
     Bourgeois Mil Psychology C2308  
 Readiness Number One C1896  
 Ready to Defend the Motherland C0290  
 Realization of Dreams C0641  
 Rear Services of Navies[of Capital-  
     ist Countries] C2312  
 Rear Support of Subunits in Battle  
     C2147  
 Recollections: of Bygone Battles  
     C1591; of Days Past C0916;  
     of Legendary Campaigns C1699;  
     of a Pilot C1882  
 Recommendations for Preparing Vis-  
     ual Aids for "Civil Defense"  
     C2214  
 Recommendations for Training Pin-  
     Wearers "Ready for Labor & De-  
     fense" in "Civil Defense" C2237  
 Reconnaissance in Combat Examples  
     C0037  
 Reconnaissance Officer C1739  
 Red Army--School of Political,Es-  
     thetic & Phys Ed of Army Youth  
     C1332  
 Red Banner: Amur Flotilla C1938  
     Baltic Fleet in the Battle for  
     Leningrad 1941-44 C2034;  
     Defense C0266; Far Eastern C0626;  
     Ladoga C1982; North Caucasus  
     C0623; Northwestern Border Guard  
     District C2117; Odessa C0598;  
     Pacific Ocean Fleet C2035;  
     Winners C0624  
 Red Commanders C0677  
 Reference Guide for Completing Home-  
     work Assignments in Courses 31 &  
     33 C1755  
 Reference Book of a Rear Aviation  
     Specialist C2142

Regiment Named Lenin C1618	Road Stretches Further C0209
Regulations of DOSAAF, USSR--Law of	Roads of Victory C1518
Life of Defense Society C0345	Roads Which We Did Not Choose C0890,
Regulations on Firing C1441, C1442	C1176
Regulations of Garrison & Guard Duty	Rocket Flashes C1368
Armed Forces USSR C0219, C0267,	Rocket Means of Combatting Low-
C0338	Flying Targets[NATO] C2315
Regulations of Internal Service of	Rokossovskiy C0640, C0675
Armed Forces USSR C0339, C0443	Role of Esthetic Education in For-
Regulations--Unbreakable Law of	mation of High Moral-Fighting
Military Life C0361	Qualities...C0222
Relationship of Man & Military	Role of Material Factor in Modern
Equipment in Contemporary Combat	War C0017
C0103	Role of Military Patriotic Educa-
Relationship of Objective & Subjec-	tion in Forming an Orientation
tive Factors in Development of	in Youth for Mil Work C1287
Military Science C0003	Role and Place of Construction in
Reliability in Operation of Techni-	Strengthening the Defense Capa-
cal Equipment C0126	bility of the USSR C0311
Reliable Reserve C2208	Role of the Working Class in Build-
Reliable Reserves of the Soviet Army	ing & Strengthening the Soviet
C2213	Armed Forces C0690
Remember, Comrade C0971	Roll-Call C0340
Remember the War C0907	Rout of the Convoy PQ 17 C1967
Reminiscences, Mil Science Works	Rules for Firing: from Firearms
C0715	C1612; from Small Arms and
Reminiscences and Reflections C0662,	Grenade Launchers C1566
C0772, C0912	Rules for Wearing Uniforms by Ser-
Repair of Rocket Artillery & Artil-	vicemen of Army & Navy C0546
lery Systems C1390	Rural Organization of DOSAAF C0449
Representation of Information C0160	Rural Soil C2185
Research Operations in Military	Russian Army & Navy: in the 19th
Affairs C0121	Century C0666; in the War with
Resign Yourself, Records! C1575	the Ottoman Turks 1828-29 C0644
Restless Heart C2190	Russian-Hungarian Military Diction-
Restless Silence C2118	ary C0029
Restoration of Destroyed[Mil & Civ]	Russian-Italian Military and Tech-
Installations C2270	nical Dictionary C0023
Results and Conclusions of the De-	Russian Military Art of the XIX
velopment of Naval Art in the	Century C0071
Gr Pat & Second World Wars C2067	Russian Military Thought of the
Return to the Sky C1918	XIX Century C0055
Revolutionary Movement in the Rus-	Russian Nugget C0582
sian Army & Navy 1879-1904 C0653	
Revvoyensovets in 1918-19 C0718	
Rifle Sport, Rules of Competition	Sabre Campaign C1725
C1653	Sacred Duty C0365
Riga Guard C1563	Safar Amirshoyev C1655
Right Flankers C0220	Safe Sky C1850
Road Leading to Berlin C0838	Safety in Using Rocket Weapons
Road to the Olympics C0292	C1380

Sailors' Daily Life C1985  
 Sailors Get Off on the Shore C1958  
 Salvoes from Shore C1975  
 Salvoes of the Guards'"Katyushas"  
 C1372  
 Schematic Album on the Discipline:  
 "Finance Accounting of a Mili-  
 tary Unit" C2153  
 Schematic Album on the Organization  
 & Armaments of Large Units...of  
 US and West German Armies C2327  
 Scholar and Soldier C0721  
 School: of Conquerors of the Sky  
 C1927; of Courage C0893; of Man-  
 hood C0569; of Patriots C0270;  
 of Winged Heroes C1847  
 Science of Control & the Fleet C2011  
 Science to Win Victory C0137  
 Scientific Foresight in Military  
 Affairs C0082  
 Scientific-Methodological Materials  
 on Research Operations C0064  
 Scientific-Technical Progress: and  
 Development of Military Affairs  
 C0136; and Problems of Further  
 Perfection of Training of Political  
 Workers...C1345; and the Rev-  
 olution in Military Affairs C0065  
 Scientific-Technical Revolution and  
 the Revolution in Military Af-  
 fairs C0155  
 Scout Garnik Karapetyan C0908  
 Scout Mikhail Maskayev C1003  
 Sea and Shore C1939  
 Seaman Gunner of an MZA C2055  
 Second Profession of the Commander  
 C0652  
 Seconds Before Explosion C2210  
 Section of Shooting Sport C2184  
 Self-Discipline of Soldiers C0348  
 Self-Financing and Cost Relationships  
 & Their Peculiarities...C0512  
 Seren Khokhryakov C1622  
 "Send a Correspondent..."C0194  
 Sentry of the Peace C2282  
 Senyavin C1995  
 Sergeant--Brigadier of Construction  
 Production C1651  
 Sergeants & Starshinas of the Armed  
 Forces USSR C1297  
 Sergey Gritsevets C1913  
 Service Begins in the Factory C2169  
 Service of Wars and Military Affairs  
 One of the Social Functions of  
 Science C0018  
 Sevastopol' Notes C0958  
 Seven Borders C0821  
 Seven Feet Under the Keel C1943  
 Seven-Language Military Dictionary  
 C0011  
 7,000 Kilometers in Battles & Cam-  
 paigns C1572  
 73 Heroic Days C1188  
 Seytkasym Ashirov C1106  
 Ships of Our Youth C2044  
 Shock Force of the Fleet C1956  
 Shooting Sport C1502,C2186  
 Shop Organization of DOSAAF C0510  
 Short Essay on Soviet Military Eco-  
 nomic Thought 1917-45 C0083  
 Short German-Russian Dictionary of  
 Special Terminology of Air De-  
 fense C1792  
 Short Russian-Amkhar Military Study  
 Dictionary C0108  
 Short Russian-Arabic Dictionary on  
 Zenith Rocket Equipment C1384  
 Shots Fly C1649  
 Shoulder to Shoulder C0716  
 Shturmoviks Go to the Target C1860,  
 C1881  
 Shuyskiy Memorial Museum of M.V.  
 Frunze C0717  
 Siberian Character C1711  
 Siberian Red General C0650  
 Silence Cannot Be Trusted C2125  
 Silver Anchor C1942  
 Silver Arrows C1887  
 Silver Wings C1862  
 Simferopol' C1759  
 Sixteenth Air C1897  
 Sixth Fighter Aviation Corps of Air  
 Defense in Battle of Moscow C1930  
 60,000 Kilometers of Border C2101  
 Sketches[of Sailors] C1947  
 Sketches of the History of the Party  
 Organization of the Academy C1227  
 Sky is Calling C1864  
 Sky of Odessa 1941 C1840  
 Sky Remains Clear C1815  
 Sky Remains Ours C1803  
 Sky was Destiny C1880

Sky Yields to the Courageous C1846  
 Slang--What Is It? C0068  
 Snout of the Neva C0731  
 Social: Activeness of the Masses &  
   Defense of Socialism C0412; Bases  
   & Essence of Initiative of Soviet  
   Soldiers C0309; Character & Types  
   of Wars of the Contemporary Epoch  
   C0096; and Political Activeness  
   and Its Fostering in Kursants of  
   Hgr Mil-Polit Schools C1317;  
   Political and Personal Bases of  
   the Authority of a Polit Worker  
   C1340; Problems of the Sci-Tech  
   Revolution and Administrative  
   Activity of Mil Cadres C0043;  
   Responsibility of Soviet Soldiers  
   C1358  
 Socialist: Competition in the Army  
   and Navy C0436; Competition in  
   DOSAAF Organizations C2205; Le-  
   gality & Military Law & Order  
   C0395; Military Collective C0330  
 Socio-Economic Nature of Military  
   Labor...C0074  
 Socio-Political Consequences of the  
   Modern Revolution in Mil Affairs  
   C0009  
 Socio-Psychological Peculiarities  
   of Kursants and Their Calcula-  
   tion in the Study Process C0539  
 Soldier, Commander C0636,C0674  
 Soldier,General,Diplomat C0609  
 Soldier,General,Marshal C0531  
 Soldier is Always a Soldier C1156  
 Soldier and Law C0558  
 Soldier--Operator C0813,C0895  
 Soldier and Military Equipment C0248  
 Soldier--Remarkable Name C0349  
 Soldier of Three Armies C2317  
 Soldier and War C1247  
 Soldiers Ask for a Word C0803  
 Soldiers' Bread C0487  
 Soldiers' Concern C2120  
 Soldiers Don't Seek Glory C0814  
 Soldier's Duty C0799,C0972  
 Soldiers' Fate C0233  
 Soldiers' Field C0622,C1085  
 Soldiers of Fraternal Armies C2280  
 Soldiers Go to Battle C1061  
 Soldiers' Glory C0742,C0758,C0774,  
   C0815,C0816,C0857,C0896,C0897,

(Soldiers' Glory)C1017,C1130,  
 C1190  
 Soldiers' Glory of Tula Citizens  
   C1104  
 Soldiers from Khorezem C1162  
 Soldiers' Path C1730  
 Soldiers' Paths Never Grow Over  
   C1413  
 Soldiers of the Seventies C0375  
 Soldiers' Sketches C1770  
 Soldiers--Sons of Soldiers C0514  
 Soldiers of Stalingrad C1116  
 Soldier's Star C1438  
 Soldiers in Steel Armor C1416  
 Soldier's Valor C0779,C0818,C0898,  
   C1110  
 Soldiers of Victory C0817  
 Solving the Task of Tactical Maneu-  
   vering C0115  
 Some Problems Of Methodology and  
   History of Soviet Military-Philo-  
   sophical Thought C0116  
 Some Questions: of Communist Educa-  
   tion of Sailors C1225; of Inter-  
   national Education of Soviet  
   Soldiers C1344; of Military  
   Economics in Light of...XXIV Con-  
   gress CPSU C0399; of Organiza-  
   tional-Party Work in the Soviet  
   Armed Forces C1304; of Party-  
   Political Work C1226; of Protec-  
   tion & Conduct of Agricultural  
   Production in Conditions of Use  
   ...of Weapons of Mass Destruction  
   C2215; of Psychology and Peda-  
   gogics of Hgr Mil Schools C0378;  
   Of Soviet Military Structuring in  
   Light of...XXIV Congress CPSU  
   C0350  
 Song of Courage C1045  
 Sons of the Motherland C1005  
 Sons of Tadzhikistan at the Walls  
   of Stalingrad C1077  
 Sons Take the Baton C0559  
 Soviet Air Forces C1929  
 Soviet Armed Forces:C0227; Their  
   Character and Features C0234,  
   C0474; and Military Art in the  
   Civil War...C0707  
 Soviet Army: C0273; --Army of the  
   People C0463; --to the Ukrainian  
   People C0275

Soviet Aviation in the Battle of Moscow C1912  
 Soviet Fighter Planes C1902  
 Soviet Ground Forces C1724  
 Soviet Legislation on Responsibility for Military Crimes C0560  
 Soviet Military Art in the Great Patriotic War C0143  
 Soviet Military Criminal Legislation C0282  
 Soviet Military Discipline: and Legal Means of Strengthening It C0374; and Ways to Strengthen It in Rear Units & Subunits C2143  
 Soviet Military Transport Aviation C1925  
 Soviet Naval Art in the Great Patriotic War C2015  
 Soviet Naval Infantry C1983,C2058  
 Soviet Navy C1986,C2074  
 Soviet Officer:C0193,C0228; as a Pelagogue & Educator of Subordinates C0529  
 Soviet Patriotism & Patriotic Education of Soldiers C1354  
 Soviet Rocket Troops C1394  
 Soviet Soldier in the Great Patriotic War C0894  
 Soviet Tank Troops 1941-45 C1667  
 Spanish-Russian Military Dictionary C0044  
 Sparks Will Not Go Out C0521  
 ...Special Designation C1614  
 Special Electrical Equipment & Electrical Drives of Combat Machines C1697  
 Special Kinds of Criminal Punishment For Servicemen C0363  
 Special Red Banner Far Eastern Army on Guard Over the Peace 1929-38 C0603  
 Special Variant C1931  
 Speed of Fire at Silhouettes C1756  
 Springboard Beyond the Clouds C1574  
 Springboard Beyond Esztergom C2073  
 Sport Firing from Rifles C1644  
 Sport Shooting C1558  
 Sport Shooting in the GTO Complex C1750  
 Sportsmen of the Soviet Army C0390, C0493  
 Squad and Platoon in Battle C2323  
 Squadron of the Inspired C1861  
 Squadron "Mongolian Arat" C1851  
 Stalingrad,Kursk,Berlin C0869  
 Starry Hour of Major Kuznetsov C2130  
 Stars on the Armor C1510  
 Stars over the Baltic Coast C1888  
 Stars Do Not Grow Dim C0899,C1088  
 Stars of Glory C0819  
 Stars on the Wings C1914  
 Stavropol'skaya Named for Blinov C1506  
 Steel Spans C1610  
 Steel Squadron C1872  
 Stern Sky C1834,C1875  
 Stories About Heroes C0900  
 Storm C0820  
 Storm of Koenigsberg C1089  
 Stormy Time C1952  
 Story of a Battalion Commander C2085  
 Story of the "Katyusha" C1366  
 Story of a Soviet Soldier C0428  
 Strategic and Operational-Tactical Training of the Armed Forces... Methodological Analysis C0052  
 Street Goes to the Ocean C0450  
 Strengthening the Defense of the Country & DOSAAF C0322  
 Strengthening Party Leadership of the Army & Navy Komsomol in Light of 24th Congress CPSU C1279  
 Strike and Defense C1766  
 Strod C0632  
 Stronger Than Armor C1362,C1600  
 Structural Design of Details of Armored Equipment C1623  
 Struggle for Peace & Assuring the Security of the Country C0556  
 Study Methods Textbook for Teaching Kursants "Fundamentals of Mil Psych & Pedagogics" C0516  
 Subject and Content of Military-Historical Science...C0059  
 Subject and Methods of Specific Mil-Sociological Research C0016  
 Subject of Military Economics C0056, C0100  
 Subject, Tasks and Methods of Military Psychology C0416  
 Submariners Attack C2021

Submarines of Foreign Fleets C2297	Target--"Wild Boar" C1748
Subunits of Foreign Armies C2301	Teaching Firing at Moving Targets C1423
Summer Lightning in the Fiords C1951	Teaching Vigilance C0315
Sun at Night C1436	Technical Culture of the Soviet Soldier C0154
Sun on the Shoulder-Boards C0343	Technical Knowledge--To Youth C0444
Supervision of the Military Procurator for...Mil Inspectors C0497	Technical Means: of Flaw Detection of Artillery Guns C1568; of Rations Supply Service C2149,C2150,C2156
Support of Units and Large Units with Artillery Armaments & Ammunition in Battle C1708	Technical Support of Tank & Motorized Rifle Subunits in Modern Battle C1580
Supporting Steady Work of Objectives of the Economy in Time of War C2160	Technical Thermodynamics & Internal Ballistics C1661
Suvorov C0679	Technique of Firing a Shot C1687
Swallow C0759,C0901	Test of Courage C0563
Sydyk Ismailov C0918	Test by Fire C0870,C1136
System of Political Organization of Socialist Society, Place & Role in it of Armed Forces C0561	Test of Loyalty C1672
Systems of Control & Dynamics of Rocket Guidance C1389	Test of Strength C1964
Systems of Processing & Transmitting Reconnaissance Information C1891	Test of Will C1876
	Textbook for Air Forces Sergeants: Driver-Mechanics...C1934
Tactical Training of Formations of Civil Defense C2234	Textbook on Beginning Military Training C0231,C0274,C0452,C0564
Tactics C0025,C1668	Textbook for Mechanics of the Air Forces C1900
Tactics in Combat Examples: Squad C0466; Battalion. Regiment. Company. C0562	Textbook of the Military Driver Second Class C1452,C1577
Take the Post C0554	Textbook on the Organization: & Conduct of Complex Studies with Artillery Batteries C1570; of Party-Political Work in Subunits C1355
Tale of the "Varyag" C2007	Textbook for Political Studies with Kursants of Study Subunits C1266
Talgarskiy Regiment C1553	Textbook for Reserve Officers of Motorized Rifle & Tank Troops C1509,C1673
Talks about Civil Defense C2245	Textbook for Sergeants of Troops of Air Defense C1791
Talks with the Population on Civil Defense C2173,C2207	Textbook of Tactical Training for Students Studying in Military Kafedras C0427
Tank Battalion in Battle C1549	Textbook for Teaching Young Soldiers C0453
Tank in Battle C1658	Their Names are Immortal C0980,C0981
Tank "Merciless" C1424	Theme 1 "Marxist-Leninist Philosophy --World Outlook & Meth Base of Sov Mil Theory & Practice" C0079
Tank on a Pedastal C1457	Theoretical Bases of the Technology of Preparing Food...C2151
Tank Troops of the Soviet Army C1723	
Tanks: C1619; Construction C1777	
Tanks Go Into the Attack C1465	
Tanks Go to Berlin C1601	
Tanks Go On the Mines C1695	
Tanks Move Ahead...C1626	
Tanks and Tank Troops C1451	
Tanks in War C1443	
Tanks Under Water C1235	
Target Firing. Rules...C1671	



Theoretical Fundamentals of Searching for Failures in Technical Systems[of Artillery] C1716  
 Theory of Calculation of Automatic Weapons C1674  
 Theory of Firing from Tanks C1675  
 Theory of Maximin and Its Application to...Distribution of Armaments C0123  
 Theory of Rocket Engines C0169  
 Theory of Tanks C1662  
 There Are No Unknown Soldiers C1801, C1856  
 There Were Such Days C1508  
 There Where the Flags are Lowered C1993  
 There Will be Worthy Soldiers C0565  
 Thermogas Dynamics of Internal Ballistics of Barrel Systems C1768  
 Thesaurus on Atomic Science & Technology C0190  
 These Four Years C1180  
 They Defended the Motherland C0811  
 They Defended Odessa 1941 C0724  
 They Defended Your Skies C1905  
 They Fought for the Dnepr C1031  
 They Glorified the Motherland C1194  
 They Liberated Southern Estonia 1944 C0952  
 They are Panfilov's C0902  
 They Prepared Lads for the Journey C0476  
 They Stood to the Death C1090  
 They Were Victorious Under the Banner of Lenin C0822  
 Thirteenth Guards C1500  
 Thirtieth Anniversary of the Great Victory at Moscow 1941-71 C0982  
 This--For All of Life C0355  
 Threatening Sky of Moscow C1869  
 313th Petrozavodsk C1481  
 Three Hundred Unknown C1898  
 Thrice Renowned C0800  
 Through the Halls of the Museum of the 1st Cavalry Army...C0600  
 Through Here Went the Mius Front 1941-43 C0993  
 Through the Storms C0783, C1059  
 Through Smoke and Flames C1429  
 Through Three Wars C0658  
 Through the Whole War C2102  
 Thunder Over the Dvina C0146  
 Thus Fought the Chekists C1195  
 Thus War Began C0842  
 Ties of Fighting Hearts C1753  
 Tikhvin, Year 1941 C1196  
 Time and the Tank C1565  
 Timur Mikhaylovich Frunze C1874  
 To the Attack--"Sword" C1903  
 To Bring Up Patriots C0483  
 To Educate Border Guards to be Skillful and Brave Protectors of the Motherland...C2133  
 To the Feat of the Soldier Bow... C0983  
 To the Future Soldier about Engineer Work C0357  
 To Heroes of the Motherland, Glory! C0601  
 To Improve Military-Patriotic Work in DOSAAF Organizations C0454  
 To Improve the Style of Work of DOSAAF Organizations C2188  
 To Keep the Wind in the Face C1633  
 To the Komsomol Active: of a Subunit C1350; --Party Concern C1240  
 To Kursants as Examples C0457  
 To Meet Victory C0778  
 To Prepare Youth to Protect the Motherland C0226  
 To Protect the Motherland, as Lenin Advised C0271  
 To the Walls of the Reichstag C1604  
 Tomsk Military School of Signals C1453  
 Topogeodetic Fundamentals, Instruments and Accessories C0185  
 Topographic Map and Terrain C0188  
 Topographical Interpretation of Aerial Photographs C0183  
 Torpedo Submarines C1950  
 Traditions of Patriots Live C2221  
 Traditions of Valor and Glory C0243  
 Training & Tech Means of Instruct'n C0455  
 Training of Officer Corps of Armed Forces of FRG C2322  
 Training Pin-Wearers of the Physical Culture Complex of GTO in section "Civil Defense" C2240  
 Training Rifle Sportsmen C1645  
 Training Soviet Soldiers in the Years of the Gr Pat War C1114

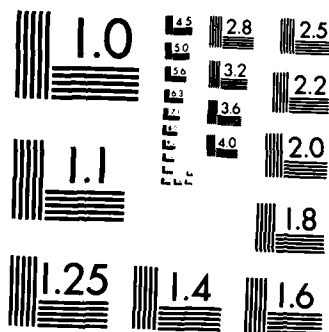
Transbaykal Military District C0656	Unity of Command in the Soviet Armed Forces C0574
Transcaucasus Front of the Great Patriotic War C0861	Unity of Science and Politics--the Most Important Principle of Party Leadership C1323
Transcaucasus Notes 1942-43 C0835	Universal Historical Victory of the Soviet People 1941-45 C0904
Traverse of Courage C0356	Unprecedented Feat C1007
Traversed Path C0631,C0667	US Military Bases on Foreign Territory C2299
Troop Bread-Baking C2136	USA: Military Programming C2302
Troop Control: C0104; In the Years of the Great Patriotic War C1181; with the Aid of Network Methods C0111	Using Equipment of the National Economy for Disinfection Purposes C2263
Troop Dispositions on Location and Their Protection C0445	Utilization of Computers in Military Affairs C0119
Troop Radiometry C0173	
Troops of National Air Defense C1797	
True to the Legacy of the Fathers C0276	
True to Lenin's Behests C0403	V.K.Blyukher in China C0590
Tule Kenzhebayev C1186	Valiant People C2241
Tulebay Azhimov C1044	Valor C1476
Tulen Kabulov C0772	Velikiye Luki,Tekhumardi,Courland C1771
Turkmenistan is Proud of Them C1092	Veterans Remember C1097
Twelve Hundred Days and Nights of Rybachiy C0824	Veterans Spirits Do Not Grow Old C1047
Twelve Rammings C1800	Veterans of Wars Recall...C0830
Twentieth Shop of a Plant C0406	Victory at Khalkhin-Gol C0621
Twenty-Two Years in the Sky C1838	Victory in the Far East C0163
Two Hundred Fiery Days C0826,C1199	Vietnam Peoples' Army C2289
225 Heroic Days C1078	Vil'nus Military Cemetery C0868
	Visual Agitation: in DOSAAF Organizations C2206; in Units C1243
Unconquerable Greshkek C1095	Vital Work of Millions C0359
Under the Cold Waves C1970	Volga Flotilla in the Great Patriotic War C2061
Under Guards' Banners C0743	Volga Pools C1960
Under a Hail of Lead C1997	Volgograd Museum of Defense C0987
Under One Flag C1267	Vologda Citizens--Heroes of the Soviet Union C0832
Under the Thunder of One Hundred Batteries C1727	Volunteers of the Urals C0988
Under Us Berlin C1828	Voronezh Citizens on Roads of War 1941-45 C0761
Under the Wings Mother Earth C1865	Voronezh Lines 1942-43 C0919
Uneasy Service C2114	Voronezh Volunteer C1579
Unfading Stars C0828	Vow of Soldiers' Hearts C0437
Unforgettable.(Recollections of Gr Pat War)C1201	Vow and Vengeance [of Uzbek Soldiers] C1102
Unforgettable Days C1200	Vyru 1944-74 C1204
Unforgettable Roads C1202	
Union of Monopoly and the Military C2306	
Union of the Sword and the Dollar C2316	
Unity of the Army and the People & Ways to Strengthen It C0541	

AD-A156 033 BIBLIOGRAPHIC INDEX OF SOVIET MILITARY BOOKS 1970-1974 4/4  
(U) SCOTT (WILLIAM F AND HARRIET F) MCLEAN VA  
H F SCOTT ET AL 31 JAN 84 DNA-TR-84-112  
UNCLASSIFIED DNA001-79-C-0319 F/G 15/7 NL

END

FILED

DTIC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Wagons Leave at Midnight C1379	When the Battle is On C0571
War, History, Ideology C0117	When the Country Commands There Be Heroes C0572
War & Ideological Struggle C0106	When Friends are Near C0382
War. Ocean. Man. C1359	When in the Kuban Battle Raged C0833
War and People C0925	When the Motherland Calls...C0224
War and Politics in the Modern Epoch C0063	While the Heart Beats C1893,C2075
Warrant Officers and Ensigns C0439	Whole Life in Service C0513
Warrior from Ludza C1128	Winds of the Baltic C2006
Watchmen of Distant Borders C2083	Wing of a Fighting Friend C1932
Watchmen of the Fifth Ocean C1789	Winged Division C1637
Watchmen of the Motherland C2090	Winged General C1844
Waves Die Out on the Shore C2119	Winged Glory C1836
We Are Coming to You, Prut C1763	Winged Tanks C1831
We Are from the Nuclear[Submarines] C2012	Wings: C1853; of Kacha C1820; Over the Sea C2025.C2069
We Are Soldiers: C0874; of the Mo- therland C0926	With Chests They Protected Moscow C0882
We Are Suvorovites C0577	With the Emblem TsSKA C0386
We Are Your Private Soldiers, Russia! C0278	With Faith in Victory C1776
We Become Soldiers C1666	With Fire and Ramming C1498
We Carry a Legend Around Siberia C2008	With Heroes Near C0843
We Defended Sevastopol' C2041	With a Regiment in the Great Patri- otic War C1433
We Fought Near Odessa C1492,C1554	Women in Soldiers' Greatcoats C0885
We Go to the Attack C1824	Word About Men of the Front C0990
We Marched Away C1450,C1527	Work of a Whole Lifetime C1096
We Marched With Budennyi C0689	Work with the Komsomol Active C1305
We Met in Battle C1105	Work with the Party Active C1241
We Proved to Ourselves That...C1206	Working Map of a Commander C0171
We Remember Them All by Name C0905	Wrath of the Strong C1051
We Serve the Soviet Union! C0461	Written in the Sky C1818
We Went to the Reichstag C0791,C1170	
We Will Meet After the Mission C0697	Yakut Men in the Skies of the Front C1810
Weapons Against Tanks C1421	Year 1941. Southwest Front C0834
Weapons of Antimissile & Antispace Defense C1369	Years in Armor C1596
Weapons of Mass Destruction & Protec- tion from Them C2232,C2246,C2255	Years in Greatcoats C0709
Weapons of Victory C0661	Years & People of the Border C2094
Wehrmacht on the Way to Destruction C2314	Years of Severe Testing 1941-44 C1024
What Imperialist Wars Cost the People C0020	Years of Testing C1582
What is Necessary to Know About Con- ducting Rescue...Work...C2219	Yerezhpebay Moldabayev C1625
What Soldiers and Sailors Read C0362	Yesen Urakbayev C1733
What Everyone Must Know C2220,C2242, C2259,C2260	You are Hunted by an Order C0733
Wheeled Combat Vehicles C1775	You are Serving in Transbaykal C0573
	You Become a Soldier C0451
	You Will Live, Lieutenant! C1636
	Young Heroes of Gr Pat War C0921

Your Commander C0191  
Your Liberators,Donbas C0909,C1099  
Your Party Biography C1218  
Your Sons,Fatherland C1185  
Your Time,Atomic Ship! C0414  
Youth About Military Service C0236  
Youth and Civil Defense C2253  
Youth and Maturity of a Commander  
C0616,C0676  
Youth Becomes an Officer C1489  
Youth Goes to Fight C1593  
Youth in the Fire C1848  
Yukums(Ioakim)Vatsiyetis C0691

Zenith Rocket Complexes C1387  
Zenith Subunits in Battle C1715  
Zorenosets Heroes C0913

INDEX OF  
NON-RUSSIAN BOOKS

Books written in:

Adygey:

Andrukhayev, BC0836  
Skhakumidov, A. C0894  
Zhane, K. C0836

Arabic:

Al'tgovzen, M.L. C0286  
Army of the Soviets C0286  
Biryukov, F.G. C1521  
Diyev, D. C0611  
D'yachenko, Ye. C0489  
Grechko, A.A. C0398  
How Soviet Soldiers.. C0252  
Katerinich, V. C0255  
Konovalov, V. C1145  
Korkeshkin, A.P. C0506  
Lisov, I. C1735  
Lototskiy, S.S. C0286  
Marxism-Leninism... C0091  
Mel'nikov, G.V. C1521  
Muratov, V. C1166  
Panpv, B. C1174  
Plotnikov, Yu. C0970  
Ruban, M. C0017  
Shtemenko, S.M. C0162, C1189  
Smirnov, S.S. C0812  
Solov'yev, B. C1191  
Soviet Navy C1986  
Two Hundred Fiery... C1199  
Vnotchenko, L.N. C0286  
Zubakov, V. C1210

Armenian:

Andreyev, G. C0627  
Arakelyan, M. C0726  
Atoyan, BC0687  
Chereshnev, A.I. C1877  
Chernyakhovskiy, I.D. BC0694  
Commanders and... C1016  
Garibyan, Ts.L. C1025  
Gevorkyan, U.T. C2167  
Ignatova, A.A. C0659  
Isakov, I.S. C1947, BC2039  
Kalashnik, M.Kh. C1136  
Karapetyan, BC0908  
Karapetyan, A.B. C1025  
Kardashov, V. C0675  
Kirponos, BC0627

Books written in:

Armenian(cont.):

Konev, I.S. C0776  
Krasovskiy, S.A. C1917  
Matrosov, A. BC1446  
Meretskov, K.A. C0620  
Mirzakhanyan, K.Zh. C0786  
Mirzoyan, A. C0787  
Mnatsakanyan, G. C1745  
Nersesyan, M. C0630, C0647  
Ochkin, B.P. C2271  
Oganezov, G.O. C0687  
Rokossovskiy, K.K. BC0675, C0799  
Sarlisyan, V.O. C1078  
Sharipov, A. C0694  
Shatilov, V.M. C0809  
Shkadarevich, I.I. C1446  
Shtemenko, S.M. C0162  
Sudakov, A.K. C2258  
Vakurov, I. C0627  
Vardapetyan, A.V. C2039  
Vinogradov, A.P. C0659  
What Everyone Must... C2259  
Yefremov, M.G. BC0659  
Yevdokimov, I.F. C0908

Azeri:

Abdul, G. C0838  
Akimov, N.I. C2265  
Belyavskiy, V.A. C2197  
Chuykov, V.I. C2163  
Gorshkov, L.M. C2250  
Iskenderov, G. C1217  
Kachulin, M.V. C2207  
Koglukov, K.G. C2231  
Makarov, I.D. C2265  
Nikanorov, A. C2219  
Nuriyev, M.K. C2234  
Ogloblin, K.S. C2231  
Our Heroes C0794  
Pleshakov, V.I. C2234  
Sgilevskiy, A.I. C2231  
Shtemenko, S.M. C1081  
Shuvirin, D.I. C2257  
Sudakov, A.K. C2239  
Tsivilev, M. C2219  
Vasilevskiy, M.L. C2265  
What Each Person... C2260  
Yusifov, A. C1205

Books written in:

Bashkir:

Alibayev, S.R. C0915

Belorussian:

Anan'in, M. C0863  
Anan'ina, A. C0863  
Arkashev, V.I. C1154  
Dovator, L. BC1664  
Freydin, V. C0844  
German, V. C0844  
Khodtseva, T. C0863  
Kiseleva, L. C0844  
Maslyukov, S. C0863  
Shimuk, V. C1664  
Velyugin, A.S. C1154

Crimean Tatar:

Chalbash, E.-U. C1838  
Ozenbashly, A. C1079  
Seydametov, S. C1079

Dari:

D'yachenko, Ye. C0489

English:

Adenin, A.S. C1255  
Al'tgovzen, M.L. C0238  
Anan'in, M. C0863  
Anan'ina, A. C0863  
Arutyunyants, G.M. C1255  
Beloborodov, A.P. C1400  
Biryukov, F.G. C1521, C1589  
Bublik, L. C1311  
Budenny, S.M. C0631  
Butskiy, I. C1277  
Diyev, D. C0671  
D'yachenko, Ye. C0489  
Gavrilin, V. C0390  
Great Liberation... C0938  
Grechko, A.A. C0152, C0310  
Grylev, A.N. C0931  
Isachenko, S.M. C0403  
Katerinich, V. C0317  
Khmel', A.Ye. C1255  
Khodtseva, T. C0863  
Konev, I.S. C0776  
Kononov, V. C1145  
Krylov, N. C0959

Books written in:

English(cont.):

Kursk Battle C1149  
Lisov, I. C1735  
Lototskiy, S.S. C0238  
Makoveyev, M.S. C0428  
Malinovskiy, R.Ya. C0931  
Marxism-Leninism... C0032  
Maslyukov, S. C0863  
Mel'nikov, G.V. C1521, C1589  
Meretskov, K.A. C0620  
Moscow-Stalingrad... C1164  
Muratov, V.V. C1068  
Novikov, Yu. C0035  
On Educating the Soviet  
Soldier C1255  
Panpv, B. C1174  
Pisarev, A. C1311  
Plotnikov, Yu. C0970  
Rokossovskiy, K.K. C0799  
Semin, V. C2282  
Solov'yev, B.G. C1087  
Soviet Armed Forces C0227  
Soviet Army C0273  
Soviet Navy C1986  
Sverdlov, F. C0035  
Two Hundred Fiery... C0826  
Vnotchenko, L.N. C0238  
Volgograd Museum... C0987  
Zakharov, M.V. C0931

Estonian:

Aaba, A. C1531  
Alliaks, K. C1691  
Arro, Kh. C1531  
Heroic Defensive Battles  
C0865  
Kakho, I. C0615  
Kal'vo, A. C0952  
Khiye, F. C1531  
Kudryavtsev, V. C2165  
Lessel', Kh. C1691  
Liytoya, P. C1433  
Madis, E. C2251  
Mullas, O. C1433  
Nikonov, A. C2165  
Organization and Methods...  
C2254  
Osadchenko, I. C2165



Books written in:

Estonian(cont.):

Shooting Sport C1502  
Tsivilev, M. C2165  
Velikiye Luki... C1771  
Vyru. 1944-1974 C1204  
What Everyone Must... C2220,  
C2259

French:

Al'tgovzen, M.L. C0469  
Bublik, L. C1311  
Butskiy, I. C1277  
Deykin, A. C2306  
Diyev, D. C0671  
D'yachenko, Ye. C0489  
Gavrilin, V. C0493  
Grechko, A.A. C0310  
Ignat'yev, A. C0639  
Isachenko, S.M. C0403  
Katerinich, V. C0317  
Kuznetsov, N.G. C2059  
Lisov, I. C1735  
Lototskiy, S.S. C0469  
Makoveyev, M.S. C0428  
Meretskov, K.A. C0620  
Muratov, V. C1166  
Pisarev, A. C1311  
Plotnikov, Yu. C0970  
Semin, V. C2282  
Shtemenko, S.M. C0162  
Solov'yev, B.G. C1087  
Soviet Armed Forces C0227  
Soviet Army C0273  
Soviet Navy C1986  
Vnotchenko, L.N. C0469  
Volgograd Museum... C0987

Georgian:

Arobelidze, A. C0916  
Askurava, D. C0606  
Askurava, Sh. BC0606  
Avaliani, G. C0369  
Avaliani, L.I. C0950  
Beruashvili, G. BC0968  
Chakhvashvili, N. C0585  
Chiradze, K. C0739  
Doborodzhginidze, K. C1470

Books written in:

Georgian(cont.):

Dzhandzhgava, V. C1598  
Georgadze, I. C1126  
Gogolidze, G. C2248  
Goletiani, A. C1882  
Gongadze, B. C1717  
Grechko, A.A. C0152  
Gvaliya, K. C1535  
Gvazava-Sanadze, L. C0763,  
C1031  
Kakhidze, Z. C0950  
Kaladze, N. C0869, C1042  
Kanachadze, G. C0503  
Kiladze, V. BC0916  
Kobaladze, D. C1547  
Kurashvili, G. C0960  
Leselidze, K. BC0585  
Mekvabishvili, S. C1741  
Mekvabishvili, V. C0646,  
C1062  
Papidze, Sh. C1175  
Parastayev, A. C0968  
Prangishvili, Sh. C0354  
Shanshashvili, D. C0808  
Smirnov, S.S. C0812  
Tavartkiladze, N. C0354,  
C0979  
Tsotniashvili, M. C0968  
Ugulava, I. C0827  
What Each Person Must...  
C2260  
Zhukov, G.K. C0912

German:

Grechko, A.A. C0310  
Soviet Army C0273  
Soviet Navy C1986  
Volgograd Museum... C0987

Hungarian:

Khomenko, I. C1139  
What Everyone Must... C2259

Italian:

Butskiy, I. C1277  
Muratov, V. C1166

Books written in:

Kalmyk:

Sangadzhiyeva, B. C0651

Karakalpak:

Babeshev, Sh. C0729

Kazakh:

Abeulov, M. BC0911  
 Abutalipov, A. BC0997  
 Abutaliyev, N. C1461  
 Afanas'yev, V. BC1160  
 Alibekov, Ye. C2245  
 Amanzholov, K. C0365  
 Aryngaziyev, B. C0997  
 Ashirov, S. BC1106  
 Ayashev, Zh. C0918  
 Aytbayev, U. C1106  
 Azhimov, T. BC1044  
 Begel'dinov, T. C1833  
 Bezrodnyy, G. BC1063  
 Dzhayzakov, M. C2245  
 Gabdullin, M. BC1165  
 Idrisov, T. C0614, C0944  
 Isakhanov, B. BC0807  
 Ismailov, S. BC0918  
 Kabulov, BC0772  
 Kaliyev, S. C1044  
 Kenzhebayev, T. BC1186  
 Khaydarov, S. C0772  
 Khayrullin, R. C0954  
 Kydyrov, Kh. C1733  
 Kystaubayev, Z. C1625  
 Lelyukhin, V.I. C0517  
 Likhachev, P. BC1160  
 Makham, T. C1156  
 Mendybayev, A. C1160  
 Mizambekov, T. C1063  
 Moldabayev, BC1625  
 Mukanov, S. C1165  
 Myrzakhmetov, T. C1168  
 Nysanbayev, B. BC1461  
 Orazbekov, N. C1168  
 Rysbekov, M. C1186  
 Seitov, S. C0803  
 Shadrin, I. BC1683  
 Shamshiyev, N. C0807  
 Shtemenko, S.M. C0976  
 Smagulov, T. C1765

Books written in:

Kazakh(cont.):

Sukhambayev, BC1160  
 Syzdykov, K. C1106  
 Turarbekov, Z. C1455  
 Ultanbayev, R. C1094  
 Urakbayev, Y. BC1733  
 What Everyone Must... C2259  
 Yakovenko, Yu. C2245  
 Yakupov, M. BC0910  
 Yeleusizuly, T. C1683  
 Zaurenbayev, K. C0910  
 Zhakypbayev, T. C0911  
 Zhumakanov, Zh. C1207

Kirgiz:

Aysarakunova, Zh. C0980  
 Chanyshv, Ya.D. C1699  
 Chuykov, V.I. C2163  
 Feat. C0746  
 Kachulin, M.V. C2207  
 Kudaybergenova, T. C0980  
 Museum of M.V. Frunze. C0681  
 Nurmambetov, B. C0793  
 Panfilov, I.V. BC1071  
 Panfilova, V. C1071  
 Sannikov, V. C0802  
 Semenov, V. C0802  
 Shtemenko, S.M. C0162  
 They Are Panfilov's. C0902

Komi:

Shurganov, M.M. C0811

Korean:

Generation of the Fearless  
 Ones. C1315  
 Grechko, A.A. C0310

Latvian:

Akimov, N. C2199  
 Alabin, N. C2261  
 Anaparte, E. C0691  
 Belevitnev, R. C0815  
 Berzin, V.M. C0665  
 Bezdenezhnykh, I. C2162  
 Borisenko, G.Ya. C1501  
 Bragin, M. C0701  
 Chapayev, BC0655

Books written in:

Latvian:

DOSAAF LatSSR Regulations.  
C0486  
Guidebook Through the Halls...  
C1131  
Gurvich, L. C1234  
Klesha, Ye. C1142, C1729  
Kolodnyy, L.Ye. C1366  
Kovalevskiy, Yu.N. C2232  
Kutuzov, BC0701  
Los', A. C0815  
Makarov, I. C2199  
Nechayev, N. C0815  
Nikanorov, A. C2219  
Prokop'yev, N.P. C0217  
Putse, O. C0691  
Rubert, Ya.A. C0665  
Shilingovskiy, I. C1501  
Shlyakhov, I. C2261  
Skvortsov, Ye.P. C2232  
Stel'makh, M. C0655  
Tsivilev, M. C2219  
Tyrkova, Ye. C2162  
Unfading Stars. C0828  
Vasilevskiy, M. C2199  
Vatsiyetis, I.I. BC0665,  
C0691  
Vidzems, E. C1203  
What Each Person... C2260  
Yegorov, P. C2261  
Zveynek, G. BC1234

Lithuanian:

Abramavichyus, G. C1101  
Army of Fraternal Peoples.  
C0285  
Arvasyavichyus, I.Ya. C1583,  
C1694  
Bibilashvili, A.N. BC1694  
Chaykovskis, A. C0377  
Chernyakhovskiy, I.D. BC0676,  
BC0694  
Ionaytite, V. C0868  
Kazhukanskas, V. BC1101  
Kiselev, A. C0676  
Kondratas, Yu. C1479  
Maleshevskiy, E. C0527  
Martinenis, A. C1061

Books written in:

Lithuanian(cont.):

Mass Defense Work... C2209  
Padorin, Ya.A. C1336  
Povilavichyus, A. C1650  
Sharipov, A. C0694  
Uldukis, E. C1061  
What Everyone Must... C2220,  
C2259  
Zakharov, M.V. C1148  
Zyryanov, B.P. C1336

Mariysk:

What Each Person Must...  
C2260

Moldavian:

Arkhangel'skiy, V. C0629  
Blazhey, A.K. C0920  
Eros, Z. C1551  
Frunze. BC0629  
Korenev, A. C0876  
Kotsofan, V. C1551  
Krivitskiy, A.A. C1052  
Lepeshkin, V.N. C2100  
Ol'shevskiy, R. C1439  
Organization and Methods...  
C2236  
Prokhin, V. C0424  
Rasstrigin, V. C1439  
Sviridov, I. C0978  
Tsopa, T. C1511, C1677  
Vasilyuk, A.V. C0424  
What Everone Must Know. C2259

Mongolian:

Generation of Fearless Ones.  
C1315

Ossetian:

Courageous Sons... C0741  
Gabarayev, R. C0854  
Raged the People's War. C0797,  
C0891

Polish:

Panov, B. C1174

Books written in:

Pushti:

D'yachenko, Ye. C0489

Rumanian:

Yakubovskiy, I.I. C2284

Serbo-Croatian:

Unforgettable Days. C1200

Spanish:

Al'tgovzen, M.L. C0469

Bublik, L. C0478

Butskiy, I. C1277

Diyev, D. C0671

D'yachenko, Ye. C0489

Gavrilin, V. C0390

Grechko, A.A. C0310

Heroines of War. C0765,  
C1035

Isachenko, S.M. C0403

Kalashnik, M. C0207

Katerinich, V. C0317

Konev, I.S. C0776, C0956

Konovalov, V. C1145

Lisov, I. C1735

Lototskiy, S.S. C0469

Makoveyev, M.S. C0428

Meretskoy, K.A. C0710

Moscow-Stalingrad... C1164

Muratov, V.V. C1068

Panpv, B. C1174

Pisarev, A. C0478

Plotnikov, Yu. C0970

Shtemenko, S.M. C0162

Solov'yev, B.G. C1087

Soviet Armed Forces. C0227

Soviet Army C0273

Soviet Navy C1986

Vnotchenko, L.N. C0469

Tadzhik:

Akhmadzhanov, Sh.K. C1476

Amirshoyev, S. BC1655

Babadzhanov, M. C0553

Fayziyev, Kh. C1118

Fayznev, Kh. C0745

Kachulin, M.V. C2207

Karimov, M. C1476

Books written in:

Tadzhik(cont.):

Mordvinov, V.S. C2200

Rakhimov, S. C1077

Safarov, R. C1655

Sharifov, E. BC1578

Sharipov, B. C0553

Shlyakhov, I.A. C2200

Shtemenko, S.M. C1081

Uzakov, M. C1578

What Each Person Must...  
C2260

Yegorov, P.T. C2200

Tatar:

Azin BC0643

Gimadiyev, M. C0857

Ladukhin, V. C0643

Shakirov, G.Sh. C0270, C0551

What Everyone Must... C2259

Turkmen:

Berdyayev, R. C1005

Durdyayev, K. BC1634

Meredov, T. C1634

Redzhebov, P. C1440

Tuvin:

Combat Glory. C1015

Udmurt:

Golubev, V.V. C1128

Zaytsev, V.P. C1128

Ukrainian:

Alekseyeva, L.I. C0993

Apal'kov, A.K. C0849

Atakin, F.V. C0849

Bagramyan, I.Kh. C0841

Bibik, G. C2089

Bondarenko, V. C1801, C1836,  
C1856

Boyko, I.N. C1698

Chernyakhovskiy BC0625

Dmitrenko, V.S. C1021

Dobskiy, V. C2277

Dubrov, B. C0742, C1017

Filippchuk, A.I. C2166

Furmanskiy, Ya.S. C2166

Books written in:

Ukrainian(cont.):

Garkusha, N. C1861  
Goloborod'ko, Yu.K. C1129  
Golovin, N.M. C0860, C1029  
Golubnichy, I. C0757  
Gorobets, I.Ye. C1021  
Grinchenko, I.T. C0860,  
C1029  
If the Motherland...  
C0205  
In the Battle of Kiev.  
C1038  
Kiselevskiy, V. C2277  
Klimenko, P.M. C1021  
Lemeshchuk, N. C1055  
Malakhovskiy, N.D. C1919,  
C2004  
Matrosov, A. BC1571  
Mayorov, S.I. C1129  
Mikhaylovskiy, V. C1161  
Mil'ner, R.I. C0849  
Nedbaylo, A.K. C1865  
Onisimov, V.G. C1558, C1750  
Ostryakov, N.A. BC1919  
Polonnik, K. C1075  
Rifle Sport. C1653  
Rud', D. BC0719  
Sakhnevich, L. C0801  
Savichev, N.P. C0714  
Selimov, V. C2131  
Sharipov, A.A. C0625  
Shevchenko, V. C1861  
Shkadarevich, I.I. C1571  
Shutoy, V. C1504  
Skakovskiy, I. C1055  
Skorobogatov, V. C1448  
Smirnov, S.S. C1083  
Svitko, P. C1161  
Tkacheva, L.I. C0275  
Tsokota, P.Ye. C1129  
Vingranovskiy, N. C1089  
Voronyuk, A. C0801  
Vydrigan, Z.P. C0660  
Yaremenko, M. C0719  
Yasnyy, Ye. C2104  
Zhezher, A.Ye. C1504  
Zhuyko, I.K. C0663  
Zinchenko, F.M. C0757  
Zorenosets Heroes. C0913

Books written in:

Uzbek:

Abugov, A.Ye. C0119  
Akhmedov, T. C1102  
Akhtamov, A. C1830  
Bazarov, Yu. C0289, C2264  
Dzhurayev, N. C1997  
Ergashev, L. C1041  
Ernazarov, T. C1018  
Immortals. C0767  
Ivanovskiy, B.A. BC1762  
Kadyrov, S. C1041  
Karimov, K. C0771  
Khamrayev, N. C0409  
Khodzhayev, U. C1045  
Koz'min, N. C2177  
Lapin, N.A. C1151  
Maradzhanov, A. C0325, C2208  
Matrosov, A. BC1446  
Nazarmat. C1169  
Rakhmat, A. C0798  
Recommendations for Training...  
C2237  
Shkadarevich, I.I. C1446  
Siddikov, R. C1762  
Smirnov, S.S. C0812  
Ubaydullayev, A. C1093  
Zaynullin, K.Sh. C0463

Vietnamese:

Beloborodov, A.P. C1519  
Diyev, D. C0671  
Generation of Fearless...  
C1315  
Grechko, A.A. C0310  
Heroines of War. C0866,  
C1035  
Isachenko, S.M. C0403  
Katerinich, V. C0317  
Muratov, V. C1166  
Plotnikov, Yu. C0970  
Solov'yev, B. C1191

Yakut:

Ivanov, I. C1416  
Kondakov, N.A. C0775  
Petrov, D.A. C1438  
What Everyone Must... C2259

Books written in:

Yakut:

Cherished Words of... C1013  
Ivanov, I.Ye. C0985  
Ivanov, M. C1417  
Letters of Soldiers. C0780  
Mironov, A.A. C1417  
Pavlov, V.S. BC0985  
Vasil'yev, I.K. C0985  
What Each Person Should  
Know. C2242

Books translated from:

English:

Barnes, P. C2320  
Combat Use of Aircraft  
Carriers. C2305  
Danskin, D.M. C0123  
Dzheffers, Kh. C2307  
Garret, R. C0075  
Irving, D. C1967  
Korniyenko, A.A. C2316  
Kuenn, R. C1950  
Levitan, D. C2307  
London, D. C0075  
Makguayr, M. C0031  
Radvik, B. C0172  
Roskill, S. C1957, C2326

Georgian:

Tavartkinadze, N. C1508

German:

Adam, V. C2298  
Gal'der, F. C2295  
Myuller, V. C2288  
Rendulich, L. C0104  
Shteydle, L. C2311  
Vintser, B. C2317

Latvian:

Fabritsius, Ya.F. BC0619

Polish:

Dobskiy, V. C2277  
Kiselevskiy, V. C2277

Tatar:

Bulatov, F. C0736  
Safiullin, G. C1656

Ukrainian:

Apal'kov, A.K. C1120  
Atakin, F.V. C1120  
Mil'ner, R.I. C1120

# SUBJECT INDEX

- About Life and About Myself:
  - In Service to the People C0593
  - Work of a Whole Lifetime C1096
- About Time and About Myself:
  - Through the Storms C0783
- About Valor, About Feats, About Glory:
  - Khar'kov--Belgorod--Yakovlevo C0839, C0995
- Academy of Sciences, USSR:
  - Ivan Stepanovich Isakov C1999
  - V.K.Blyukher in China C0590
  - Institute of History of Science and Technology:
    - Genesis of Modern Missile Dynamics C0158
  - Institute of History USSR:
    - Baltic Sailors in the Fight for Sov Power 1919 C2047
    - Border Guards USSR 1918-28 C2108
    - Border Guards USSR 1929-38 C2096
    - Border Guards USSR 1939-June 1941 C2080
    - People's Militias of Hero Cities C1143
    - Russian Army & Navy in 19th Century C0666
    - Russian Military Art of 19th Century C0071
  - Institute of Military History of the Ministry of Defense, USSR:
    - In Battles for Freedom of Rumania C1103
    - In the Belostok Direction 1944 C0164
    - Directives of Front Commanders of Red Army 1917-1920 C0610,C0635, C0703
    - Essays of Sov Mil Historiography C0073
    - Fiery Bulge C1049
    - Great Battle Near Moscow C0789
    - Great March of Liberation C0760
    - Kursk Battle C0134,C0135
    - Last Storm C0147
    - Liberation Mission of Sov Armed Forces in WWII C0879,C1153
    - Marxist-Leninist Methodology of Mil History C0053
    - Military History & Sociology C0058
    - Military History & Today C0094
    - October Revolution & the Army C0686
    - Party-Polit Work in Armed Forces 1918-73 C1338
- Academy of Sciences, USSR: (Con't)
  - Institute of Military History of the Ministry of Defense USSR:
    - Problems of Methodology of Soviet Mil-Hist Science C0036
    - Red Banner Baltic Fleet in Battle for Leningrad C2034
    - Revolutionary Movement in Russian Army & Navy...C0653
    - Russian Military Thought in 19th Century C0055
    - Soviet Military Art in the Great Patriotic War C0143
    - Universal Historical Victory of Soviet People 1941-45 C0904
    - War,History,Ideology C0117
    - Wehrmacht on Way to Destruction C2314
  - Institute of Oriental Studies:
    - Armies in Political Regimes of Countries of Modern East C2291
    - At the Beginning of the Journey C2276
  - Institute of Russian Language:
    - History of Military Vocabulary in the Russian Language C0145
  - Institute of USA Studies:
    - USA:Military Programming C2302
  - Siberian Branch, Academy of Sciences USSR:
    - Institute of History,Philology & Philosophy:
      - Siberian Red General C0650
    - Karelia Filial Academy of Sciences USSR:
      - Institute of Language,Literature & History:
        - Combat Pennant Over the Onega C1994
        - Unforgettable C1201
  - Academy of Sciences, Belorussian SSR:
    - Institute of History:
      - Heroic Defense C0864
      - Military Builders in Belorussia... C0693
  - Academy of Sciences, Kazakhstan SSR:
    - Institute of History, Archeology & Ethnography/Valikhanov:
      - Kazakhstan Formations in Battle of Kursk Bulge C1648
      - Men of Kazakhstan in Battles for Leningrad C1002

Academy of Sciences, Latvian SSR:  
 Commission on History of Science &  
 Technology of Presidium:  
 Kazimir Semenovich & His Book "Great  
 Art of Artillery. Part 1" C1474  
 Academy of Sciences, Turkmen SSSR:  
 Institute of History:  
 General Yakub Kuliiev C0587,C0673  
 Turkmenistan is Proud of Them C1092  
 Academy of Sciences, Ukrainian SSR:  
 P.A.Rumyantsev, A.V.Suvorov, M.I.Kutu-  
 zov C0692  
 Institute of History:  
 Soviet Army--to Ukrainian People  
 C0275  
 Air Forces: C1800-1935  
 Against the Black Baron C1870  
 Shturmoviks Go to the Target C1881  
 In the "Winged Infantry" C1608  
 Aircraft Carriers:  
 Aircraft & Helicopter Carriers C2303  
 Armed Forces of Countries of the World  
 Capitalist System: C2298-C2329  
 Armed Forces of Capitalist States C2294  
 Automated Systems of Control of Staffs  
 & Mil Establishments...C2319  
 Ground Troops of Capitalist States  
 C2321  
 Armed Forces of Developing Countries:  
 C2290-C2291  
 Armed Forces of Foreign Countries: C2292-  
 C2297  
 Armed Forces of Foreign Socialist Coun-  
 tries C2276-C2289  
 Armed Forces of the USSR: C0191-C0578  
 Armed Forces of the Soviet State C0496  
 Textbooks: See Military Education  
 Ground Forces:  
 Armies:  
 2nd Guards Army C0867  
 4th Guards Army C0853  
 5th Guards Army C0749  
 5th Army C0778  
 6th Guards Army C0846  
 8th Guards Army C0823,C923  
 10th Guards Army C1202  
 13th Army C0946  
 18th Army C1097  
 37th Army C0920,C1040  
 38th Army C1135  
 59th Army C1147

Armed Forces USSR: (Con't)  
 Ground Forces:  
 Armies:  
 Special Red Banner Far Eastern  
 Army C0603  
 Armies: Cavalry  
 1st Cavalry Army C1468  
 Armies: Tank  
 1st Tank Army C1362  
 1st Guards Tank Army C1605  
 Corps:  
 10th Guards Ural-L'vov Volunteer  
 Corps C0988  
 25th Guards Corps C1656  
 Corps: Cavalry  
 2nd Guards Cavalry Corps C1725  
 3rd Guards Cavalry Corps C1769  
 4th Guards Kuban Cossack Caval-  
 ry Corps C1532  
 17th Guards Cossack Cavalry Corps  
 C1567  
 Corps: Mechanized  
 1st Guards Military Mechanized  
 Corps C1485  
 3rd Guards Mechanized Corps  
 C1657  
 4th Guards Mechanized Corps  
 C1676  
 Corps: Tank  
 4th Guards Tank Kantemirov Corps  
 C1486  
 6th Guards Tank Corps C1747  
 Division: Artillery  
 3rd Guards Artillery Vitebsk,  
 Khingan, Red Banner Division,  
 Reserves of High Command C1497  
 125th Shyaulyaysk Artillery Divi-  
 sion C1583  
 Divisions: Cavalry  
 1st Guards Stavropol' Cavalry  
 Division C1506  
 19th Guards Mozirko-Brandenburg  
 Cavalry Division C1720  
 110th Detached Kalmyk Cavalry  
 Division C1607  
 115th Kabard-Balkar Cavalry Di-  
 vision C1477  
 Divisions: Motorized Rifle  
 Motorized Samaro-Ul'yanovsk,  
 Berdichev Zheleznoy Division  
 C1680



Military Educational Institutions:(Con't) Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)

Military Schools: (Con't)

Khar'kov Higher Military School/

Krylov: (Con't)

Methods and Means of Automation  
of Control C0170

Psychology of Personality of Soviet  
Soldier C0366

Self-Financing & Cost Relationships  
& Their Peculiarities...C0512

Kiev Higher Zenith Rocket Engineer  
School/Kirov:

Driving a Combat Machine C1639

Fundamentals of Building Guidance  
Controls of Zenith Artillery  
Complexes C1757

Fundamentals of Network Planning &  
Control of Troops C0030

Kiev Higher Engineer Radio-Technical  
School:

Leninist Idea of Moral, Political &  
Psychological Training...C1348

Kiev Higher Military Engineer School  
of Signals/Kalinin:

Abstract of Lecture "Military Com-  
mutation Systems & Telephones"  
C1611

Abstract of Lecture "Military Sys-  
tems of Multichannel Electrical  
Wire Communications" C1703

Characteristics & Analysis of Sig-  
nals of Mil Communications Chan-  
nels C1704

Collection of Lectures on...New  
Kinds of Communications Equip-  
ment C1688

Educating Signal Troops in Spirit  
Of Friendship of Peoples...C1301

Habits of Party-Political Work to  
Each Kursant C1316

Instilling High Moral-Fighting  
Qualities in Signal Soldiers  
C1537

Methodical Instructions for Study-  
ing "Automation of Mil Signal  
Equipment" C1773

Military Communications Systems of  
Signals & Telephones C1746

Radio Transmitting & Receiving  
Equipment of Military Radio-  
stations C1751

Military Schools: (Con't)

Kolomna Higher Artillery Command  
School:

Youth Becomes an Officer C1489

Kurgan Higher Military-Political  
Aviation School:

Role of Working Class in Building  
...Soviet Armed Forces C0690

Leningrad Higher Military Engineer  
Construction School/Komarovskiy:

Unity of Command in Soviet Armed  
Forces C0574

Leningrad Higher Military-Political  
School of Air Defense:

Armed Forces & Economics C0095

Deputy Commander for Political  
Units...C1361

Methods Preparation & Conduct of  
Agitation-Propaganda & Cult-Ed  
Work in Air Def Units C1330

Moral-Political & Pedagogical  
Qual of Officer-Polit Workers  
and Their Influence...C1271

Organization & Methods of Polit  
Studies in National Air Defense  
Troops C1309

System of Political Organization  
of Socialist Society...C0561

Leningrad Higher Military Topograph-  
ical Command School:

Topographical Interpretation of  
Aerial Photographs C0183

Leningrad Higher Naval Engineering  
School/Lenin:

Defense of Socialist Fatherland--  
Regularity of...C0534

Electrical Machines & Electric  
Drives of Submarines C2001

Fleets of Basic Imperialist States  
C2309

Results & Conclusions of Develop-  
ment of Naval Art...C2067

Leningrad Higher Naval School:

To Kursants as Examples C0457

Training & Technical Means of In-  
struction C0455

Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith Rocket  
School of Air Defense:

Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith  
Rocket School of Air Def C1785

<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Courses for the Military:</p> <p>1st Higher Central Officers' Courses/ Shaposhnikov: Organization, Training &amp; Methods of Conducting Studies in Tactics by Method of Group Exercise C0511 Party-Political Work in Defensive Battle C1307 Planning Party-Political Work in Units C1288 Social Activeness of the Masses &amp; Defense of Socialism C0412</p> <p>Military Institutes:</p> <p>Military Institute: Defense of the Socialist Fatherland Regularity of Building Socialism and Communism C0540</p> <p>Military Institute/Foreign Languages: Artillery Armaments &amp; the Fundamen- tals of Combat Use...C1681 Military Art in the Epoch of: Im- perialism...C0066 Short Russian-Amkhar Military Study Dictionary C0108 Short Russian-Arabic Dictionary on Zenith Rocket Equipment C1384</p> <p>Military Institute/Physical Culture: Fundamental Laws of War C0099 Military Might of the State C0107</p> <p>Military Schools:</p> <p>Caspian Higher Naval School/Kirov: Esthetic Culture &amp; Specifics of Its Development...C0221 Role of Esthetic Education in For- mation of High Moral-Fighting Qualities of Sov Soldiers C0222 Socio-Political Consequences of the Modern Rev in Mil Affairs C0009</p> <p>Engel's Higher Zenith Rocket Command School of Air Defense: Problem Education in Teaching Social Sciences in Mil Schools C0431</p> <p>Higher Military Engineer-Technical School: Development of the Legal Bases of Soviet Mil Service...C1543 Questions of Military Construction Activities in the Course of Sci- entific Communism C0062</p>	<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Military Schools: (Con't)</p> <p>Higher Naval Engineering School/ Dzerzhinskiy: Higher Naval Engineering School Named for Dzerzhinskiy C2023 Methodical Textbook for Course: "Party-Polit Work in Soviet Armed Forces" C1318</p> <p>Higher Naval School/Frunze: Creation &amp; Strengthening of Party Organizations in Navy...C1300 Role of Military Patriotic Educa- tion...for Military Work C1287</p> <p>Higher Naval School of Underwater Navigation/Lenin's Komsomol: Creating &amp; Strengthening the In- stitute of Mil Commissars in the Navy in Civil War C1349</p> <p>Higher Political School of MVD USSR: Collection of Fundamental Guiding Documents of Party-Political Work C1278 Scientific-Technical Progress &amp; Problems of...Training Political Workers for Internal Tps C1345 Textbook on Organization of Party- Political Work in Subunits C1355</p> <p>Kacha Higher Military Aviation School of Pilots/Myasnikov: Wings of Kacha C1820</p> <p>Kazan' Higher Command-Engineering School:(1974: Kazan' Higher Engi- neering School) Fundamentals of Maintaining Arma- ments C0151 Organization, Armaments &amp; Funda- mentals of Combat Utilization of Ground Forces of FRG C2329 Organization, Armaments &amp; Funda- mentals of Combat Utilization of Ground Forces of US Army C2328</p> <p>Khar'kov Higher Military School/ Krylov: Automotive Training C1517 Basic Categories of Dialectics &amp; Their Expression in Military Affairs C0105 Evolution &amp; Revolution in Develop- ment of Military Affairs C0051</p>
--	--

<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Military-Political Academy/Lenin: (Con't)</p> <p>Perfection of Training &amp; Education of Cadres of Political Workers of Red Army...C1292</p> <p>Personal Psychology of the Soviet Soldier C0568</p> <p>Philosophical &amp; Socio-Political Problems of War &amp; Army C0060</p> <p>Planning by the Deputy Commander for Political Units of Party-Political Work in the Regiment...C1281</p> <p>Principles of Construction of Ground Artillery Guns C1594</p> <p>Principles, Tasks &amp; Organization of Procurator's Supervision for Ful- filment of Laws...C0485</p> <p>Privileges for Officers, Warrant Offi- cers, Extended Servicemen...C0470</p> <p>Problems of War &amp; Peace &amp; the Ideo- logical Struggle at the Present Stage C0101</p> <p>Psychological Analysis of Combat Ac- tivities of Sov Soldiers C0488</p> <p>Psychological Bases of Managing a Kursant Collective C0456</p> <p>Psychological Bases for Raising the Effectiveness of Teaching...C0484</p> <p>Psychological Characteristics of the Process of Teaching Social Sciences in VUZ C0287</p> <p>Psychological Factors of Maintaining High Combat Readiness of Subunits, Units [Ships] C0230</p> <p>Psychological &amp; Pedagogical Bases of Agitation-Propaganda Work...C1343</p> <p>Psychological-Pedagogical Fundamen- tals of Directing Troop Unit C1294</p> <p>Questions of Methodology &amp; Methods of Mil-Sci Work C0047</p> <p>Reactionary Essence of Contemporary Bourgeois Mil Psychology C2308</p> <p>Relationship of Man &amp; Military Equip- ment in Contemporary Combat C0103</p> <p>Short Essay on Soviet Military Eco- nomic Thought 1917-45</p> <p>Sixth Fighter Aviation Corps of Air Defense in Battle of Moscow C1930</p> <p>Social Bases &amp; Essence of Initiative of Soviet Soldiers C0309</p>	<p>Military Educational Institutions;(Con't)</p> <p>Military-Political Academy/Lenin: (Con't)</p> <p>Social, Political &amp; Personal Bases of Authority of Polit Worker C1340</p> <p>Social Problems of Scientific-Tech- nical Revolution &amp; Administrative Activity of Military Cadres C0043</p> <p>Social Responsibility of Soviet Sol- diers C1358</p> <p>Socialist Military Collective C0330</p> <p>Socio-Psychological Peculiarities of Kursants &amp; Their Calculation in Study &amp; Educational Process C0539</p> <p>Some Questions of Sov Mil Structuring in Light of XXIV Congress C0350</p> <p>Soviet Military Criminal Legislation C0282</p> <p>Soviet Military Discipline &amp; Legal Means of Strengthening It C0374</p> <p>Special Kinds of Criminal Punishment Used for Servicemen C0363</p> <p>Strengthening Party Leadership of Army &amp; Navy Komsomol...C1279</p> <p>Subject &amp; Methods of Specific Mili- tary-Sociological Research C0016</p> <p>Supervision of Mil Procurator for Following Laws in Activities of Military Inspectors C0497</p> <p>Training of Officer Corps of Armed Forces of FRG C2322</p> <p>Training Soviet Soldiers in the Years of the Great Patriotic War C1114</p> <p>Unity of Science &amp; Politics--the Most Important Principle of Party Leader- ship C1323</p> <p>Unity of the Army and the People and Ways to Further Strengthen It C0541</p> <p>Naval Academy; Influence of Philosophy on Development of Military-Theoretical Thought C0078</p> <p>Personality and Armed Forces C0069</p> <p>Courses for the Military: 37th Higher Central Officers' Courses of Civil Defense USSR: Automotive Transportation in Inter- ests of Civil Defense C2274</p> <p>1st Higher Officers' Courses "Vystrel"/ Shaposhnikov: Moral-Political &amp; Psych Training of Soviet Soldiers for Modern War C1275</p>
--	--

<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Military Medical Academy/Kirov:(Con't)</p> <p>Interaction of Afferent Systems in Doing Military Work C0097</p> <p>International Character of the Soviet Armed Forces C0299</p> <p>Methods of Teaching &amp; Educating Students C0328</p> <p>Military Administration C0468</p> <p>Sketches of the History of the Party Organization of the Academy C1227</p> <p>Military-Political Academy/Lenin:</p> <p>Actual Problems of Soviet Military Ethical Theory C0360</p> <p>Art &amp; the Spiritual World of the Soviet Soldier C0547</p> <p>Basic Principles of Soviet Military Discipline C0367</p> <p>Battle of Moscow 1941 C1001</p> <p>Collection of Judicial Acts, Compiled by Military Investigators C0576</p> <p>Communism and Personality...C1331</p> <p>Criminal Responsibility of Servicemen for Committing Crimes C0544</p> <p>Criticism of Bourgeois Theories and Views on Military Questions C0001</p> <p>Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Sociological Concepts of Army C0114</p> <p>Development in Kursants of Military Schools of Cognitive Interests in Social Science C0410</p> <p>Economic Questions in Raising the Ef- fectiveness of Study in VUZ C0578</p> <p>Education of Soviet Soldiers in Revo- lutionary, Labor &amp; Fighting Tradi- tions C1310</p> <p>Features of Creativity of a Political Worker C1347</p> <p>Features of Directing Activities of Political Workers C1308</p> <p>Features of Educational Work with Officers Collectives...C1299</p> <p>Fundamentals of Exploitation of Ar- tillery Armaments C1726</p> <p>Fundamentals of the Theory of Edu- cating Soldiers C0523</p> <p>Ideological &amp; Organizational Strength- ening of Party Organizations in the East Prussian Offensive C1353</p> <p>Judicial Measures of Preventing Crimes...C0504</p>	<p>Military Educational Institutions;(Con't)</p> <p>Military-Political Academy/Lenin: (Con't)</p> <p>Kuybyshev at the Fronts of the Civil War 1917-20 C0696</p> <p>Legal Bases of Structuring the Soviet Armed Forces in 1921-41 C0507</p> <p>Legal Basis of National Structuring in Sov Armed Forces 1917-38 C0413</p> <p>Legal Education of Personnel of the Soviet Army &amp; Navy C0344</p> <p>Leninist Principles of Party Spirit, Class Character in Teaching Social &amp; Mil Sciences C0086</p> <p>Meaning &amp; Specifics of Legal Acts of Organs of Sov Mil Control C0446</p> <p>Methodological Questions of Scien- tific Control in Soviet Armed Forces C0093</p> <p>Methods Guide for Self-Study of the Officer Staff of a Regiment [Ship] C1326</p> <p>Military Administration C0214</p> <p>Military Art of Fascist-German Armies in the Second World War C0040</p> <p>Military-Political Results of WWII &amp; the Great Patriotic War C0033</p> <p>Military Unit as Part of Civil Legal Relation C0291</p> <p>Motivation of Military Crimes C0522</p> <p>Myths &amp; Actuality C0039</p> <p>Novels &amp; Military Memoir Literature to Help Those Studying Party-Polit Work in Sov Armed Forces C1290</p> <p>On the Establishment &amp; Development of Systems &amp; Content of Professional Training of Mil-Polit Workers C1273</p> <p>Party Discipline &amp; Raising the Respon- sibility of Army Communists...C1286</p> <p>Party Meeting--Highest Organ of Party Organization C1291</p> <p>Pedagogical Bases of Evaluating and Calculating Results...C0396</p> <p>Pedagogical Bases of Perfecting Qua- lities of Leadership...C1342</p> <p>Pedagogical Characteristics of Man- agement of Propaganda &amp; Agitation in Troop Units C1314</p> <p>Pedagogical Problems of Educating Soviet Soldiers C0542</p> <p>Pedagogical Tact of Officer...C1268</p>
---	---

Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)

Military Academy of Signals/Budennyi:  
(Con't)

- Contemporary Problems of Philosophical Teaching on Cognition...C0110
- Contemporary Problems of Philosophical Teaching on Matter...C0081
- Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Philosophical & Sociological Theories &...Military Science C0089
- Lawfulness of Development of Army C0088
- Leninist Theory of Reflection. Meth & Logic of Mil-Sci Cognition C0084
- Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--Methodological Basis of Educating...C0085
- Materials of Scientific Conference... "Leninist Principles of Party Spirit of Science & Its Realization in Instruction" C1222
- Methodological Basis of Scientific Troop Control C0090
- Some Questions of Psychology & Pedagogics in Higher Mil Sch C0378
- Theme I "Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--World Outlook & Methodological Base of Sov Mil Theory & Practice" C0079
- Topogeodetic Fundamentals, Instruments & Accessories Used for Surveying Ground Radio Direction Finders C0185

Military Air Academy/Gagarin:

- Fraternal Friendship & Combat Cooperation of Aviators of Socialist Countries C1808
- Museum Exhibit of Air Forces Aviation Equipment C1817

Military Air Engineering Academy/Zhukovskiy:

- Activity of the Political Organs & Party Organizations of VUZ...C1341
- Aerodynamics & Dynamics of Combat Maneuver of Flying Apparatuses C1873
- Aiming-Navigation Systems C0176
- Aiming Systems of Fire C1641
- Construction of [Mil] Flying Apparatuses C1858
- Dynamics of Flight & Combat Maneuvering of Flying Apparatuses C1899
- Exploitation of Radioelectronic Equipment of Aircraft of Frontal Aviation C1924

Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)

Military Air Engineering Academy/Zhukovskiy:(Con't)

- Keeping the Working Map C1878
- Methods & Forms of Cognition in Military Technical Sciences C0177
- Probability Bases of Systems of Aviation Armaments C1922
- Scientific-Methodological Materials on Research Operations C0064

Military Artillery Academy/Kalinin:

- Fundamentals of Scientific Organization of Military Labor C0335

Military Command Academy of Air Defense:

- Mental Processes in Conditions of Pedagogical Activity in VUZ C0477
- Short German-Russian Dictionary of Spec Term of Air Defense C1792
- Some Questions of Organizational-Party Work in Sov Armed Forces C1304

Military Engineering Academy/Dzerzhinskiy:

- Name Carved on the Shield C1551
- Subject & Content of Military-Historical Science...C0059

Military Engineering Academy/Kuybyshev:

- Relationship of Objective & Subjective Factors in Development of Military Science C0003

Military Engineering Academy/Mozhayskiy:

- Machines of Engineer Armaments and Power Equipment C0157
- International Feat of Soviet Army in Battles...Near Moscow, Stalingrad and in the Kursk Bulge C0855
- Physical Training in US Army C2293
- Technique of Firing a Shot C1687

Military Engineering Radiotechnical Academy of Air Defense/Govorov:

- Fundamentals of Military Pedagogics, Methods of Conducting Studies & Organization of...C0306
- Ideological & Psychological Treatment of NATO Troops C2324
- Materialistic Dialectics--Methodological Weapon of Soviet Officer C0373
- Some Questions of Military Economics in Light of...XXIV Congress C0.92
- Veterans of Wars Recall...C0830

Military Medical Academy/Kirov:

- Development of National Relations Under Socialism...C0379

<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Military Academy of Armored Forces/ Malinovskiy: (Con't)</p> <p>Electrical Equipment of Tanks C1529</p> <p>Evaluation of Quality &amp; Calculation of...Wheeled Vehicles C1693</p> <p>Methods of Evaluating Reliability... in Planning C1526</p> <p>Moral-Political &amp; Psychological Training of Personnel...C1325</p> <p>Philosophy of Freedom &amp; Its Mili- tary Aspect C0045</p> <p>Principles of Methods of Military- Scientific Research C0077</p> <p>Some Problems of Methodology &amp; His- tory of Sov Mil-Phil Thought C0116</p> <p>Structural Design of Details of Ar- mored Equipment C1623</p> <p>Theory of Firing from Tanks C1675</p> <p>Theory of Tanks C1662</p> <p>Wheeled Combat Vehicles C1775</p> <p>Military Academy of Chemical Defense/ Timoshenko:</p> <p>Chemical Service of Red Army 1918-40 C1682</p> <p>Development of Soviet Military Sci- ence After WWII C0046</p> <p>Electrical Equipment of Special Ma- chines of Chem Troops C1548</p> <p>How to Organize Your Work C0392</p> <p>Law of Unity &amp; Struggle of Opposites &amp; Its Meth Significance...C0109</p> <p>Marxist-Leninist Philosophy--World View &amp; Meth Basis of...C0092</p> <p>Military Economics C0048</p> <p>Troop Radiometry C0173</p> <p>Military Academy of the General Staff/ Voroshilov:</p> <p>Combat Use of Soviet Artillery in Operations of GPW C1603</p> <p>Experience of Offensive Operations of Fronts in GPW C0026</p> <p>Marxist-Leninist Philosophy &amp; Its Meth Significance...C0054</p> <p>Military Art in Battle for Moscow C1157</p> <p>Military Art in the Jassy-Kishinev Operation C1208</p> <p>Military Art in Second World War C0057</p> <p>Questions of Methodology of Soviet Military Science C0034</p>	<p>Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)</p> <p>Military Academy of the General Staff/ Voroshilov: (Con't)</p> <p>Thirtieth Anniversary of the Great Victory at Moscow 1941-71 C0982</p> <p>Military Academy of Rear Services and Transport:</p> <p>Auxilliary Ships &amp; Floating Means of the Navy C2060</p> <p>Basic Directions of Economic Work of Organs of Railway Transporta- tion C1545</p> <p>Construction Materials for Military Road Work C2145</p> <p>Construction of Military Highways C2152,C1524</p> <p>Design of Stationary Rations [Cloth- ing] Warehouses C2158</p> <p>Economics of Repairing Combat &amp; Transport Machines C1640</p> <p>Food Concentrates &amp; Daily Rations C2139</p> <p>Heating Equipment of a Soldiers' Mess C2140</p> <p>History of the Rear C2155</p> <p>Maintenance of Means of Technical Armaments of Railroad &amp; Road Troops C1714</p> <p>Mechanical Equipment of a Soldiers' Mess C2141</p> <p>Method of Current Control of Pro- gress &amp; Ways of Recording...C0549</p> <p>Methods of Working Out Tasks in Course &amp; Diploma Projects C0320</p> <p>Military Shoes &amp; Equipment C2135</p> <p>Scientific-Technical Revolution &amp; the Rev in Mil Affairs C0155</p> <p>Socio-Economic Nature of Military Labor &amp; the Character...C0074</p> <p>Soviet Military Discipline &amp; Ways to Strengthen it...C2143</p> <p>Technical Means of Rations Supply Service C2150</p> <p>Theoretical Bases of Technology of Preparing Food...C2151</p> <p>Troop Bread-Baking C2136</p> <p>Troop Dispositions on Location and Their Protection C0445</p> <p>Military Academy of Signals/Budennyy: Character &amp; System of Laws of War &amp; Armed Conflict, Principles of Military Art C0087</p>
--	--

Military Districts and Fleets:(Con't)

Moscow Military District:  
On the Fields of Exercise C0533  
Order of Lenin Moscow Military  
District C0263

North Caucasus Military District:  
Red Banner North Caucasus C0623

Odessa Military District:

Red Banner Odessa C0598

Siberian Military District:

Fighters of the Ideological Front  
C1216

Transbaykal Military District:

Transbaykal Military District  
C0656

You Are Serving in Transbaykal  
C0573

Transcaucasus Military District:

50 Years on Guard Over the South-  
ern Border...C0246

Ural Military District:

History of the Ural Military Dis-  
trict C0589

Baku Air Defense District:

Baku Air Defense District 1920-74  
C1796

Baltic Fleet:

Baltic is My Youth C2046

From Tallinn to Seliger C1467

Glory of Baltic C1972

In the Channels of Baltic C2027

In the Sky--Baltic Pilots C1915

Stormy Time C1952

Northern Fleet:

Northern Fleet Glorified by Heroes  
C2054

Northern Fleet Sailors C2029

Pacific Ocean Fleet:

Breathing of the Ocean C1974

Komsomol of the Red Banner...C1220

Red Banner Pacific Ocean Fleet C2035

Amur Flotilla:

Red Banner Amur Flotilla C1938

Caspian Flotilla:

Caspian Red Banner C2056

Dunay Flotilla:

Springboard Beyond Esztergom C2073

Ladoga Flotilla:

Red Banner Ladoga C1982

Volga Flotilla:

Volga Flotilla in GPW C2061

Military Districts and Fleets:(Con't)

Eastern Border Guard District:

Guarding the Southeastern Borders  
C2126

Northwestern Border Guard District:

Red Banner Northwestern...C2117

Transcaucasus Border Guard District:

Border Gives Birth to Heroes C2124

Western Border Guard District:

Patrols of the Western Borders  
C2103

Military Educational Institutions:

Military Academies:

Military Academy/Frunze:

Army & Socialist Revolution C0027

Dialectics of Means & Methods of  
Armed Conflict C0072

Ideological Work in Soviet Armed  
Forces...C1295

Improvement of Troop Control in  
Combined Arms Battle...C1183

Leninist Principles of Party-  
Political Work...C1296

Man & Equipment in System of  
Troop Control C0102

Methodological Questions in Pro-  
cess of Decision-Making...C0501

Methods of Training & Conducting  
Field Exercises...C0426

Military Art in Operations to  
Liberate Hungary...C0113

Military Collective & Raising Its  
Role in Resolving Tasks...C0442

Origin, Social Essence & Lawfulness  
Of Development of Army C0080

Problems of War & Peace...C2283

Psychological Questions of Troop  
Control in Battle C0447

Strategic & Operational-Tactical  
Training of Armed Forces...C0052

Subject, Tasks & Methods of Mil  
Psychology C0416

Military Academy of Armored Forces/  
Malinovskiy:

Armored Tank Order of Lenin Red  
Banner C1396

Armored Wheeled Vehicles...C1403

Automatic Tank Systems C1669, C1670

Course Lecture "Tank Troop Load-  
Lifting Machines" C1525

Economic Bases of Mil Power...C0518

Library Red Star: (Con't)

Moments of Life C0532  
Most Beautiful Attack C0433  
On That Anxious Night C0536  
On Fronts Unseen and Seen C0957  
People Protect the Heights C1245  
Present for the Commander C0216  
Rainbow of the Guard's Pin C0218  
"Send a Correspondent" C0194  
Seven Feet Under the Keel C1943  
Street Goes to the Ocean C0450  
Swallow C0901  
Test of Courage C0563  
This--For All of Life C0355  
Traverse of Courage C0356  
We Serve the Soviet Union! C0461  
Word About Men of the Front C0990  
Your Time, Atomic Ship! C0414

Library Soldier & Sailor:

About the Banner to Which We Took the  
Oath C0524  
Discipline Doubles the Strength of a  
Soldier C0225  
Guard Duty--Fighting Task C0402  
Honor of a Soldier Keep Sacred C0404  
In the Barracks of the Bundeswehr C2296  
In One Fighting Family C0283  
Keep Military Secrets C0324  
Loyalty to Military Duty C0498  
Masters of Mighty Equipment C0239  
Military Comradeship--Glorious Tradition  
C0250  
People and the Army Are One C0528  
Prepare for Feats Today C0422  
Protect Socialist Property--Sacred  
Duty of the Soviet Soldier C0232  
Regulations--Unbreakable Law of Military  
Life C0361  
Self-discipline of Soldiers C0348  
Soldier and Law C0558  
Struggle for Peace & Assuring the Security  
of the Country C0556  
To Protect the Motherland, as Lenin  
Advised C0271  
Traditions of Valor & Glory C0243  
US Military Bases on Foreign Territory  
C2299  
Your Commander C0191

Library Soviet Soldier:

Austere Fate C0525  
High Latitudes C2057

Library Soviet Soldier: (Con't)

Ramushevo Corridor C0810  
Special Variant C1931  
With Heroes Near C0843  
Lives of Remarkable People:  
Border Guards C2107  
Frunze C0580  
Generals & Military Leaders...  
C0751, C0856  
Kutuzov C1211  
Makarov C2010  
Nakhimov C1212  
Rokossovskiy C0640, C0675  
Senyavin C1995  
Suvorov C0679  
Long-Range Aviation: C1826

Main Political Administration of the  
Soviet Army & Navy:

How Was Service, Vasilek? C0371  
Political Studies... C1263

Maneuvers:

By the Compass Points of Courage  
C1936  
"Dvina" C0124  
Great Maneuvers C0494  
Maneuver "Dvina" C0138  
"Okean" Maneuvers, Navy 1970 C1953

Mathematics in Military Affairs:

Introduction to Theory of Decision-  
making C0168  
Mathematics & Armed Combat C0189

Military Art: C0119-C0164

Military Districts and Fleets:

Belorussian Military District:  
Belorussian Military District  
C0664  
Everyday Life of the Belorussian  
Military District C0192  
Feat Continues C0385  
Road to the Olympics C0292  
Far Eastern Military District:  
Red Banner Far Eastern C0626  
Kiev Military District:  
History Red Banner Kiev Military  
District 1919-72 C0705  
Leningrad Military District:  
History of Leningrad Military  
District C0704  
Thunder Over the Dvina C0146



Komsomol: (Con't)

Komsomol Glory C1219  
Komsomol's Fighting Detachment C1270  
Named for Lenin's Komsomol C1289  
Under One Flag C1267  
Young Heroes of the Great Patriotic War C0921

Libraries and Archives:

Kirgiz Republic Library:  
Their Names are Immortal C0981  
Crimean Oblast State Library:  
Crimeans--Heroes of Soviet Union C1065  
Omsk Oblast Science Library:  
HSU D.M.Karbyshev C0588  
Central Naval Library:  
Fundamentals of Legal Knowledge C0307  
Naval Literature C2031,C2065  
Submarines of Foreign Fleets C2297  
Lenin State Library USSR:  
What Soldiers & Sailors Read C0362  
Military Psychology C0408  
Archives, Central State, of Soviet Army:  
History of 1st Rev Army C0638

Library of a Callup:

First Salute of the Motherland C0805  
Library of the Callup  
Soldiers' Fate C0233

Library Courage:

Post Standing on the Border C2129

Library Feat--In Service:

By the Course of the "Aurora" C1320

Library of a Future Soldier: C0211

Library of Journal "Pogranichnik":

Buried One was Alive a Second Time C2105

Fighting Girlfriends C2082

Iron Wind in the Face C2113

Outpost, Take Guns! C2115

Silence Cannot Be Trusted C2125

Years & People of the Border C2094

Library of the Komsomol Activist:

Discipline of a Soldier Komsomol C1333

Ideological Education...C1327

Komsomol Assignment C1334

Komsomol Committee C1313

Komsomol Groups C1322

Library of the Komsomol Activist:

To the Komsomol Active of a Subunit C1350

Work with the Komsomol Active C1305

Library Komsomol Pravda:

If I Stay Alive...C0947

Library Military-Patriotic Education of Youth:

Defense of the Socialist Fatherland C0294

Fighting Traditions of Soviet Border Guards C2095

Lenin's Komsomol--Sponsor of the Navy USSR C1269

Youth and Civil Defense C2253

Library Ogonek:

Holiday in the Mountains C1067

In the Lower Don Area C1197

Library Party Activist:

Control & Verification...C1248

Education of Young Communists C1231

Leninist Norms of Party Life C1242

Party Assignment C1246

Party Committee...C1351

Party Information C1233

Party Meeting C1237

Personal Example...C1228

To the Komsomol Active...C1240

Work with the Party Active C1241

Library of a Pre-Callup:

Library...C0423,C0519,C0520

Story of a Battalion Commander C2085

Library Red Star:

Admiral's Watch C0281

Armor & Courage C0237

Facing Russia C0490

Feat Continues C0304

Fiery Miles C0747

Find Your Star C0491

Firing at Me C0851

From What Was Not Written in Those Days C0750

Garrison Stands Watch C0249

Give the People Flowers C0268

Ideals & Everyday C0208

In a Duel with the Abver C0945

In the Fiery Arc C1039

In the First Hours of War C0773

In the Main Direction C1146

Komandarm's Map C1144

Land of Heroes C0961

Heroes of the Soviet Motherland (Cont)  
Soldier, General, Marshal C0531  
Youth and Maturity of a General C0616

Heroes of the Soviet Union:

Courageous Sons of the Don C0740  
Ergash Sharifov C1578  
Face to the West C0929  
Feat C0930,C1029  
Fighting Glory of Altay C0748  
For the Sake of Life C0859  
For the Sake of Life on Earth C0975  
Gold Stars C0948  
Gold Stars of Adygey C0934  
Gold Stars of Altay C0753  
Gold Stars of Checheno-Ingushetiya  
C0754  
Gold Stars of Kama Area C1127  
Gold Stars of Kurgan C0755  
Gold Stars of the North C0858  
Gold Stars of Poles'ya C0935,C1026  
Gold Stars of Sverdlovsk C0756  
Gold Stars of the Woodlands C0935,C1026  
Hearts and Stars C0862  
Heroes from Bolgorod C0941  
Heroes of the Dread Years C1033  
Heroes of the Fiery Years C1132  
Heroes of the Soviet Union--from Gor'-  
kiy C0984  
Heroes of the Soviet Union from Kirov  
C1034  
Heroes of the Soviet Union from Tambov  
C1117  
Immortality C0766  
Legend Without Fiction C0845  
Marching Into Immortality C0883,C1158  
Measure of Courage C0829  
Nikolay Illarionovich Semeyko C1923  
People of the Immortal Feat C1073,C1074  
Sergey Gritsevets C1913  
Soldiers Don't Seek Glory C0814  
Stars Don't Grow Dim C0899,C1088  
Stories About Heroes C0900  
They Glorified the Motherland C1194  
Unfading Stars C0828

Heroic Past of Our Motherland:

Battle of the Spit of Obitichna C0583  
Heroes of the Black Sea Skies C1996  
Heroes of the Dunay C0969  
Heroes of the Suarsk Canyon C2003  
Kerch-Feodosiy Land Operation C2077

History of Large Units & Formations:  
In the Fire of War C1456

History of the Armed Forces USSR:  
C0580-C0722

History of Russian Armed Forces:  
C1211-C1212

Honor. Valor. Courage.

Fiery Snow C1740

Summer Lightning in the Fiords C1951

I Serve the Soviet Union:

Antennas Looking at the Sky C1692

Depths of the Ocean C2024

Driver--Fighting Service C1705

From the March Into Battle C1659

"I Am 153" C1935

I Go Into Communications C1743

Main Reference Point C1528

Restless Silence C2118

Take the Post C0554

Wagons Leave at Midnight C1379

Institutes:

Inst History of Party of Cen Com:

Georgia C0861

Armenia C0893

Turkmenistan C1328

Uzbekistan C0744

Central Sci Res Inst of Info & Tech

Econ Res on Atomic Sci & Tech

C0190

Kabard-Balkar Sci Res Inst C0873

Kalmyk Sci Res Inst Lang,Lit & Hist

C1493

Sci Res Inst of Econ & Info on Radio-  
electronics C0181

Sci Res Inst Lang,Lit,Hist & Econ of  
Council of Min MordovASSR C0612

Internal Troops of MVD C2080-C2133

Ordered to Protect! C2128

Katyushas:

Feat of First Rocketeers C1373

KGB--See Border Guard Troops of KGB

Komsomol:

Arkhangel'sk Komsomol--to the Navy  
C1272

Be Ready to Protect the Motherland  
C0418

Feat Gets a Name:

Heroes Live in the Urals C0942  
Over Years, Over Distances C1173

Feat of Stalingrad is Immortal:

Behind Each House C1621  
Fiery Island C0881  
On the Fiery Borders C1522  
Thus Fought the Chekists C1195

Fighter Pilots:

Silver Wings C1862  
On the Wings of Courage C1895

For the Honor & Glory of the Motherland:

Artillery, Fire C1541  
Beyond the Volga for Us There Was No  
Land C1514

Guards Stood to the Death C1654  
Shturmoviks Go to the Target C1860  
We Are from the Nuclear [Subs] C2012

For Youth About the Armed Forces:

Antisubmarine Weapons & Their Carriers  
C2026

Artillery & Rocket Weapons of Ships  
C1978

At the Starting Position C1383

Battle for the Dnepr C1084

Battle of Kursk 1943 C0999

Battle of Moscow 1941-42 C0933

Be Strong, Hardy! C0460

Born of October C0397

Fortresses Go into Battle C1480

From the Vistula to the Oder C1137

"Ground to Air"-Construction & Principles of Action of SAM Complexes C1382

Heroic Battle of Leningrad C1123

Liberation of the Left Bank of Ukraine  
& the Crimea C1138

Liberation of Soviet Baltic Coast C1193

Long-Range, Rocket-Carrying C1381

Mine & Torpedo Weapons C2063

Mortars C1426

Shock Force of the Fleet C1956

Soviet Fighter Planes C1902

Soviet Military Transport Aviation  
C1925

Soviet Naval Infantry C1983

Soviet Officer C0193

Tanks in War C1443

To the Future Soldier about Engineer  
Work C0357

Weapons Against Tanks C1421

Front Recollections: C1465

General Questions: C0001-C0118

General Staff:

Atlas for the Officer C0184

German Army: C2311

Great Heroes Series:

Antiaircraft Gunners Shoot at the  
Leader C1910

At the Head of a Tank Spearhead  
C1602

Commander of the Breakthrough  
Division C1431

In Front of the Infantry C1512

Reconnaissance Officer C1739

Starry Hour of Major Kuznetsov  
C2130

Tanks Go On the Mines C1695

Youth in the Fire C1848

Ground Forces: C1396-C1781

Decisions of 24th Congress CPSU--  
Into Life C1232

History of Domestic Artillery C1415

Leninist Ideas--To the Masses of  
Soldiers C1221

Helicopters:

Helicopters in Armed Combat C1854

Hero-Cities:

Heroic Leningrad 1941-44 C0992

Historic Feat of Stalingrad C1163

Heroes and Feats:

Feat of a Komsomol Organizer C0937

From Generation to Generation C1843

Hello My Armor-Piercing Friend! C1432

You Will Live Lieutenant C1636

Heroes of the Soviet Motherland:

Commander C0712

Earth Does Not Tolerate the Timid  
C0795

Faithfulness to Duty C0683

Fiery Borders C0688

Front Commander C0668

Labor, Talent, Valor C0649

Life--For the Motherland C0702

Limits of a General C0678

Long, Long Voyage C2070

On the Firing Line C0706

Our Budennyy C0700

Proletariat Marshal C0672

Scholar and Soldier C0721

Soldier, Commander C0636

Cavaliers of the Order of Glory:(Con't)

Soldiers' Glory of Tula Citizens

C1104

Soldiers' Valor C0898

Stars of Glory C0819

Thrice Renowned C0800

Cavalry in Great Patriotic War C1537

City Fighting:

Combat Actions of Motorized Rifle Battalion in a City C1503

Civil Defense C2160-C2275

Combat Effectiveness:

Combat Use & Combat Effectiveness of Fighter-Interceptors C1859

Methods of Calculating Combat Effectiveness of Armaments C0150

Construction Troops:

Military Builders in Patriotic War C1404

Control Systems:

Fundamentals of Automation of Control Systems C1788

Questions of Scientific Management in Soviet Armed Forces C0441

Representation of Information C0160

Science of Control & the Fleet C2011

Cultural-Educational Work C1215-C1363

Decisions of XXIV Congress CPSU-Into Life:

Communists of the Army & Navy C1249

Fighting Collaboration (Of Warsaw Pact Armies) C0021

On Guard Over the Peace & the Building of Communism C0251

Strengthening the Defense of the Country & DOSAAF C0322

Dictionaries:

Linguistics in Military Affairs C0133

7-Language Mil Dictionary C0011

Slang--What Is It? C0068

English-Russian Mil Frequency Dictionary Minimum C0098

German-Russian Rocket-Space Dictionary C1374

Persian-Russian & Russian-Persian Mil Dictionary C0022

Spanish-Russian Mil Dictionary C0044

Russian-Hungarian Mil Dictionary C0029

Russian-Italian Mil & Tech Dictionary C0023

DOSAAF: See Keyword Index

DOSAAF Societies:

Belorussian SSR C2213,C2218

Lithuanian SSR C0429,C0527

Moldavian SSR C0258

Ukrainian SSR C0265

Kabardino-Balkarskiy ASSR C0288

DOSAAF Series: Primary Organization--

Basis of the Defense Society

At the Moscow Locomotive Repair C0479

By Efforts of the Actives C2217

Chairman's Council of a DOSAAF Committee C0358

Committee--Organizer of Socialist Competition C0448

Council of Chairman of DOSAAF Committee C0566

Defense Work at Plants C2189

Experience of Foremost People--To All DOSAAF Collectives C2202

Forms & Methods of Work of a Revision Commission C0351

Fulfill the Decisions of the VII

All-Union DOSAAF Congress C0387

High Award C0272

Military-Sports Camp C0419

Primary Organizations & Clubs of DOSAAF C0434

Restless Heart C2190

Rural Organization of DOSAAF C0449

Shop Organization of DOSAAF C0510

Socialist Competition in DOSAAF Organizations C2205

Twentieth Shop of a Plant C0406

Visual Agitation in DOSAAF Organizations C2206

Vital Work of Millions C0359

When Friends are Near C0382

Electronic Warfare:

Combatting Radioelectronic Means C0165

Radioelectronic Warfare C1752

Engineer Troops:

Engineer Support of Combined Arms' Battle C1559

Engineer Troops in Battles for the Soviet Motherland C1411

Engineers' Defense Measures from Modern Means of Destruction C1707

Armed Forces USSR: (Con't)

Ground Forces:

Regiments: Artillery

23rd Guards Brailovskiy Art'y  
Regt C1482

143rd Art'y Regt C1436

387th Art'y Regt C1578

684th Art'y Regt C1476

732nd Zenith Art'y Regt C1407

955th Art'y Regt C1535

Regiments: Rifle

4th Guards Voronezh Volunteer  
Rifle Regt C1579

248th Kishinev Rifle Regt C1360,  
C1723

290th Rifle Regt C1717

899th Rifle Regt C1447

902nd Rifle Regt C1627

917th Estonian Rifle Regt C1771

Air Forces:

Air Armies:

15th Air Army C1908

16th Air Army C1897

Air Divisions:

202nd Bomber Avia Sred-Don Red  
Banner Div/SupSov Tatar SSR  
C1835

Air Corps:

1st Guards Fighter Avia Minsk Red  
Banner Corps C1916

Air Regiments:

5th Guards Fighter Avia Regt C1883

46th Guards Women's Taman Avia Regt  
of Night Fighters C1914

69th Guards Avia Regt C1840

75th Avia Regt C1865

761st Polotskiy Fighter Avia Regt  
C1846, C1888

Air Squadrons:

Mongolian Arat Fighter Avia Squad  
C1851

Aviaparks:

3rd Aviapark C1861

Naval Infantry:

7th Naval Infantry Brigade C2041

Armed Forces USSR in the Great Patriotic  
War C0723-C1210

Artillery:

Artillery Firing Notebook...C1516

Artillery Scouting C1473

Artillery in Special Conditions C1409

Artillery: (Con't)

Contemporary Artillery C1425

Internal Ballistics of Artillery  
Guns C1592

Meteorology & Artillery Fire C1758

Methods of Tactical Training of  
Artillery Subunits C1562

Battles of Great Patriotic War 41-45

Belorussian 1944 C1209

Crimea 1941-42 C0890, C1176

East Prussian Operation 1945 C0734

Korsun'-Shevshensk Operation  
1944 C0892

Kursk Battle 1943 C1000, C1616,

Leningrad 1941-44 C1009

Novorossiysk-Taman' Operation 1943  
C0886

Odessa Defense 1941 C1188, C1492,  
C1554

Odessa & Sevastopol' 1941-42 C0958

Stalingrad Battle 1942-43 C0966

Operations:

Operation "Little Saturn" 1942-43  
C1069

Operation "Spark" C1070

Operation "Tank" C1439

Operation "Tereblya" C1008

Operation "Typhoon" 41-42 C0964

Border Guards of the KGB C2080-C2133

Units:

Blagoveshchensk Border Detachment  
C2110

Camouflage:

Camouflage in Combat Actions of the  
Fleet C1965

Cavaliers of the Order of Glory:

Across the Fiery Borders C0939

Cavaliers of the Order of Glory

C0847, C0880; Citizens of Gor'kiy  
C0738

Glory of a Soldier C0752

In the Name of Life on Earth C1100

Men of the Front, Put on Orders!  
C0785

Soldiers' Glory C0742, C0758, C0774,  
C0815, C816, C0857, C0896, C0897, C1017,  
C1130, C1190

Armed Forces USSR: (Con't)

Ground Forces:

Divisions: NKVD

10th Rifle Division NKVD C2113

Divisions: Rifle

Novomosk Red Banner Rifle Div C1774

Simferopol' Rifle Div C1759

Guards Rifle Taman' Div/Kalinin  
C1576

7th Estonian Rifle Div C1691

9th Rifle Div C1445

12th Guards Pinsk Rifle Div C1429

12th Guards Div C1772

13th Guards Poltava Twice Red Banner  
Rifle Div C1500,C1621,C1654

15th Inzen Div C0617

16th Lithuanian Div C1650

17th Rifle Div C1660

22nd Guards Riga Rifle Div C1780

25th Chapayev Div C0607,C1420

28th Guards Panfilov Div C0777,  
C0831,C1052,C1484,C1553

33rd Guards Sevastopol' Rifle Div  
C1744

46th Rifle Div C1402

50th Guards Twice Red Banner Rifle  
Div C1456

61st Slavyan Guards Rifle Div C1718

69th Rifle Div C1413

69th Rifle Sevskoy Div C1463

72nd Guards Krasnograd Rifle Div  
C1408

78th Rifle Div C1400,C1519,C1586

82nd Yartsevskaya Rifle Div C1584

95th Poltava Guards Div C1749

123rd Luzh Rifle Div C1494

124th Rifle Div C1448

129th Orel Rifle Div C1624

141st Rifle Div C1598

146th Ostrova Rifle Div C1544

161st Rifle Stanislav Div C1572

170st Rechitskoy Rifle Div C1678

214th Kremenchug-Aleksandriysk Rifle  
Div C1522

242nd Taman Mountain Rifle Div C1609

243rd Rifle Red Banner Div C1515

269th Rifle Div C1435

313th Petrozavodsk Rifle Div C1481

318th Novorossiysk Div C1534

322nd Rifle Div C1552

326th Roslavl' Red Banner Rifle Div  
C1495

Armed Forces USSR: (Con't)

Ground Forces:

Divisions: Rifle

339th Rost,Taman',Brandenburg  
Red Banner Rifle Div C1672

351st Rifle Div C1741

360th Nevel'sk Red Banner Rifle  
Div C1721

375th Ural-Khar'kov-Bucharest  
Rifle Div C1585

379th Rezhitsa Rifle Div C1539

392nd Georgian Div C0739,C1470  
C1535,C1717

416th Taganrog Rifle Div C1466

Divisions: Tank

Tank Kantemirov Div C1581

Divisions: Tank Destroyer Artillery  
420th Detached Tank Destroyer  
Artillery Div C1401

Brigades: Cavalry

Detached Bashkir Cavalry Brigade  
C1540

Brigades: Engineer-Sapper

1st Guards Eng-Sapper Brigade  
C1614

Brigades: Motorized Rifle

Detached Motorized Rifle Brigade  
C1593

Brigades: Rifle

1st Tatar Rifle Brigade C1591,  
C1699

Brigades: Tank

Perm'-Keletskaya Guards Volun-  
teer Red Banner Tank Brigade  
C1412

1st Guards Tank Brigade C1652

35th Guards Shaulyayskiy Tank  
Brigade C1434

44th Guards Tank Brigade C1475

61st Detached Light Tank Brigade  
C1498

64th Guards Chernovitsy Tank Bri-  
gade C1698

91st Detached Fastov Tank

Regiments:

Tula Workers' Regt C1538

1st Rev named for Lenin Regt  
C1618

17th Ural Regt C0597

1073rd Regiment C1553

Regiments: Artillery

next page

Military Educational Institutions:(Con't) Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)

Military Schools: (Con't)

Minsk Higher Engineering Zenith  
 Rocket School of Air Defense:  
 Soviet Armed Forces & Military Art  
 in the Civil War... C0707  
 Novosibirsk Higher Military-Political  
 Combined Arms School:  
 Deputy Company Commander for Political  
 Work C1312  
 Military Economic Cooperation of  
 Socialist Countries C2287  
 Social & Political Activeness & Its  
 Fostering in Kursants...C1317  
 Odessa Higher Engineer Naval School:  
 Some Questions of Communist Education  
 of Sailors C1225  
 Ordzhonikidze Higher Combined Arms  
 School:  
 Born in Battles C0581  
 Orenburg Higher Military Aviation  
 School of Pilots/Polbin:  
 School of Winged Heroes C1847  
 Penza Higher Artillery Engineer School/  
 Voronov:  
 Artillery Materiel Management C1587  
 Calculations of Gas-Venting Mechanisms  
 [of Automatic Weapons] C1469  
 Field Ballistic Stations C1388  
 Fire Support with the Aid of Radar  
 Stations of Terrestrial Artillery  
 C1761  
 Friendship of Peoples of the USSR--  
 Source of Might...C0244  
 Ideology & Policy of the CPSU--To  
 the Masses! C1356  
 Information Material..."Artillery  
 Materiel Management" C1588  
 Maintenance & Repair of Artillery  
 Radioelectronic Systems & Instruments  
 C1536  
 Methods of Ballistic Design of Rotating  
 Projectiles C0182  
 Methods of Tactical Training C0370  
 Programming Artillery Tasks on the  
 Computer "Ural-11B" C1779  
 Reference Guide for Completing Homework  
 Assignments,Courses 31 & 33  
 C1755  
 Schematic Album on Organization &  
 Armaments of US & FRG...C2327

Military Schools: (Con't)

Penza Higher Artillery Engineer  
 School/Voronov:  
 Special Electrical Equipment &  
 Electrical Drives of Combat  
 Machines C1697  
 Technical Means of Flaw Detection  
 of Artillery Guns C1568  
 Theoretical Fundamentals of Searching  
 for Failures...C1716  
 Theory of Calculation of Automatic  
 Weapons C1674  
 Thermogas Dynamics of Internal  
 Ballistics of Barrel Systems  
 C1768  
 Pushkin Military Building Technical  
 School:  
 Method of Conducting Studies on  
 Tactical Training in Subunits  
 C0372  
 Riga Higher Military Command School/  
 Biryuzov:  
 Organization & Conduct of Training  
 on Combined Arms Regulations...  
 Fire & Drill Training...C0515  
 Party-Political Work in Units,Sub-  
 units on Fostering...Feelings  
 Toward Military Work C1324  
 Riga Higher Military Engineering  
 Aviation School/Alksnis:  
 Influence of Exploitation Factors  
 on Effectiveness & Reliability  
 of Photo Air Reconnaissance  
 C1863  
 Photographic Means of Air Recon-  
 naissance C1889  
 Processing Flight Information,  
 Analyzing Actions of Pilots &  
 Functioning of...C1933  
 Systems of Processing & Transmit-  
 ting Reconnaissance Information  
 C1891  
 Rostov Higher Military School/Nedelin:  
 Basic Categories of Military Ethics  
 ...in Educating Sov Soldiers C0353  
 Communist Morals--Moral Foundation  
 of Oath & Mil Regs C0567  
 Continuity in Educating Soldiers  
 C0229  
 Esthetics of Mil Service C0321

Military Educational Institutions:(Con't)

Military Schools: (Con't)

Rostov Higher Military School/  
Nedelin:(Con't)

Esthetics of Military Work and  
Soldiers' Daily Life C0509

Fundamentals of Photography &  
Utilization of Photos...C1306

Laws & Categories of Dialectics &  
Their Meth Significance.. C0050

Problems of Moral Freedom in Activ-  
ities...of Servicemen C0364

Red Army--School of Political,Es-  
thetic & Phys Ed of Youth C1332

Social Character & Types of Wars of  
Contemporary Epoch C0096

Soviet Patriotism & Patriotic Edu-  
cation of Soldiers C1354

Subject of Military Economics  
C0056

Saratov Higher Military School/Lizyukov:

Motorized Rifle Platoon (Squad) in  
Battle C1690

Soviet Legislation on Responsibility  
for Military Crimes C0560

Sevastopol' Higher Naval Engineering  
School:

Ideological Work of CPSU Among Navy  
Personnel...1921-25 C1357

Miss Control Installation UMK-3  
C2030

Some Questions of International Edu-  
cation of Soviet Soldiers C1344

Soviet Officer as Pedagogue and  
Educator of Subordinates C0529

Tomsk Military School of Signals:

Tomsk Military School of Signals  
C1453

Ul'yanovsk Guards Higher Tank School/  
Lenin:

They Were Victorious Under the Ban-  
ner of Lenin C0822

Yeysk Aviation School:

School of Conquerors of the Sky C1927

Yaroslavl' Military School/Khrulev:

Military School Named for Khrulev  
C2137

Military Preparatory Schools:

Suvorov Military Schools:

We Are Suvorovites C0577

Military Educational Courses:

Kaunas Medical Institute:

Protection from Weapons of Mass  
Destruction C2269

Leningrad Finance-Economic Institute/  
Voznesenskiy:

Protection from Weapons of Mass  
Destruction C2268

Leningrad Technical Institute of  
Refrigeration Industry:

Evaluation of Effects of Destruc-  
tive Factors of Weapons of Mass  
Destruction on Food...C2262

Technical Means of Rations Supply  
Service C2156

Moscow City Advanced Training Insti-  
tute for Teachers:

Collection on Civil Defense C2227

Moscow City Institute of Culture:

Cultural-Educational Work in Armed  
Forces USSR During GPW.C1274

Moscow Institute Electronic Machine-  
building:

Defense of Troops from Weapons of  
Mass Destruction C1684

Moscow Institute of Steel & Alloys:

Abstract of Lecture on Civil Defense:  
"Evacuation & Dispersion..."C2225

"Organization & Conduct of Recon-  
naissance...in Centers of Mass  
Destruction..." C2226

Moscow Mining Institute:

Organization,Armaments & Tactics of  
Units of US & FRG Armies C2310

Moscow State Pedagogical Institute/  
Lenin:

Rules for Firing With Firearms C1612

Weapons of Mass Destruction & Pro-  
tection from Them C2255

Moscow Technical Institute of Food In-  
dustry:

Technical Means of Rations Supply  
Service: Refrigerators C2149

Novosibirsk Agricultural Institute:

Some Questions of Protection & Con-  
duct of Agric Production...C2215

Riga Polytechnical Institute:

Artillery Optical Instruments C1617

Vil'nius Engineer Construction Insti-  
tute:

Engineering Equipment Sov Army C1781



Military Educational Courses:(Con't)

Yaroslavl' State Pedagogical Institute/Ushinskiy:

Russian Army & Navy in the War with Ottoman Turks 1828-29 C0644

Yaroslavl' Technical Institute:

Methods of Routine & Average Repairs of Means of Production C1635

Military Faculties:

Moscow Finance Institute:

Inspection of Bookkeeping Activities of...Enterprises...C2148

Role & Place of Construction in Strengthening the Defense Capability of the USSR C0311

Subject of Military Economics C0100

State Institute of Physical Culture:

Criticism of Contemporary Bourgeois Views on Army C0061

History of Physical Training of Troops C0295

International Education of Soviet Soldiers C0462

Party-Political Work in Fulfilling Task of PT & Sports in Units C1302

Service of Wars & Military Affairs-- One of the Social Functions of Science C0018

Military Educational Textbooks:

Border Guards:

14.5mm Infantry Machinegun PKP C1405

On Guard Over the Borders of the Motherland C1244

Civil Defense:

Computing Scale of Civil Defense C2275

Organization & Conduct of Exercise on Civil Defense at an Objective...C2211

Organization & Methods of Conducting Exercises in Civil Defense...C2181

MVD Militia:

Organization & Methods of Conducting Firing Practice with Makarov Pistols & Kalashnikov Automatics C1685

Schools, Civilian:

Higher:

Civil Defense C2192

Civil Defense at Objectives of Agricultural Production C2244

Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces C1259

Recommendations..for Civil Def C2214

Military Educational Textbooks:(Con't)  
Schools, Civilian: (Cont')

Party Night Schools:

Komsomol Work in the Soviet Army and Navy C1254,C1321

Party Work in the Soviet Armed Forces C1262

Elementary:

Soviet Armed Forces C0474

Textbook on Beginning Military Training C0231,C0274,C0452,C0564

Study Points, DOSAAF:

Here Future Soldiers Study C0240  
Know Firearms C2191

Learn to Act in Battle C0139,C0332

Militarized Games on Terrain C0308

Organization of Studies on Firing Training C0425,C0427

Soviet Armed Forces, Their Character & Features C0234

Weapons of Mass Destruction & Protection from Them C2246

Schools, Military:

Higher:

Fundamentals of Soviet Military Legislation C0389

History of Wars & Military Art C0131

Party-Political Work in the Soviet Armed Forces C1339

Party-Political Work in the Soviet Army & Navy C1261

Theory of Rocket Engines C0169

Other:

Fundamentals of Radio Control of Rocket Projectiles & Space Apparatuses C0178

Military History C0159

Signal Troops:

Electronic Elements of Military Signals Equipment C1696

Power Engineering of Military Communications Installations C1706

Political:

Military Pedagogics C1432

Military Psychology C0329

Textbooks, Ministry of Defense:

Air Forces:

Fundamentals of Theory & Construction of...Guided Missiles C1391

Military Educational Textbooks:(Con't)  
Textbooks, Ministry of Defense:(Con't)

Air Forces: (Con't)

L-29 Airplane, Construction,  
Maintenance C1885  
Quantum Electronics in the Air  
Forces C1871  
Systems of Control & Dynamics of  
Rocket Guidance C1389  
Textbook for Air Forces Sergeants:  
Driver Mechanics...C1934  
Textbook for Mechanics of the Air  
Forces C1900

Main Political Administration:

On Guard Over the Motherland C1224  
Our Goal--Communism C1257  
Sergeants & Starshinas of the Armed  
Forces USSR C1297  
Textbook for Political Studies with  
Kursants of Study Subunits C1266

Navy:

Elements of Design of Ship Artillery  
Installations C2042  
Fundamentals of Tactical Maneuvering  
of Single Ships C2019  
History of Naval Art C1945  
Methods of Selection & Solution of  
Problems of Firing Artillery and  
Rocket Weapons C1732  
Navigational Support of Naval Ships  
C2076

Reserve Officers:

Textbook for Reserve Officers of  
Motorized Rifle & Tank Troops  
C1509,C1673

Rocket Troops:

Meteorological Training C1385  
Optical Reconnaissance C1386  
Technical Thermodynamics & Internal  
Ballistics C1661

Textbooks, General:

Army Vehicles. Construction...C1397  
Army Vehicles. Theory C1398  
Bases of Mechanisms of Zenith Artil-  
lery Guns C1689  
Collection of Instruction on Funda-  
mental Questions of Organization  
...of Mil Housekeeping...C2144  
Construction of Firearms C1523  
External Ballistics of Zenith Pro-  
jectiles C1569

Military Educational Textbooks:(Con't)  
Textbooks, Ministry of Defense:(Con't)

Firing from Tanks C1665  
Fundamentals of Legal Knowledge C0388  
Methods of Conducting Studies on  
Engineer Training C0407  
Methods of Drill Training C0327  
Military Automobile Transportation  
C1754

On Guard Over the Motherland C1335  
Party-Political Work in the Soviet  
Armed Forces C1260

Preparation of Military Tribunal  
Court...C0376

Seaman Gunner of an MZA C2055  
Solving the Task of Tactical Maneu-  
vering C0115

Study Methods Textbooks for Teaching  
Kursants "Fundamentals of Military  
Psychology & Pedagogics" C0516

Support of Units with Artillery  
Armaments & Ammunition...C1708

Tanks: Construction C1777

Textbook of Military Drives Second  
Class C1452,C1577

Textbook on Organization & Conduct  
of Studies with Artillery Batter-  
ies C1570

Textbook for Sergeants of Troops  
of Air Defense C1791

See also: Ministry of Defense USSR:

Military Equipment: C0119-C0190

Military Memoirs:

Aleksandrov, S.S. C1831  
Bagramyan, I. Kh. C0842  
Basistyy, N. Ye. C1939  
Batov, P.I. C1109  
Belyavskiy, V.A. C1004  
Budenny, S.M. C0667  
Chechneva, M.P. C1803  
Demin, N.S. C0925  
Dragunskiy, D.A. C1596  
Gladkov, V.F. C1998  
Kabanov, P.A. C1610  
Kabanov, S.I. C1968  
Kalashnik, M. Kh. C0870  
Kalinichenko, A.F. C1884  
Katukov, M. Ye. C1722  
Kazakov, M.I. C0872  
Khlebnikov, N.M. C1727  
Khudalov, Kh.A. C1140

#### Military Memoirs:

Kolyshkin, I.A. c1949  
Konev, I.S. C0776  
Kozlov, A.P. C2114  
Kraynyukov, K.V. C0878  
Krylov, N.I. C1053  
Kuznetsov, N.F. C1813  
Kuznetsov, N.G. C1973  
Lavrinenkov, V.D. C1918  
Likas, A.L. C1057  
Mel'nikov, P. Ye. C1975  
Mikhaylik, Ya. D. C1849  
Mozharovskiy, G.M. C1893  
Nemchinskiy, A.B. C1642  
Panteleyev, Yu.A. C2068  
Perekrest, T.P. C1954  
Polynin, F.P. C1866  
Poplavskiy, S.G. C1182  
Protsenko, V.T. C2033  
Rokossovskiy, K.K. C0972  
Rytov, A.G. C1821  
Semenev, G.G. C0804  
Shatilov, V.M. C1444  
Shebunin, A.I. C2138  
Shepelev, A.L. C1928  
Shtemenko, S.M. C1082  
Shuravlev, D.A. C1793  
Slyusarenko, Z.K. C1764  
Stefanovskiy, P.M. C1898  
Tsupov-Shapil'skiy, A.P. C1958  
Tyulenev, I.V. C0658  
Vishnyakov, I.A. C1901  
Yegorov, A.V. C1776  
Zholudev, L.V. C1872  
Zhulin, I.P. C0837  
Zhurukhin, I.F. C1992

#### Military Science Societies:

##### TsDSA/Frunze:

Engineer Support of Defensive Operations...C1410

Soviet Military Art--50 Years C0012

Military-Technical Sciences: C0165-C0190

#### Ministry of Defense USSR:

Collection of Problems of Tactical Maneuvering of Ships C2038  
Combat Machines MB-13N, BM-13NM, BM-13NMM C1701  
Elements of Analysis of Complex Systems C2300  
Ensuring Safety & Accident-free Work with Armaments C0186

#### Ministry of Defense USSR:

Field Manual of the Ground Forces:  
Platoon, Squad, Tank C1599

Fundamentals of Teaching...C0269

Manual on Firing C1441, C1442, C1488, C1630, C1631, C1631a

See also: Military Educational Text-books

#### Motorized Rifle Troops:

Motorized Rifle Battalion in Battle C1533

Motorized Rifle Squad in Battle C1597

See also: Armed Forces USSR

#### Museums:

Central Museum of the Armed Forces USSR:

Combat Equipment & Armaments C0122

Communists C1230

Guidebook C0669

Propagandists' Feat C0337

Soldier-Liberator C0895

We Marched with Budennyy C0689

Weapons of Victory C0661

#### Central Naval Museum:

Catalog of Ship Plaques...C2048

#### Military Medical Museum, Leningrad:

Soldier & Mil Equipment C0248

#### KBG Border Guards Museum, Moscow:

Guidebook C2127

#### Military Districts and Fleets:

Moscow Military District Museum

Guidebook C0202

Museum of the Black Sea Fleet:

Guidebook C2028

#### Miscellaneous:

Brest Fortress Museum: Guidebook C0735

1st Cavalry Army Museum, Belgorod: Through the Halls...C0600

House-Museum of M.V. Frunze, Kuybyshev: Guidebook C0618

Museum in Ivano-Frankovsk: Guidebook C0608

Museum of M.V. Frunze, in Frunze: Catalog C0682

Guidebook C0681

Short Guide C0595

Timur Mikhaylovich Frunze C1874

Museum of Nevskaya Dubrovka: Guidebook C0202

Museum-Estate A.V. Suvorov, Novgorod C0645

Museums: (Con't)

Miscellaneous: (Con't)

Shadrinsk Local Museum: For the Sake  
of Life on Earth C0875  
Shuvskiy Memorial Museum of M.V.  
Frunze: Guidebook C0717

Names Covered With Glory:

HSU V.A.Molodtsov C1032  
HSU Nina Onilova C1606

National Air Defense: C1785-C1798

NATO:

Airborne Troops of NATO C2292  
Armies of NATO Countries C2318  
Rocket Means of Combatting Low-flying  
Targets C2315

Naval Aviation:

In the Sight--a Swastika C2052  
In the Sky--Baltic Pilots C1915  
Wings Over the Sea C2025

Naval Landings:

Battalion in a Naval Landing C2002  
Naval Landing Forces C1988

Navy: C1936-C2077

Command Words C1940  
Firing of Ship Artillery C2000  
Manual of a Fleet Radiometrist C2062  
Ships of Our Youth 1931-43 C2044

Naval Infantry:

We Defended Sevastopol'

Network Planning:

Network Planning in the Fleet C2037

Night Combat:

Combat Actions at Night C0148

Officer's Library:

Idea, Algorithm, Decision C0166  
Officer's Guide C0262  
Scientific-Technical Progress and the  
Revolution in Military Affairs C0065

On Guard Over the Motherland:

Ready to Defend the Motherland C0290  
Science to Win Victory C0137

Operations Research:

Research Operations in Military Affairs  
C0121  
Mathematical Methods of Research Opera-  
tions C0174  
Fundamentals of Analysis of Operations  
at Sea C0075

Our Heroes:

Don't Trust the Silence C0903  
Earth Under the Wing C1879

Pages of History of the Soviet Mother-  
land:

Military Feat of the 78th Rifle Divi-  
sion, Battle of Moscow 41-42 C1586  
Party-Political Work in the Armed For-  
ces USSR: C1215-C1363

People, Events, Years

By Order of the Revolution C0597  
Covered with Glory C1239  
Nachdiv Vasil'yev Led Us to Battle  
C0684

Near the Oboyanskiy Highway C1585

People of Soviet Russia:

Russian Nugget C0582

Popular Science Library:

Bacteriological Weapon & Protection  
from It C2196  
Chemistry in Battle C0120  
Cybernetics in Battle C0175  
Economic & Moral Potentials in Con-  
tempory War C0002  
Nuclear Rocket Weapons & Their De-  
structive Actions C1370

Railroad Troops:

About the Fighting Traditions of  
Railroad Troops C1460

Rear Services and Supply of the Armed  
Forces USSR: C2135-C2158

Autotransport:

Military Automotive Transportation  
C1754

Aviation:

Reference Book of a Rear Aviation  
Specialist C2142

Combat Support:

Rear Support of Subunits in Battle  
C2147

Naval:

Rear Services of the Navies C2312

Regulations:

Combat Regulations of Artillery...  
C1406  
Combined Arms Regulations of the Armed  
Forces USSR C0196, C0297

Regulations: (Con't)  
 Disciplinary Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR C0300,C0380  
 Drill Regulations of the Armed Forces USSR C0200,C0303,C0384  
 Regulations of Garrison and Guard Duty of the Armed Forces USSR C0219, C0267,C0338  
 Regulations of Internal Service of the Armed Forces USSR C0339,C0443  
 Rules for Wearing Uniforms by Servicemen of the Army & Navy C0546  
 Research Operations:  
 Mathematical Methods of Research Operations C0174  
 Research Operations in Military Affairs C0121  
 Rocket Troops: C1364-C1395  
 Schools: Civilian  
 See also: Mil Ed Courses: Mil Faculties  
 Mil Ed Textbooks: Schools,Civilian State Universities:  
 Donets SU: (DGU)  
 Liberating Mission...C1198  
 Moscow SU: (MGU)  
 Dictionary of Phrases & Frequency of Military...C0013  
 Mathematical Methods of Research Operations in Mil...C0174  
 Vil'nius SU/Kapsukas:  
 Bookkeeping of Mil Unit C2146  
 Finances of Mil Unit C2154  
 Handbook for Students on Firing Training...C1719  
 Schematic Album "Finance Accounting of a Mil Unit" C2153  
 Tactical Training...C0427  
 Tactics C1668  
 Voronezh SU:  
 Party-Political Work in Troops... C1238  
 Second World War in Research,Recollections, Documents:  
 Aggression & Catastrophe C2304  
 Aviation in the Battle of Moscow C1842  
 Communications in the Great Patriotic War C1646  
 Dnepr--Carpathians--Crimea C0130  
 From the Volga to the Baltic C1657  
 Second World War in Research,Recollections, Documents: (Con't)  
 Immortal Feat C0149  
 In Battles for Eastern Prussia C0127  
 In Battles for Victory C1135  
 In the Main Direction C0840  
 In the Moscow Direction C0142  
 In the Sky of Leningrad C1819  
 In the Southwest Direction 1943-45 C0963,C1066  
 Liberation of Belorussia 1944 C0781, C1155  
 Liberation of Southeast & Central Europe by Troops of the 2nd & 3rd Ukrainian Fronts 1944-45 C0782  
 Moscow--Stalingrad--Berlin--Prague C0156,C1054  
 Nine May 1945 C0792,C0965  
 Notes of a Front Commander L943-44 C0955  
 On the Southern Flank C1676  
 Tanks Go to Berlin C1601  
 To Meet Victory C0778  
 Years of Severe Testing 1941-44 C1024  
 Services of the Armed Forces USSR, Fighting Arms & Branches: C1364-C2077  
 Ships and Submarines:  
 "Kirov" C1977  
 "Krasnogvardeyets" D-3 C1970  
 "Krasnyy Vympel" C2008  
 "L'vov" C2045  
 S-13 C1941  
 "Slava" C2051  
 Sing Fathers' Songs:  
 Call Me, Native Land C0481  
 Feat Began in April C1805  
 Feat Continues C0245  
 Soviet Generals & Military Leaders:  
 Komandarm Fed'ko C0685  
 Marshal Govorov C0584  
 Marshal Meretskov C0720  
 Space Defense:  
 Weapons of Antimissile & Antispace Defense C1369  
 Sports:  
 Firing at Moving Targets C2201  
 Gunfiring Sport C1686  
 I See the Target C2198  
 Judges of Firing Lines C1550  
 Mil PT of Pre-Callups & Callups C0472

Sports: (Con't)

Military Sports Competition C0260  
Physical Training of Callups C0215,  
C0336  
Resign Yourselves, Records! C1575  
School of Manhood C0569  
Section of Shooting Sport C2184  
Shooting Sport C2186  
Target Firing C1671  
To Prepare Youth...C0226  
Training Pin-Wearers of GTO C2240  
With the Emblem TsSKA C0386

Stand in Formation:

Springboard Beyond the Clouds C1574  
Strike and Defense C1766

Strategic Rocket Forces: See also Rocket  
Troops

Ballistic Rockets of Strategic Design-  
ation C1393  
King of the Strategic C1376

Submarines:

Aviation Against Submarines C1825  
Construction of Submarines C2132  
"Krasnogvardeyets" D-3 C1970  
S-13 C1941  
Submarines Attack C2021

Systems Analysis:

Mil Planning & Systems Analysis C0172  
See also Operations Research

Tactics:

Basic Principles of Operational Art &  
Tactics C0038  
Method of Engineering Tactical Calcula-  
tions C1736  
Questions of Tactics in Soviet Military  
Works 1917-40 C0141  
Tactics C0025  
Tactics in Combat Examples C0562,C0466

Tales of Feats:

Fighters and Commanders C0391  
Floors of the Sky C1814  
General Oka Gorodovikov C0596  
Last Round--For the Enemy C1857  
Readiness Number One C1896  
We Proved to Ourselves that...C1206

Tales of the Front 1941-45:

Akhmetov's Path C1422  
Call Signs of Our Hearts C1663  
Cherished Taps C0951

Tales of the Front 1941-45: (Con't)

Guards' Salvoes C1399  
On the Banks of the Dunai C0996  
Only the Stronger Came Out...C0991  
People of Courage C1839  
Silver Anchor C1942  
Soldiers' Concern C2120  
We are Soldiers C0874

Tanks and Tank Troops:

Psychological Bases of Teaching  
Tankists C1629  
Soviet Tank Troops 1941-45 C1667  
Tank Battalion in Battle C1549  
Tank in Battle C1658  
Tank on a Pedestal C1457  
Tanks and Tank Troops C1451  
Tanks Under Water C1235  
Technical Support of Tank & Motor-  
ized Rifle Subunits...C1580  
Time and the Tank C1565

To Help the Party Activist:

Party Accounting & Housekeeping  
C1352

Your Party Biography C1218

To Help the Young Officer:

Art of Persuasion C1264  
Methods of Teaching Soviet Soldiers  
C0212

Pedagogics of a Commander's Demand-  
ingness C0411

To Help the Young Political Worker:

Daily Life of a Company Political  
Worker C1215

On Exercises as in Battle C1236

To the Soldier & Sailor About the

Revolution in Military Affairs:

Discipline--Factor of Victory C0508  
Factor of Time in Modern Battle C0024  
New Equipment, Weapons & Man C0293

Troop Control:

Fundamentals of Troop Control C0153  
Questions of Psychology in Troop  
Control C0067  
Troop Control C0104  
Troop Control with Aid of Network  
Methods C0111  
Troop Control in the War Years C1181  
Troops of National Air Defense:  
C1785-C1798

United States Armed Forces: See also NATO, Znaniye Societies: (Con't)

- Armed Forces of Capitalist Countries
- Combat Use of Aircraft Carriers C2305
- Come to Parris & Die C2307
- Pawns C2320
- Union of Monopoly & Military C2306
- Union of Sword & Dollar C2316

Warsaw Pact:

- Army of Fraternal Peoples C0284
- Combat Union of Fraternal Armies C2285
- Soldiers of Fraternal Armies C2280

Weapons of Mass Destruction:

- Biological Weapons & Protection from Them C2195
- Chemical Weapons & Protection from Them C2216
- Emergency Work on Communal Networks in Centers of Nuclear Contamination C2230
- Protecting the Population from Chemical Weapons C2243
- Protecting Structures in Underground Mines C2256

Women in War:

- Hero of the Soviet Union Nina Onilova C1606
- Heroic Daughters of the Fatherland C1075
- Heroines of War C0765, C0866, C1035
- Stars on the Wings C1914
- Women in Soldiers' Greatcoats C0885

World War Two in Research, Recollections & Documents: See Second World War in...

Youth About the Armed Forces: See: For Youth

Znaniye Societies: To Help the Lecturer:

- Army & Socialist Society C0041
- Battle of Kursk C1086
- Brothers in Arms C0015
- Combat Might of Sov Armed Forces C0257
- Criticism of Bourgeois Falsifiers of Military History C0004
- Decisive Battles of GPW C0784
- In the Central Direction C1179
- In the Difficult Days of Stalingrad C1113
- Liberation of the Crimea 1944 C1124
- Mass Heroism of Soviet Soldiers in GPW C0737
- Military Strategic Theories of Imperialism & Their Criticism C0019
- People & the Army Are One C0548
- Propaganda of Mil Knowledge...C0318
- Sci-Tech Progress & Development of Military Affairs C0136
- Soviet Aviation in the Battle of Moscow C1912
- Youth about Military Service C0236

Armenian SSR:

- Protecting the Population from Nuclear Weapons C2167

Kazakhstan SSR:

- Dzerzhinty on Guard...C2121
- For the Population About Civil Defense C2222
- Heroic Traditions of Sov People C0614
- To Educate Border Guards...C2133
- Watchmen of the Motherland C2090

RSFSR:

- Air Rammings in Leningrad C1809
- Catastrophe of Hitler's Army C0994
- Embodiment of Lenin's Ideas C0005
- Fighting Cooperation C2268
- Liberating Mission of Soviet Armed Forces in WWII C0006
- Soviet Air Forces C1929
- Soviet Ground Forces C1724
- Soviet Naval Infantry C2058
- Soviet Navy C2074
- Soviet Rocket Troops C1394
- Soviet Soldier in GPW C0894
- Tank Troops of Soviet Army C1728
- Troops of National Air Defense C1728

Ukrainian SSR:

- Bravest of the Brave C0714
- Heroic Daughters of Motherland C1075
- Under Wings, Mother Earth C1865
- Winged Glory C1836

Uzbekistan SSR:

- DOSAAB--Patriotic Organization C0325
- For the Freedom of Motherland C0798
- Kashkadary Men in Battles...C0790
- Mil-Pat Ed of Youth C0409
- Perfecting Civil Defense C2264
- Utilization of Computers...C0119

# KEYWORDS

Activeness of personality (C0309)\*;(C0411), Antiepidemic measures C2162L,C2195,  
 (C1317) C2196  
 Adygey people, Great Patriotic War (GPW) 1941-1945 C0871,C0894L\*\*  
 Aerial photoapparatuses, exploitation (C1863) Antiradar C1615  
 Aerial photoreconnaissance (C1891) Antisubmarine warfare C1825,C2026,C2325  
 Aerial photos, interpretation (C0183), Antitank warfare C1421,C1521L,C1589L,  
 (C1891) C1723  
 Aerial photos, processing (C1889) Arctic area in GPW 41-45 C1436  
 Aeronautics, military, USSR, history Arkhangel'sk people in GPW 41-45 C0858  
 C1806 Armaments, effectiveness, calculation of C0150  
 Agitation, visual methods C1243,C2206 Armaments, exploitation (C0151)  
 Air defense C1369,(C1785),C1787,C1790, Armaments, numbers optimization C0031,  
 C2315; See also Troops of Air Defense C0123  
 Air Defense Troops: See Troops of Air Defense  
 Air Forces Academy, organization of in- Armed forces of capitalist countries  
 struction (C1341) C0211,C0233,C2294  
 Air forces of socialist countries C1808 Armed forces of capitalist countries,  
 Air forces tactics (C1788) control, automation of C2319  
 Air Forces USSR C1850,C1823 Armed forces of capitalist countries,  
 Air Forces USSR, history C0628,C1829, control, mathematical methods C2313  
 C1838L,C1866,C1886,C1916,C1929 Armed forces of developing countries  
 Air reconnaissance, military C1827,(C1891) C2291  
 Airborne troops, NATO C2292 Armed Forces of FRG C2296,(C2327)  
 Airborne Troops USSR C0261,C0514,C1574, Armed forces of Latin America C2290  
 C1735L Armed Forces of NATO C2318,(C2324)  
 Aircraft carriers C2303 Armed forces of socialist countries  
 Aircraft carriers in WWII 39-45 C2305 C0005,C0021,C0027,C0041,C0884,C2280,  
 Aircraft, fighter, jet C1902 (C2281),C2284L,C2286,(C2287)  
 Aircraft, interceptor C1859 Armed Forces of the USA C2319,C2320  
 Aircraft, jet training C1885 Armed Forces of the USSR C0041,C0201,  
 Aircraft, military, armaments, math re- C0207L,C0211,C0234,C0241,C0244,C0251,  
 search (C1922) C0255L,C0257,C0271,C0278,C0283,C0284,  
 Aircraft, military, control (C1933) C0285L,C0299,C0310L,C0317L,C0333,  
 Aircraft, military, design (C1858) C0341,(C0350),C0365L,C0375,(C0379),  
 Aircraft, military, radio equipment C0391,C0394,C0398L,C0401,C0403L,  
 (C1900) C0423,C0435,C0437,C0450,C0460,C0463L,  
 Airdromes, electrical equipment C1934 C0474,C0482,C0489L,C0490,C0496,C0491,  
 Altay people in GPW 41-45 C0748,C0753, C0500,C0528,C0538,C0548,C0559,(C0561),  
 C0774 (C0690),C1224,C1289,C1931  
 American Army overseas C2299 Armed Forces USSR, control (C0087),  
 Amphibious models C1976 C0441  
 Amphibious vehicles C1507 Armed Forces USSR, control, history  
 Amur Military Flotilla C1938 C1182,(C1183)  
 Amur Military Flotilla, history C2035 Armed Forces USSR, control, legal ba-  
 Amur people in GPW 41-45 C0806 sis (C0446)  
 Antiaircraft gunners in GPW 41-45 C1478 Armed Forces USSR, fighting traditions  
 Antiballistic missile defense C1369 C0210,C0243,C0422,C0423,C1680  
 Armed Forces USSR, General Staff in GPW  
 41-45 C0162L,C1081L,C1082,C1189L

\* ( ) means Not for open sale, unavailable

\*\* "L" means language other than Russian



Armed Forces USSR, General Staff, history C0976L,C1096  
 Armed Forces USSR, history  
   C0227,C0238L,C0263,C0286L,C0346,C0368,  
   C0397,C0428L,C0537,(C0589),C0599,C0623,  
   C0626,C0633,C0656,C0671L,C0693,C0700,  
   (C0707),C0716,C0721,C0722  
 Armed Forces USSR, legal regulation  
   C0388,(C0413)  
 Armed Forces USSR, legal regulation,  
   list of lit (C0307)  
 Armed Forces USSR, list of lit (C0418)  
 Armed Forces USSR, regulations C0196,  
   C0211,C0297,C0361,C0519  
 Armed Forces USSR, socialist competition  
   C0436  
 Armed Forces USSR, sociological research  
   (C0016)  
 Armed Forces of Yugoslavia C2279  
 Armenians in GPW 41-45 C0786L,C0787L,  
   C1025L  
 Armenians--leaders of Soviet Army, list  
   of lit C0630L  
 Armorpiercers in GPW 41-45 C1407,C1432  
 Armored cars (C1403)  
 Armored equipment (C1525),(C1623)  
 Armored equipment, reliability (C1526):  
   See also Tanks  
 Army C0032L,(C0088),C0091L  
 Army,bourgeois theory of (C0061),(C0114)  
 Army and politics (C0027)  
 Army and third world C2291  
 Army vehicles, electrical equipment C1555  
 Army vehicles, motors C1530  
 Army vehicles, repair (C1640)  
 Artillery C1425,C1556,(C1681)  
 Artillery, antiaircraft C1787  
 Artillery, antiaircraft, naval C2055  
 Artillery, antiaircraft, rocket in GPW  
   41-45 C1713  
 Artillery, antiaircraft, tactics C1715  
 Artillery, antiaircraft in GPW 41-45  
   C1407  
 Artillery firing C1491,C1570  
 Artillery firing, calculations (C1388)  
 Artillery firing, handbook C1516  
 Artillery firing, ship C20J0  
 Artillery in GPW 41-45 C0727,C0743,C0762,  
   C0911L,C0951,C1052L,C1399,C1418,C1431,  
   C1436,C1476L,C1479L,C1482,C1484,C1497,  
   C1535L,C1541,C1557,C1578L,C1582,C1583L,  
   Artillery in GPW 41-45 (con't) (C1603),  
   C1613,C1620,C1655L,C1727,C1733L,C1778  
   Artillery in GPW 41-45, antitank C1401  
   Artillery in GPW 41-45, coastal C1975  
   Artillery in GPW 41-45, rocket C1372  
   Artillery handling (C1587,C1588)  
   Artillery instruments, optical C1617  
   Artillery meteorological service (C1385),  
   (C1758)  
   Artillery mountings, ship, design (C2042)  
   Artillery reconnaissance C1414  
   Artillery reconnaissance in GPW 41-45  
   C1512  
   Artillery, rocket in GPW 41-45 C1373,  
   C1375  
   Artillery, rocket, history C1366L  
   Artillery, rocket, in Lithuanian SSR,  
   history C1474  
   Artillery schools, higher, Kolomna  
   C1489  
   Artillery shells, internal ballistics  
   (C1768)  
   Artillery tactics C1409,C1491,C1562  
   Artillery USSR, combat regulations  
   (C1406)  
   Artillery USSR, history C1415  
   Artillery weapons (C1594)  
   Artillery weapons, defectiveness (C1568)  
   Artillery weapons, exploitation (C1726)  
   Artillery weapons, faults (C1716)  
   Astronaut-pilots USSR C1904  
   Atomic submarines C2012  
   Automatics, military C1442,C1631  
   Automatics, military, gas relief mechan-  
   ism, calculation (C1469)  
   Automatized systems of planning and con-  
   trol (C0170)  
   Automobile engines C1464  
   Automobiles, military (C1397),(C1398),  
   C1452,C1577  
   Automobiles, military, care & service  
   (C1517)  
   Automobiles, military, electrical equip-  
   ment C1555  
   Automobiles, military, exploitation  
   C1705  
   Automobiles, refuelling C1455L  
   Aviation, antisubmarine C1825  
   Aviation, attack (shтурмовик) in GPW  
   41-45 C1831,C1834,C1860,C1867,C1875,  
   C1881,C1894,C1921,C1923,C1965L

Aviation, bomber in GPW 41-45 C1816,C1825,C1835,C1843,C1855,C1872,C1877L,C1892,C1906,C1914  
 Aviation, bomber, history C1844  
 Aviation in Civil War in USSR 1918-20 C1861L,C1870  
 Aviation, fighter in GPW 41-45 C1809,C1813,C1815,C1828,C1837,C1839,C1846,C1849,C1851,C1862,C1868,C1869,C1883,C1888,C1916,C1918,(C1930)  
 Aviation, fighter, USSR C1802,C1913  
 Aviation in GPW 41-45 C1827,C1842,C1897,C1908,C1928  
 Aviation handbook C1920  
 Aviation, long-range, rocketcarrying USSR C1381  
 Aviation, naval in GPW 41-45 C1864,C1876,C1884,C1890,C1915,C1996,C2006,C2052  
 Aviation, Naval USSR, history C2025,C2069  
 Aviation schools C1823  
 Aviation schools, entry rules (C1911)  
 Aviation schools, organization of instruction (C1341)  
 Aviation schools, Orenburg, history C1847  
 Aviation schools, Volgograd, history C1820  
 Aviation schools, Yeysk, history C1927  
 Aviation USSR in GPW 41-45 C1819  
 Aviation USSR, history C1807,C1811,C1893  
 Azerbaydzhani in GPW 41-45 C1759  
 Azerbaydzhani people in GPW 41-45 C0794L,C0838L,C1466  
 Azov Military Flotilla in Civil War in the USSR 1918-20 C0583  
 Azov Military Flotilla in GPW 41-45 C1954,C1969  
 Bacteriological weapons C2162L,(C2263),C2170,C2195,C2196  
 Balkar people in GPW 41-45 C1477  
 Ballistic missiles: See Rockets,ballistic  
 Ballistics, external (C1388)  
 Ballistics, internal C1592,(C1661)  
 Baltic Fleet C1936  
 Baltic Fleet, chronology C1972  
 Baltic Fleet in Civil War 1918-20 C1943,C2047  
 Baltic Fleet in GPW 41-45 C1298,C1941,C1977,C1985,C1989,C1990,C2014,C2018,C2027,C2034  
 Baltic Fleet, history C1320,C1958,C2046  
 Baltic Fleet in October Revolution C1948  
 Banners, military C0211,C0519,C0524  
 Bashkir people in Civil War in USSR 1918-20 C1540  
 Bashkir people in GPW 41-45 C0817,C0929,C1115  
 Battle (boy) C0024,C0128,CC0139,C0332,(C0447),C0466,C0562,(C1690),C2323  
 Battle, combined arms C0035L,(C1183)  
 Battle, combined arms, engineer support of C1559  
 Battle, defensive C2036  
 Battle for the Dnepr 1943 C1038L,C1060,C1084  
 Battle at night C0148  
 Battle, offensive (C0026),C0144  
 Battle for populated area C1503  
 Bearing plant, protection from weapons of mass destruction C2228  
 Belgorod Operation 1943 C0805,C1590  
 Belgorod people in GPW 41-45 C0941  
 Belorussian Military District C0192  
 Belorussian Operation 1944 C0781,C1155,C1174L,C1179,C1209  
 Belorussian SSR in GPW 41-45 C1154  
 Belorussians in GPW 41-45 C0732  
 Belostok Operation 1944 C0164  
 Berlin Operation 1945 C0147,C0723,C0791,C0823,C01014,C1170,C1447,C1472,C1638  
 Biological warfare: See Bacteriological warfare  
 Black Sea Fleet in GPW 41-45 C1939,C1959,C2017,C2033,C2051  
 Black Sea Fleet, history C1993,C2045  
 Black Sea Fleet, history of ships C1942  
 BMP: See Combat vehicle  
 Bomber aviation: See Aviation, bomber  
 Bombsights, aircraft (C1641)  
 Breadbaking enterprises of the Armed Forces USSR (C2134)  
 Border guard school, Almaty (C1917)  
 Border Guard Troops USSR, 1918-20, C1115,C2126,C2131  
 Border Guard Troops USSR, Amur Oblast C2110  
 Border Guard Troops USSR, history C2080,(C2087),C2092,C2094,C2096,C2103,C2117,C2119,C2123,C2125  
 Border Guards C2081,C2082,C2084,C2088

Border Guards of Central Asian Republics C2090  
 Border Guards of the Far East SSSR C2083  
 Border Guards of Kazakhstan SSR C2090  
 Border Guards USSR C2089, C2091, C2093, C2097, C2098, C2101, C2104, C2107, C2109, C2116, C2118, C2119, C2121, C2129, C2129, C2131L, C2132  
 Border Guards USSR in GPW 41-45 C0951, C2085, C2086, C2100L, C2102, C2105, C2114, C2120, C2130  
 Brest Fortress, defense 1941 C0812, C0844, C0863, C0864  
 Brest Fortress, historical places and memorials C0735  
 Bryansk Front C1011  
 Bryansk people in GPW 41-45 C0800  
 Buildings & construction, mishaps & damage C2270  
 Buryat people in GPW 41-45 C0769  
  
 Calculation rule for civil defense C2247  
 Calendar of a Soldier C0195, C0242, C0296, C0480  
 Camouflage, military C1965  
 Caspian Flotilla, history C2056  
 Categories of materialist dialectics (C0050), (C0105)  
 Cavalry Army, 1st, history C0631L, C0667, C1276, C1468  
 Cavalry Army, 1st, museum C0600  
 Cavalry in Civil War USSR 1918-20 C0648, C1490, C1540  
 Cavalry in GPW 41-45 C0392, C0915L, C1477, C1527, C1567, C1720, C1725, C1767, C1769  
 Cavalry USSR in GPW 41-45 C1462, C1532, C1607, C1647, C1664  
 Cavalry USSR, history C0583, C0596, C0689, C1493, C1506  
 Cavalry in the USSR, history C0700, C0711  
 Chemical Defense C0120, C2216, C2243  
 Chemical troops, special equipment (C1543)  
 Chemical Troops USSR, history (C1682)  
 Chemical weapons C0120, C2170, C2216  
 Chemical weapons, destructive actions C2263  
 Cherkass people in GPW 41-45 C0913L  
 Chita people in GPW 41-45 C1056  
 Cipher computers, utilization in military affairs C0167  
 City fighting: see Battle for populated areas  
 Civil defense C2160, C2161, C2163L, C2173, C2177L, C2181, C2182, C2187, C2192, C2197L, C2199L, C2200L, C2207L, C2211Q, C2211, C2215, C2220, C2222, C2224, C2225, C2226, C2227, C2228, C2229, C2231L, C2233, C2234, C2236L, C2237L, C2240, C2241, C2242L, C2245L, C2249, C2251L, C2252, C2253, C2254L, C2257L, C2258, C2259, C2260L, C2261L, C2264, C2265L, C2271L, C2272, C2273  
 Civil defense, capitalist countries C2176  
 Civil defense, list lit C2107, (C2223)  
 Civil defense propaganda C2235  
 Civil defense in rural areas C2204, C2244  
 Civil defense, visual learning aids, handmade C2214  
 Combat (boy): See Battle  
 Combat actions in special conditions C1409  
 Combat training C293, C0453, C1252  
 Combat vehicles (C1701)  
 Combat vehicles, dynamics (C1693)  
 Combat vehicles, electrical systems (C1697)  
 Combat wheeled vehicles, driving (C1639)  
 Commanders of Armed Forces USSR C1134, C1171  
 Commanders of Soviet Army C0191, C0411, C0677, C0684  
 Commanders of Soviet Army & Navy C0191  
 Communications USSR, history C1753  
 Communist moral philosophy (C0567)  
 Communists in GPW 41-45, museum C1230  
 Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU) biography (C0696)  
 CPSU, history C0580  
 CPSU, history, museum C0595  
 CPSU and the Komsonol C1240  
 CPSU, museum exhibit exposition C0681  
 Computers in military affairs C0119L  
 Concentration camps C1857  
 Consciouness (C0110)  
 Cossacks in GPW 41-45 C1567  
 Cossacks, Kuban, in GPW 41-45 C1532

Court examination in criminal procedure USSR (C0376)	Educating young Communists C1231
Crime prevention (C0504)	Electronic computers, military C0119L
Crimean people in GPW 41-45, list lit C1065	Electronic countermeasures C0165, C1752
Crimean soldiers in Soviet Army C0210	Electronic instruments (C1696)
Cruisers in GPW 41-45 C2051	Emergency restoration work C2230, C2270
Cybernetics utilization in military affairs C0175	Emergency restoration work in conditions of use of atomic weapons C2165L, C2219L
Czech units at the fronts of GPW 41-45 C0962	Engineer fortifications, mishaps & damage C2270
	Engineer fortifications, construction mechanization (C0157)
Dagestan people in GPW 41-45 C1767	Engineer Troops in GPW 41-45 (C1404)
Decision-making C0166, C0168	Engineer Troops USSR in GPW 41-45 (C1404), C1614
Decontamination C2263	Engineer Troops USSR, history C1411
Defense capability of socialist countries (C0540), C0566, (C2283)	Engines, internal combustion, military-transport C1464
Defense of fatherland C0008, C0193, C0206, C0217L, C0271, C0294, (C0413), (C0534), (C0540), C1251	English-Russian dictionary: military affairs frequency C0098
Developing countries C1962	English-Soviet relations, history C1967
Diafilms in lecture work C0140	Espionage & counterespionage C0037, C0945
Disciplinary regulations, Armed Forces USSR C0300, C0380	Espionage & counterespionage in GPW 41-45 C1032, C1043, C1111, C1146, C1195
Display devices C0160, (C0170)	Espionage & counterespionage in WWII 39-45 C1008
Disposition of troops (C0445)	Esthetic education in Armed Forces USSR (C0221), (C0222), C0321
Donbass operation in GPW 41-45 C0909, C1098, C1099	Estonian people in GPW 41-45 C1072 C1691L, C1771L
Donbass people in GPW 41-45 C0897, C0923, C1033, C1152, C2022	
DOSA AF C0235, C0266, C0289L, C0302, C0322, C0326, C0358, C0387, C0429, C0434, C0566, C2205	Far Eastern soldiers of Soviet Army C0633
DOSA AF audit & control C0351, C0471	Fighter aviation: See Aviation, fighter
DOSA AF finances C2164	Fighting vehicle: See Combat vehicle
DOSA AF Latvian SSR, regulations C0486L	Finance service in Armed Forces USSR C2137
DOSA AF Lithuanian SSR C0527L	Finances, troop (C2146)
DOSA AF regulations C0345, C0383L	Firearms (C1523), C1760, C2191
DOSA AF Ukrainian SSR, history C0265	Firearms, gas exhaust mechanisms, calculation (C1469)
Drill Regulations, Armed Forces USSR C0200, C0303, C0384	Firing from automatics C1685
Drill training handbook C0327	Firing from firearms C1441, C1442, C1566, C1612
Dunay Military Flotilla USSR in GPW 41-45 C2073	Friendship & comradeship in Soviet Army & Navy C0250, C0423
	Friendship of peoples USSR C0244, C0283 C0284, C0285L, C0341, C0346, C0438, C0716
East Prussian operation 1945 C0734, C0899, (C1353)	
Economics & thrift in Armed Forces USSR C2157	

Yugoslavian People's Army in WWII 39-45  
C1184

Yugoslavian-Soviet relations, history  
C1184

Zenith artillery: See Artillery, antiair-  
craft

Zenith rockets: See Rockets, zenith

Zenith Rocket Troops USSR C1392,C1395

Torpedo boats in GPW 41-45 C1942,C1951,  
 C2033,C2066  
 Torpedoes C2063  
 Traditions, revolutionary, educational  
 significance (C1310)  
 Transbaykal Military District, history  
 C0573  
 Troop control (C0043), (C0093), C0104,  
 (C0110), C0153, C0160, (C0214), C0441,  
 C1181, (C1183), (C1294)  
 Troop control automated (C0102), C2319  
 Troop control mathematical methods C0166,  
 C0168, C1788  
 Troop control, network method (C0030),  
 C0111  
 Troop economy (C2144), (C2153), C2157  
 Troops of Air Defense C1789, C1791, C1797  
 Troops of Air Defense control, mathe-  
 matical methods C1788  
 Troops of Air Defense, Moscow Military  
 District, history C1793  
 Troops of Air Defense in GPW 41-45 C1805  
 Troops of NKVD in GPW 41-45 C1195, C2113  
 Tula in GPW 41-45 C1407  
 Tula people in GPW 41-45 C1104, C1538  
 Tuva people in GPW 41-45 C1015L  
  
 Udmurt people in GPW 41-45 C1128L  
 Ukrainian people in GPW 41-45 C1075L  
 Ukrainian SSR in GPW 41-45 C0801L  
 Ulyanovsk people in Soviet-Finnish War  
 1939-40 & in GPW 41-45 (C0822)  
 United States: See subject  
 Unity of command in Armed Forces USSR  
 C0423, C0500  
 Unity & the struggle of opposites (C0109)  
 Universal military training USSR, history  
 C0223  
 Ural people in GPW 41-45 C0829, C0942,  
 C0988, C1173, C1539, C1585, C1718, C1800,  
 C1805  
 Ural Military District, history C0589  
 Uzbek people in GPW 41-45 C0744, C0767L,  
 C0771L, C0779, C0790L, C0798L, C1045L,  
 C1102L, C1830L  
  
 Victory Day C0792  
 Vietnamese People's Army C2289  
 Vigilance, revolutionary C0315, C0324,  
 C0423, C2104L  
  
 Vistula-Oder operation 1945 C1137,  
 C1238  
 Vladimir Oblast in GPW 41-45 C0758  
 Volga Military Flotilla in GPW 41-45  
 C2061  
 Volga people in GPW 41-45 C1100  
 Volunteer formations in GPW 41-45  
 C1141  
 Voronezh people in GPW 41-45 C0761,  
 C1579  
 Voroshilovgrad people in GPW 41-45  
 C0247  
 Vyrugu, history C1204  
  
 War C0007, C0032L, C0063, C0091L, (C0101)  
 War, bourgeois theory C0019  
 War, ideological factor C0106  
 War, moral factor C0002  
 War, moral-political factor (C1348)  
 Warehouses, design (C2158)  
 Warsaw Pact 1955 C0005, C0021, C2280,  
 C2282L, C2284L, (C2287)  
 Women in Civil War in USSR 1918-20  
 C0651L  
 Women in GPW 41-45 C0651L, C0765L,  
 C0866L, C0885, C0903, C1006, C1035L,  
 C1075L, C1207L, C1633, C1803, C1805,  
 C1848, C1910, C1914  
 Word frequency in Russian language  
 C0013  
 World War I 1914-18 C0639  
 World War I 1914-18, military opera-  
 tions C0112, C0715  
 World War I 1914-18, military opera-  
 tions, Caucasus Front C0605  
 World War II 39-45 (C0033), C2304  
 World War II 39-45, historiography  
 bourgeois (C0039)  
 World War II 39-45 military opera-  
 tions (C0057), C0070, C2295  
 World War II 39-45, naval operations  
 C1957, (2067), C2305  
  
 Yakutsk people in GPW 41-45 C0780L,  
 C0818, C0948, C1013, C1417L, C1438L  
 C1810  
 Yaroslavl' people in GPW 41-45 C1132,  
 C1515  
 Yassy-Kishinev Operation 1944 (C0057),  
 C1040, C1145L, C1774

Soviet-Japanese War 1945, museum C0395  
 Soviet-Mongolian military ties, history C2276  
 Soviet-Mongolian relations, history C0602, C1475  
 Soviet patriotism, education C0423  
 Soviet-Rumanian relations, history C1103  
 Soviet socialist law C0388  
 Soviet socialist state C0388  
 Soviet-Yugoslavian relations, history C1184  
 Space flying apparatuses, control (C2300)  
 Space flying apparatuses, radio control C0178  
 Spanish Civil War 1936-39 C1852  
 Special Red Banner Far Eastern Army C0603  
 Staff service C0615L  
 Staffs, artillery in GPW 41-45 C1557  
 Stalingrad battle 1942-43 C0723, C0814, C0826L, (C0855), C0881, C0896, C0966, C0970L, C0977, C0979L, C1007, C1048, C1077L, C1522, C1621, C1654, C2113, C2298, C2311  
 Starshinas C1297  
 State & law, USSR, history (C0413)  
 Strategic Rocket Forces: See Rocket Forces of Strategic Designation  
 Strategy, military C0019  
 Sturmoviks: See Aviation, attack  
 Submarine fleet, foreign countries, list lit (C2297)  
 Submarine Fleet USSR C2024  
 Submarine Fleet USSR, history C1253, C2021  
 Submarine Fleet USSR, history of ships C1970  
 Submarine warfare: See Antisubmarine warfare  
 Submariner-sailors in GPW 41-45 C1941  
 Submarines C1950, C1956, C2032  
 Submarines, electrical equipment (C2001)  
 Submarines in GPW 41-45 C1941, C1949, C1970, C2021  
 Sverdlovsk people in GPW 41-45 C0756  
  
 Tactical training (C0042), C0139, C0332, (C0370), (C0372), (C0426), (C0511) C1236  
 Tactics, military C0025, C0038, C0141, (C0427), C0466, C0562, C2323  
 Tadzhik people in GPW 41-45 C1077L, C1476L, C1578L, C1655L  
 Tallinn defense 1941 C1467  
 Tambov people in GPW 41-45 C1117  
 Tank troops C1451, C1509, C1673  
 Tank troops in GPW 41-45 C1601, C1605, C1676, C1677L  
 Tank troops school, Tashkent C1454  
 Tank troops tactics C1549, C1658  
 Tank troops technical support C1580  
 Tank Troops USSR in GPW 41-45 C1667, C1722, C1740, C1747, C1764, C1776  
 Tank Troops USSR, history C1419, C1443, C1457, C1501, C1542, C1565  
 Tank warfare: See Antitank warfare  
 Tankists in GPW 41-45 C0216, C0988, C1412, C1416L, C1424, C1434, C1439L, C1449, C1455L, C1465, C1475, C1486, C1498, C1505, C1510, C1511L, C1518, C1581, C1596, C1600, C1602, C1622, C1626, C1636, C1652, C1663  
 Tankists training (C1325)  
 Tankists training, psychological basis C1629  
 Tankists USSR C1528, C1702  
 Tanks C1451, C1457, C1480, C1521L, C1589L, C1619, C1766  
 Tanks automatic control (C1669)  
 Tanks automatic mechanisms (C1670)  
 Tanks electrical equipment (C1529), C1555  
 Tanks refuelling C1499  
 Tanks river crossings C1235  
 Tanks special in GPW 41-45 C1695  
 Tanks theory (C1662)  
 Tanksweepers C1695  
 Tartu operation 1944 C0952L  
 Tatar people in Civil War in USSR 1918-20 C1591, C1699L  
 Teaching-educational work in military schools (C0328), (C0396), C0421, (1222), (C1317)  
 Teaching-educational work in military schools, psychological basis (C0378), (C0456), (C0477)  
 Telephone stations automatic coordinates (C1611)  
 Tenders, naval in GPW 41-45 C1969  
 Testpilots USSR C1898  
 Theater, amateur C1047  
 Tikhvin operation 1941 C1196  
 Topography military C0180, C0187, C0188, C1878  
 Topography military, handbook C0179

Signalmen in GPW 41-45 C1437,C1472  
 Signalmen USSR (C1537)  
 Signalmen USSR in GPW 41-45 C1663  
 Snipers in GPW 41-45 C1417,C1458,C1514,  
 C1633,C1709  
 Social science instruction in military  
 schools (C0410),(C0431)  
 Social science instruction in military  
 schools, psychological basis (C0237)  
 Socialist competition C0436  
 Socialist internationalism C1475,C1808  
 Socialist law C0395  
 Soldier, moral factor (C0364)  
 Southern Ural people in GPW 41-45 C1119  
 Soviet Army C0199,C0213,C0220,C0241,C0245,  
 C0249,C0253,C0273L,C0276,C0279,C0281,  
 C0304,C0313,C0343,C0352,C0356,C0371,  
 C0377L,C0414,C0424L,C0428L,C0433,C0461,  
 C0517,C0525,C0526,C0532,C0563,C0571,  
 C0725,C0926,C1039  
 Soviet Army fighting traditions C0385,  
 C0557,C0572  
 Soviet Army, defensive operations, engi-  
 neer support (C1410)  
 Soviet Army at the fronts of GPW 41-45  
 C0216,C0231,C0466,C0478L,C0562,C0593,  
 C0611L,C0620,C0688,C0710L,C0745L,C0746L,  
 C0747,C0750,C0757L,C0775L,C0783,C0788,  
 C0792,C0796,C0797L,C0799L,C0803L,C0809L,  
 C0810,C0820,C0827,C0830,C0835,C0837,  
 C0838L,C0850,C0851,C0854L,C0865L,C0869L,  
 C0870,C0871,C0874,C0888,C0891L,C0893,  
 C0894,C0907,C0901,C0913L,C0916L,C0924,  
 C0927,C0932,C0935,C0937,C0946,C0953,  
 C0954L,C0961,C0962,C0971,C0972,C0985L,  
 C0989,C0990,C0991,C1004,C1009,C1018L,  
 C1019,C1020,C1025L,C1026,C1051,C1059,  
 C1076,C1093L,C1194,C1105,C1109,C1119,  
 C1125,C1136L,C1144,C1147,C1150,C1164L,  
 C1169L,C1180,C1185,C1197,C1205L,C1206,  
 C1402,C1422,C1444,C1450,C1604,C1624,  
 C1627,C1650L,C1656,C1738,C1952  
 Soviet Army at the fronts of GPW 41-45  
 Baltic Front C1563  
 Baltic Republics,Soviet C1193  
 Belorussian Front C0768,C0998,C1122,  
 C1154  
 Bulgaria C1198  
 Caucasus C1097  
 Chernovits Oblast C1161  
 Crimean Oblast C0890,C0943,C1176  
 Soviet Army at the fronts of GPW 41-45  
 Czechoslovakia C0129,C0940,C0996  
 East Prussia C1088,C1089  
 Estonian SSR C1204  
 Europe C0006,C0760,C0782,C0792,  
 C0813,C0879,C0938L,C0965,C1153,  
 C1177, C1496  
 Europe, museum C0895  
 Hungary C0969,C0996  
 Kalinin Front C1036  
 Karelian Front C0824  
 Khar'kov Oblast C0770  
 Krasnodar Kray C0833  
 Moldavian SSR C0978  
 Murmansk Oblast C1140  
 Northern Europe C1140  
 Poland C1014,C1638  
 Rumania C1103  
 Southern Front C1050,C1620  
 Southwest Front C0834,C1135  
 Transcaucasus Front C1012,C1741L  
 Ukrainian Front C0986,C1138,C1139L  
 Voronezh Oblast C0919  
 Western Front C1036  
 Yugoslavia C1184,C1200L  
 Soviet Army, history C0246,C0275,C0298,  
 C0487,C0513,C0531,C0580,C0582,C0584,  
 C0585L,C0586,C0587,C0590,C0592,C0593,  
 C0604,C0605,C0607,C0609,C0610,C0611L,  
 C0612,C0616,C0620,C0622,C0625,C0627L,  
 C0629L,C0631L,C0632,C0634,C0635,  
 C0636,C0640,C0641,C0646L,C0649,C0650,  
 C0654,C0655,C0657,C0658,C0659L,  
 C0660L,C0662,C0663,C0665L,C0667,  
 C0668,C0670,C0672,C0673L,C0674,C0675,  
 C0676L,C0678,C0683,C0685,C0686,C0688,  
 C0689,C0694L,C0702,C0703,C0706,  
 C0710L,C0712,C0720,C0751,C0795,C0856,  
 C0872,C0889,C0907,C0912,C0957,C0974,  
 C1016L,C1071L,C1087L,C1096,C1171,  
 C1445,C1493,C1759,C2138  
 Soviet Army, list lit C0630,C0691L  
 Soviet Army Museum C0681  
 Soviet Army Museum-Exhibit C0717  
 Soviet-British relations, history  
 C1967  
 Soviet-Chinese relations, history C0590  
 Soviet-Japanese War 1945 C0006,C0879,  
 C0931L,C1153  
 Soviet-Japanese War 1945 military  
 operations C0163



Rifle training, manual C0233,C0327  
 Rifles C1442,C1630,C1631a,(C1687)  
 Rivermen in GPW 41-45 C1991  
 Road materials (C2145)  
 Rocket artillery: See Artillery,rocket  
 Rocket engines (C0169)  
 Rocket equipment, dictionaries, German-Russian C1374  
 Rocket equipment in USSR, history C1378  
 Rocket troops, meteorological service (C1385)  
 Rocket Troops of Strategic Designation C1394  
 Rocket Troops USSR C0280,C1365,C1376,C1379,C1383,C1399  
 Rocket weapons C1378  
 Rocket weapons, care, maintenance, technical safety C1380  
 Rocket weapons, physical basis C1584  
 Rockets, aviation, guidance (C1389)  
 Rockets, ballistic C1393  
 Rockets, ballistic, ground equipment C1371  
 Rockets, ballistic, research & development C1364  
 Rockets, ballistics (C0182)  
 Rockets, control (C2300)  
 Rockets, control, by radio C0178  
 Rockets, dynamics C0158  
 Rockets, zenith C1367,C1382,C1387,C1787,C2315  
 Rockets, zenith, control C1615  
 Rockets, zenith, external ballistics C1569  
 Rockets, zenith, Russian-Arab dictionary (C1384)  
 Rostov people in GPW 41-45 C0740,C0917,C01194  
 Russia, military history C0071  
 Russian Army, history C0639,C0642,C0666,C0679  
 Russian Navy, history C0666,C1212,C1976,C1995,C2010  
 Russian Navy in Russo-Japanese War 1904-05 C2007  
 Russo-Japanese War 1904-05 C0639  
 Russo-Turkish War 1823-29 C0644  
 Ryazan people in GPW 41-45 C0814  
 Sailors in GPW 41-45 C1939,C1952,C1959,C1966,C1973,C1985,C1997L,C2033  
 Sailors in October Revolution C1958  
 Sailors in Russo-Japanese War 1904-05 C2007  
 Sailors, USSR C1943,C1961,C1962  
 Sailors, USSR, in Civil War 1918-20 C1958  
 SAMs: See Rockets, zenith  
 Saratov people in GPW 41-45  
 Scouts in Civil War in USSR 1918-20 C0695  
 Scouts in GPW 41-45 C0037,C0422,C0903,C0908L,C1003,C1483,C2020  
 Scouts, military, in GPW 41-45 C0505,C1067,C1118L,C1203L,C1739,C1765L,C2072  
 Sergeants C1297,C1791  
 Servicemen, allowances, pensions and benefits C0211,C0264  
 Servicemen, demobilized in Kazakh SSR C0743  
 Servicemen, demobilized in Moscow C1047  
 Servicemen, extended service C1702  
 Servicemen, organization of work (C0335)  
 Servicemen, pensions & allowances, handbook C0319  
 Servicemen, responsibility (C0560)(C1358)  
 Servicemen, "criminal" (C0363)(C0504)(C0544)  
 Servicemen, rights & benefits (C0470), Servicemen, rights, benefits (C0470), C0520  
 Servicemen, socio-psychological research (C0069)  
 Sevastopol' defense 1941-42 C0958,C1053,C1420,C1959,C2017,C2020,C2041,C2051  
 Shadrin people in GPW 41-45 C0875  
 Shelters, (military), civil defense C2250L,C2256  
 Shelters of civil defense, rules of use & maintenance C2174  
 Ship Regulations of Navy USSR (C1940)  
 Shipbuilding in Russia, history C2010  
 Shlissel'burg fortress, defense 41-43  
 Siberian people in GPW 41-45 C1280,C1780  
 Sighting-navigational aviation systems (C0176)  
 Signal Troops in GPW 41-45 C1646

Pilots USSR in GPW 41-45 (con't) C1875,  
 C1879,C1880,C1882L,C1895,C1896,C1898,  
 C1901,C1903,C1904,C2004L  
 Pilots in WWI C1826  
 Pistols C1442  
 Polish Army, history C1182  
 Polish units at fronts of GPW 41-45  
 C1182  
 Political training in Armed Forces USSR  
 C1263  
 Political training in Armed Forces USSR,  
 textbooks C0438,(C1223),C1224,C1244,  
 C1259,C1264,C1266,C1284,C1297  
 Political training in Armed Forces USSR,  
 visual method (C1306)  
 Political training in organs of Internal  
 Affairs C1345  
 Political training textbooks (C1320),C1335  
 Politics and War C0063  
 Poltava people in GPW 41-45 C1021  
 Power supply for communications C1706  
 Praporshchiki of Soviet Army C0439,C1643  
 Pre-callups, physical training C0215,  
 C0336,C0460,C0472  
 Prime movers, maintenance & servicing  
 (C1517)  
 Programming of economy, USA C2302  
 Proletariat internationalism C0884,C1182,  
 C1738,C1852,C2286  
 Protection from atomic weapons C2168  
 Protection from ionizing radiation C2239L  
 Protection from nuclear weapons C2167L,  
 C2258  
 Protection from weapons of mass destruc-  
 tion C1635,C1684,C2183,C2193,C2212,  
 C2232,C2238,C2246,C2255,C2267,C2268  
 Protection from weapons of mass destruc-  
 tion, engineer support C1707  
 Protection from weapons of mass destruc-  
 tion in rural areas C2179,C2215  
  
 Quantum radiophysics (C1871)  
 Quantum radiophysics, use in military  
 affairs (C1871)  
  
 Radar stations, jamming C1615  
 Radar stations, target detection (C1761)  
 Radio communications, military C1692,  
 (C1751)  
 Radio direction finder, geodesic ties  
 (C0185)  
 Radio operators in GOW 41-45 C1067  
 Radioactive contamination of terrain  
 from nuclear bursts (C0173),C2168,  
 C2266  
 Radioelectronics (C1785)  
 Radioelectronics, use in military  
 affairs C0181,(C1536),C1752  
 Radiometry, troop (C0173)  
 Radiotechnical reconnaissance C1752  
 Radiotelegraphic communications in  
 USSR C1743  
 Railroadmen in GPW 41-45 C1487  
 Railroad Troops USSR (C1632)  
 Railroad Troops USSR, fighting tradi-  
 tions (C1469)  
 Railroad Troops USSR in GPW 41-45  
 C1487,C1610  
 Rations supply of Armed Forces USSR  
 (C2139),(C2150)  
 Ready to Defend the Motherland C1750L,  
 C2237L  
 Rear aviation services, handbook  
 C2142  
 Rear services in GPW 41-45 C0840,  
 C2138  
 Rear services, history (C2155)  
 Rear services of navy, capitalist  
 countries C2312  
 Rear services, troops (C2143),C2147  
 Reconnaissance: See Espionage, Scouts  
 Reconnaissance, optical (C1386)  
 "Red Pathfinders" of Siberia C2008  
 Religion in armed forces of capitalist  
 countries (C2324)  
 Revolutionary movement in army & navy  
 of Russia, history C0653  
 Revolutionary movement in Russia C0594  
 Revvovensovets in Civil War in USSR  
 1918-20 C0718  
 Rifle competition C1502L  
 Rifle competition, judging C1550  
 Rifle sport C1531L,C1558L,C1575,C1644,  
 C1645,C1653L,C1686,C1748,C1750L,  
 C2172,C2184,C2186,C2201  
 Rifle sport, competition C1561  
 Rifle sport USSR C1711,C2198  
 Rifle sports clubs C1712  
 Rifle training C0425,C1423,C1471,  
 C1645,C1712

Parachutists in GPW 41-45 C0908L  
 Paratroopers in GPW 41-45 C1608,C1628,  
 C1637  
 Paratroopers of USSR C1628,C1643  
 Partisan movement in GPW 41-45 C0961,  
 C1019  
 Partisan movement in GPW 41-45, Minsk  
 Oblast C1043  
 Partisan movement in WWII, Transcarpa-  
 thia C1008  
 Party assignment C1246  
 Party cadres C1241  
 Party discipline (C1286)  
 Party information C1233  
 Party management C1352  
 Party meeting (C1291)  
 Party-organizational work in Armed Forces  
 USSR C1250,(C1304)  
 Party-organizational work in Armed Forces  
 USSR, handbook C1282  
 Party organizations in Armed Forces USSR  
 C1242,C1337,C1351  
 Party organizations & their work in Armed  
 Forces USSR (C1227),C1228,C1231,C1237,  
 C1241,C1245,C1249,C1285,(C1297)  
 Party-political work in Troops of Air  
 Defense (C1330)  
 Party-political work, cadre preparation  
 C1339  
 Party-political work in civil defense  
 system C1217L  
 Party-political work, history C0478L,  
 C1136L,C1311L,(C1332),(C1349),(C1357),  
 C1362  
 Party-political work in Soviet Army &  
 Navy (C0462),(C1232),C1233,C1246,C1248,  
 C1253,C1255L,(C1256),C1258,(C1260),  
 C1261,C1262,(C1268),(C1275),(C1278)  
 (C1281),(C1286),(C1288),(C1291),C1293,  
 (C1296),(C1302),C1303  
 Party-political work in Soviet Army &  
 Navy in GPW 41-45 C0925,C1265  
 Party-political work in Soviet Army &  
 Navy, handbook C1283  
 Party-political work in Soviet Army &  
 Navy, history C1276,C1298,(C1300)  
 Party-political work in Soviet Army &  
 Navy using fiction & memoir memoirs  
 (C1290)  
 Party-Political work in Armed Forces USSR  
 C1215,(C1216),C1218,C1225,(C1221),C1226,  
 Party-political work in the Armed Forces  
 USSR (con't) C1235,C1236,C1243,C1247,  
 (C1271),C1277L,(C1295),(C1299),(C1301),  
 (C1307),(C1310),(C1312),(C1314),  
 (C1316),(C1318),C1319,(C1323),(C1324),  
 (C1325),C1329,C1338,C1339,(C1341),  
 (C1342),(C1347),(C1353),(C1355),  
 (C1356),C1359,(C1361),C1363  
 Patriotic War 1812 C0701L  
 Peaceful coexistence (C0101),C0556  
 Penza people in Civil War in USSR 1918-  
 20 C0624  
 Penza people in GPW 41-45 C0637  
 People's control in Armed Forces USSR  
 (C0277)  
 People's militia in GPW 41-45 C1108,  
 C1143  
 Peoples of Kazakhstn in GPW 41-45  
 C1002  
 Peoples of Kirgiz in GPW 41-45 C0924  
 Peoples of USSR in GPW 41-45 C0841,  
 C1484  
 Peoples of Yakutsk in GPW 41-45 C1192  
 Perekop battle 1941 C0730  
 Perm' leaders of Soviet Army C1127  
 Perm' people in GPW 41-45 C0816,C1127,  
 C1412,C1608  
 Persian-Russian dictionary on military  
 affairs C0022  
 Personality & society (C0069)  
 Physical culture & sport in Armed  
 Forces USA C2293  
 Physical culture & sport in Armed  
 Forces USSR C0390L  
 Physical training in Soviet Army & Navy  
 (C1302)  
 Physical training in Soviet Army & Navy  
 history (C0295)  
 Pilots in GPW 41-45 C1800,C1803,C1804,  
 C1809,C1810,C1812,C1813,C1815,C1816,  
 C1826,C1828,C1830L,C1831,C1833L,  
 C1835,C1836,C1837,C1839,C1840,C1841,  
 C1843,C1845,C1846,C1848,C1849,C1851,  
 C1856L,C1857,C1876,C1884,C1887,C1905,  
 C1907,C1909,C1910,C1914  
 Pilots in Spanish Civil War 1936-39  
 C1852  
 Pilots USSR C1802,C1814,C1818,C1821,  
 C1824,C1832,C1844,C1853,C1914,C1926  
 C1932  
 Pilots USSR in GPW 41-45 C1855,C1874,

Naval infantry USSR, history C2058  
 Naval landings C1988,C2002,C2036  
 Naval landings in GPW 41-45 C1937,C1969,  
 C1987,C1993  
 Naval medical transport in GPW 41-45  
 C2045  
 Naval modelling C2005  
 Naval schools, Leningrad (C0457),(C2023)  
 Naval schools, organization of instruc-  
 tion (C0455)  
 Naval ships (C2060)  
 Naval ships, armaments C1978  
 Naval ships, camouflage C1965  
 Naval ships, maneuverability (C2019),  
 (C2038),(C2076)  
 Naval ships, models C2005  
 Naval trainers (C0455)  
 Naval training of pre-callups C0495  
 Navies of capitalist countries C1980,  
 (C2309)  
 Navies, foreign ships handbook C1971  
 Navies of socialist countries C2043  
 Navigator service in GPW 41-45 C2052  
 Navigators' instruments & tools C1414  
 Navy, British in WWII 39-45 C1957,C1967  
 Navy, Russian C1212,C1976  
 Navy, USSR C1267,C1269,C1943,C1946,C1964,  
 C1986L,C2009,C2057,C2074  
 Navy, USSR, control C2011  
 Navy, USSR, in GPW 41-45 C1973,C2015  
 Navy, USSR, history C0520,C1944,C1947L,  
 C1979,C2016,C2039,C2040,C2049,C2068,  
 C2070  
 Navy, USSR, list lit C1999  
 Navy USSR, network planning methods  
 C2037  
 Network method of planning & control  
 (C0030)  
 Night combat: See Battle, night  
 Northern Fleet C2029  
 Northern Fleet in GPW 41-45 C1949,C1951,  
 C1955,C2066  
 Northern Fleet, history C1274,C2054  
 Novorossiysk in GPW 41-45 C1121  
 Novorossiysk landing operation 1943  
 C1984,C1992  
 Novorossiysk-Taman' operation 1943 C0886,  
 C1078L,C2071  
 Nuclear rocket weapons, destructive  
 action C1370  
 Nuclear weapons C2170  
 Nuclear weapons, descriptive dictionary  
 C0190  
 Nuclear weapons, destructive actions  
 C2263  
 Nurses in GPW 41-45 C0759  
 Nutrition in Armed Forces USSR (C2149),  
 (C2151),C2156  
 Nutrition in Soviet Army C2136  
 Oceanography in Russia, history C2010  
 Odessa defense 1941 C0724,C0958,C0959L,  
 C1492,C1554,C1840  
 Officers Armed Forces USSR (C0457),  
 C0536,C0563,C0577,(C1299)  
 Officers Soviet Army & Navy C0193,  
 C0204,C0228,C0256,C0423,C0450,C0461  
 Officers Soviet Army & Navy, conduct  
 in battle C0128,(C0447)  
 Officers Soviet Army & Navy, ethics  
 C0458  
 Operational art, instruction (C0042)  
 Operational art, mathematical methods  
 (C0174)  
 Operational art, (mil) C0038  
 Operational art, (mil) mathematical  
 methods (C0064)  
 Operations research (mathematical)  
 (C0064),C0075,C0121,C0172,(C0174)  
 Operators of radar stations, psychology  
 C0415  
 Order wearers USSR C0624,C0732,C0733,  
 C0738,C0742L,C0752,C0758,C0774,C0800,  
 C0785,C0816,C0819,C0857L,C0862,C0880,  
 C0896,C0897,C0898,C0934,C0939,C1017,  
 C1104,C1110,C1172,C1190  
 Orders, medals & marks of distinction  
 C0520  
 Orenburg oblast in GPW 41-45 C1774  
 Orenburg people in GPW 41-45 C0900  
 Orientation on the terrain C1414  
 Ossetins in GPW 41-45 C0741L,C0854L,  
 C1167,C1905  
 Pacific Ocean Fleet C1962,C1974  
 Pacific Ocean Fleet, history C1220,  
 C2035  
 Pacific Ocean Fleet, history of ships  
 C2008  
 Parachute sport C1628

Military secrets C0324,C0423  
 Military-sociological research (C0016)  
 Military sports camps C0419  
 Military sports games C0308  
 Military structuring (C0311),C1651  
 Military structuring, legal basis (C1543)  
 Military technical science, philosophical problems (C0177)  
 Military-technical sports C0347,C0444,C0569  
 Military topographical maps, compilation C0171  
 Military training (C0515)  
 Military training of pre-callups C0205L,C0210,C0212,C0240,C0274,C0308,C0321,C0323,C0349,C0382,C0420,C0460,C0472,C0475,C0519,C0520,C0569  
 Military training of pre-callups, textbooks C0231,C0258,C0452,C0474,C0564  
 Military transport aviation USSR C1925,C1935  
 Military transport, history C1710  
 Military transport, railway, technical-economic indicators (C1545)  
 Military tribunals (C0376)  
 Military uniforms (C2135)  
 Military unit, legal capacity (C0291)  
 Minemen in GPW 41-45 C1616,C1642  
 Mines C2063  
 Mineworks used as shelters C2256  
 Miuss operation 1943 C0877,C0993  
 Mortarmen in GPW 41-45 C1461L,C1637,C1730  
 Mortars C1426  
 Mortars, rocket C1366  
 Mongolian People's Army, history C2278  
 Mongolian People's Revolutionary Army history C2276  
 Mongolian-Soviet military ties, history C0015  
 Mongolian-Soviet relations C0602,C1475  
 Moonzund Island defense 1941 C1990  
 Mordovian people in GPW 41-45 C0233,C0766,C0973  
 Moscow battle 41-42 C0777,C0789,C0831,C0855,C0882,C0933,C0964,C0982,C1001,C1052L,C1063L,C1054,C1071L,C1157,C1165L,C1400L,C1472,C1519L,C1553,C1586,C1593,C1842,C1869,C1880,C1912,C1930  
 Moscow Military District C0533  
 Moscow people in GPW 41-45 C1602  
 Motives for crimes in Soviet law C0522  
 Motorized rifle troops C1509,C1673  
 Motorized rifle troops, tactics C1503,C1533,C1597,C1668,C1690,C2036  
 Motorized rifle troops, technical support C1580  
 Motorized rifle troops, USA & FRG (C2310)  
 Motorized Rifle Troops USSR in GPW 41-45 C1593  
 Motorized Rifle Troops USSR, history C1520,C1680  
 Mountain troops in GPW 41-45 (C1536)  
 Museum, Armed Forces USSR, Ivano-Frankovsk C0680  
 Museum Armed Forces USSR, Moscow C0122,C0669,C0895,C1230  
 Museum aviation equipment of Air Forces, Monino C1817  
 Museum of Border Guards, Moscow C2127  
 Museum, historical-revolutionary, Frunze C0595,C0681  
 Museum, military historical C0337,C0600  
 Museum, military historical, Brest C0945  
 Museum, military-historical, Moscow (C0202)  
 Museum, Naval, Sevastopol' C2028  
 Museum, Volgograd C0987  
 National Air Defense Troops: See Troops of Air Defense  
 National policy of USSR C0341,C0413  
 National relations in USSR (C0379)  
 Naval affairs, checking student progress (C2030)  
 Naval affairs, history (C2067)  
 Naval affairs, list lit (C2031)  
 Naval affairs, mathematical methods C0075  
 Naval art, history C1945  
 Naval art, Soviet, history C2015  
 Naval auxilliary ships (C2060)  
 Naval aviation: See Aviation, naval  
 Naval convoys in WWII 39-45 C1967  
 Naval exercises C1936,C1953  
 Naval infantry C1983,C2002,C2036  
 Naval infantry in GPW 41-45 C1467,C1987,C2003,C2020,C2041,C2050,C2072,C2075

Military education (con't) C0252L,C0253,  
 C0254,C0259,C0261,C0268,(C0305),(C0309),  
 C0314,C0315,(C0364),C0385,C0391,C0411,  
 C0423,C0451,C0453,C0520,(C0523),C0557  
 C0570,C0577,C1247,(C1268),(C1271),  
 (C1275),(C1354),(C1358),(C1537),C1659,  
 (C1798)  
 Military education, recommended lit C0362  
 Military educational institutions, entry  
 reference book C0316,C0502  
 Military educational institutions, USA  
 C2307  
 Military educational institutions, higher  
 Ordzhonikidze, history C0581  
 Military engineering C0357,C1736,C1781  
 Military engineering equipment C1707  
 Military engineering, instruction C0407  
 Military engineering psychology (C0248)  
 Military engineering study project (C0320)  
 Military engineering work, mechanization  
 C1559  
 Military equipment C0154,(C0155),C0293  
 Military equipment in GPW 41-45 C0125  
 Military Equipment, museum C0122  
 Military equipment, propaganda C0444  
 Military equipment, reliability C0126  
 Military equipment in USSR, history C1551  
 Military ethics, Soviet (C0353),(C0360)  
 C0458  
 Military exercises, Armed Forces USSR  
 C0124,C0138,(C0146),C0494  
 Military highways (C2152)  
 Military highways, construction (C1524)  
 Military historical maps & atlases C0184  
 Military historiography, bourgeois C0117  
 Military history (C0058),(C0059),C0131,  
 C0159  
 Military history, methodology (C0036),  
 C0053  
 Military honor C0423,(C0535)  
 Military ideology, bourgeois C0118  
 Military labor (C0074)  
 Military legislation USSR C0389,C0395,  
 C0558  
 Military maneuvers Armed Forces USSR  
 C0124,C0138  
 Military medical academies, Leningrad,  
 history (C1227)  
 Military medical academies, organization  
 of instruction (C0328)  
 Military oath Armed Forces USSR C0210,  
 C0211,C0423  
 Military obligation in USSR C0236,  
 C0259,C0498,C0519  
 Military obligation in USSR, legis-  
 lation C0369L,C0423  
 Military parades in USSR C0537  
 Military-patriotic education C0201,  
 C0205L,C0206,C0209,C0223,C0224,C0290,  
 C0294,C0318,C0334,C0342,C0346,C0354L,  
 C0409L,C0430,C0454,C0476,C0483,C0521,  
 C0530,C0545,C0548,C0575,(C1287),  
 C2218  
 Military-patriotic education in higher  
 schools C0467  
 Military pedagogy C0306,C0432  
 Military political academies (C1273)  
 Military political academies, organiza-  
 tion of instruction (C0086)  
 Military potential (C0107)  
 Military procurator USSR (C0485),  
 (C0497)  
 Military psychology C0028,C0067,(C0230),  
 C0314,C0329,C0366,(C0416),C0440,  
 C0447,(C0488),C0570,(C1294),C02013  
 Military psychology, bourgeois (C2308)  
 Military psychology, list lit (C0408)  
 Military representatives of Russia  
 abroad C0639L  
 Military schools C0519  
 Military schools, organization of in-  
 struction, psych basis (C0484)  
 Military schools, higher, organization  
 of instruction (C0269)  
 Military schools, higher, organization  
 of labor C0473  
 Military schools, signals, Tomsk, his-  
 tory (C1453)  
 Military schools, Yaroslavl', history  
 C2137  
 Military science (C0003),C0007,(C0087)  
 Military science, bourgeois (C0001)  
 Military science, methodology (C0034)  
 Military science, philosophical problems  
 C0014,(C0045),(C0049),(C0050),(C0052),  
 (C0054),(C0060),(C0072),(C0078),  
 (C0079),(C0081),C0082,(C0084),(C0092),  
 (C0105),(C0109),(C0110),(C0116),  
 (C0373)  
 Military science, Russian C0055  
 Military science, Soviet (C0034),  
 (C0046),C0137  
 Military science, Soviet, history  
 (C0708)

Marxist-Leninist philosophy, instruction (C0085)  
 Mass defense work C0199,C0270L,C0272,  
 C0322,C0325L,C0326,C0331,C0359,C0381,  
 C0382,C0387,C0437,C0475,C0492,C0495,  
 C0499,C0551L,C0552,C0565,C2171,C2178,  
 C2180,C2185,C2188,C2202,C2208,C2209L,  
 C2213,C2217,C2221,C2229  
 Mass defense work in higher schools  
 C0467  
 Mass defense work at plants C0288,C0406,  
 C0448,C0479,C0510,C0543,C2169,C2189,  
 C2190,C2194  
 Mass defense work in villages C0449,  
 C2166L  
 Matter (C0081)  
 Mechanized troops in GPW 41-45 C1647,  
 C1657  
 Melitopol' operation 1943 C1024  
 Michmany, Navy USSR C0439  
 Militarism C0020  
 Military academies (C0442)  
 Military academies, Armored Troops,  
 Moscow, history C1369  
 Military academies, Moscow, history  
 C0400  
 Military academies, organization of  
 instruction (C0392)  
 Military administration (C0214)  
 Military affairs (C0009),(C0051),  
 C0065,C0136,(C0155)  
 Military affairs, dictionaries C0044,  
 C0068  
 Military affairs, dictionaries, Anglo-  
 Russian frequency C0098  
 Military affairs, dictionaries, Russian-  
 Amkhar (C0108)  
 Military affairs, dictionaries, frequency  
 C0133  
 Military affairs, dictionaries, multi-  
 language C0011  
 Military affairs, dictionaries, phrases  
 and frequency C0013  
 Military affairs, mathematical methods  
 C0121,C0172,C0189  
 Military affairs, reference books C0282  
 Military affairs, sci-research work,  
 handbook (C0047),(C0077)  
 Military affairs, terminology, history  
 C0145  
 Military-applied sports tournament C0203  
 Military art (C0066)  
 Military art of Germany, history (C0040)  
 Military art, history C0131  
 Military art of Russia, history C0679  
 Military art, Russian C0071,C0701L,  
 C1211  
 Military art of socialist countries  
 (C2281)  
 Military art, Soviet, history (C0012),  
 C0143,(C0707)  
 Military art in WWI 1914-18 C0112  
 Military bases USA C2299  
 Military collective, socialist (C0330),  
 (C0442)  
 Military commissars in Civil War in  
 USSR 1918-20 C0606L,C1346,(C1439)  
 Military commissars in GPW 41-45 C1265  
 Military communications (C1537),(1611),  
 (C1688),(C1696),(C1704),(C1706)  
 Military communications, automation,  
 tasks, solutions (C1773)  
 Military communications, topographical  
 support C0187  
 Military communications USSR C1743  
 Military communications, history C1235,  
 C1646,C1735  
 Military construction, Moscow, C1564  
 Military construction work (C0116)  
 Military correspondents in GPW 41-45  
 C1076,C1604  
 Military correspondents, Soviet, in GPW  
 41-45 C1105,C1180,C1505  
 Military crimes (C0522)  
 Military criminal legislation (C0282)  
 Military discipline C0225,C0348,(C0367),  
 (C0374),C0404,C0423,C0508,(C0535),  
 C1333,(C2143)  
 Military economics C0002,C0010,C0017L,  
 C0020,(C0043),(C0056),(C0095),(C0100),  
 C0708  
 Military economics, capitalist countries,  
 programmed C2313  
 Military economics of Russia, history  
 C0666  
 Military economics, socialist countries  
 (2287)  
 Military economics, USA C2302,C2306L,  
 C2316  
 Military economics, USSR (C0399),(C0405)  
 Military education C0154,C0194,C0208,  
 C0209,C0212,(C0229),C0232,C0239,C0259,

Kemerovo soldiers of Soviet Army C1085  
 Kerch' in GPW 41-45 C1133, C1173  
 Kerch'-Feodosiya landing operation 41-42  
 C1176, C2077  
 Khalkhin-Gol Battle 1939 C0602, C0621  
 Khanko peninsula defense 1941 C1968, C2053  
 Khar'kov people in GPW 41-45 C0849L, C1120  
 Kherson people in GPW 41-45 C1129L  
 Khorezem people in GPW 41-45 C1162  
 Kiev defense 1941 C1055L  
 Kiev Military District, history C0705  
 Kiev operation 1943 C0938L, C1028, C1084  
 Kirgiz people in GPW 41-45 C0793L, C0802L,  
 C0902L  
 Kirgiz people in GPW 41-45, list lit  
 C0980L, C0981  
 Kirov people in GPW 41-45 C1034  
 Kitchens, mobile C2156  
 Komi people in GPW 41-45 C0862  
 Komsomol assignment C1334  
 Komsomol handbook C1336L  
 Komsomol leading organs C1305  
 Komsomol organizations & their work in  
 Armed Forces USSR C1220, C1240, C1254,  
 C1267, C1270, (C1279), C1289, C1305, C1313,  
 C1315L, C1321, C1322, C1327, C1333, C1334,  
 C1350  
 Komsomol organizations & their work in  
 Armed Forces USSR, handbook C1258  
 Komsomol organizations & their work in  
 Armed Forces USSR, history C2046  
 Komsomol organizations & their work in  
 patronage over the Navy USSR C1253,  
 C1269, C1272  
 Komsomols in GPW 41-45 C0764, C1006  
 Königsberg operation 1945 C1089  
 Korsun'-Shevchenkovsk operation 1944  
 C0892, C1148L  
 Kostroma people in GPW 41-45 C0936  
 Krasnoyarsk people in GPW 41-45 C1660  
 Kurgan people in GPW 41-45 C0755  
 Kursk operation 1943 C0134, C0135, (C0855),  
 C0994, C0999, C1000, C1049, C1086, C1087L,  
 C1585, C1616, C1648, C1893  
 Kursk operation 1943, historical places  
 and memorials C0839  
  
 Ladoga Military Flotilla in GPW 41-45  
 C1982  
 Landing operations in GPW 41-45 C1745L,  
 C1984  
  
 Lasers: See Generators, quantum  
 Latvian people in Civil War in USSR  
 1918-20 C1234, C1346  
 Latvian people in GPW 41-45 C0906,  
 C1142L, C1546  
 Launches, naval C1963  
 Launches, naval, in GPW 41-45 C1951,  
 C1969  
 Laws of materialist dialectics (C0050)  
 Legal education in the Armed Forces  
 USSR (C0344)  
 Legal education in the Armed Forces  
 USSR, list lit (C0307)  
 Legal procedure for criminal matters  
 (C0576)  
 Leningrad defense 1941-44 C0731, C0887,  
 C0992, C1002, C1070, C1494, C1666, C1809,  
 C1819, C1841, C1975, C2034, C2085  
 Leningrad defense 1941-44, museum  
 C0967  
 Leningrad Military District, history  
 C0520, C0704  
 Leningrad people in GPW 41-45 C1108  
 Leninist norms of Party life & prin-  
 ciples of Party leadership C1242,  
 C1285  
 Leninist style in work (C0574)  
 Lift transport outfit in armored tank  
 equipment (C1525)  
 Lithuanian people in GPW 41-45 C1057,  
 C1061L, C1101L, C1229, C1650L  
 Local air defense, Moldavian SSR, his-  
 tory C2203  
 Local air defense, USSR, history C1786  
 Lotteries, DOSAAF C0301  
 Lotteries, money-prizes C2164  
 L'vov-Sandemierz operation 1944 C1112  
  
 Machinebuilding plants, protection  
 from means of mass destruction C2233  
 Machinegunners in GPW 41-45 C1106L,  
 C1142L, C1492, C1546, C1554, C1737  
 Machineguns (C1405)  
 Machineguns, light C1441  
 "Man & machine" - tem (C0102)  
 Maneuver, military C0035L  
 March (military), calculating C1430  
 Mariy people in GPW 41-45 C0859, C1130  
 Marines, USA C2307  
 Marines USSR: See Naval infantry  
 Marxist dialectical method (C0373)



Hand grenades C1488  
 Helicopter carriers C2303  
 Helicopters, military C1854  
 Heroes of Civil War 1918-20 C0632, C0655L, C0684, C0698, C0699, C0706, C1346  
 Heroes of Great Patriotic War 41-45 C0210, C0732, C0733, C0737, C0738, C0742L, C0752, C0758, C0764, C0774, C0785, C0800, C0811L, C0815, C0816, C0843, C0847, C0857L, C0875, C0881, C0886, C0891, C0897, C0905, C0909, C0918, C0939, C0942, C0948, C0980L, C0998, C1017L, C1019, C1020, C1022, C1030, C1046, C1041L, C1060, C1070, C1079L, C1099, C1100, C1139L, C1146, C1161L, C1438L, C1573  
 Heroes of GPW 41-45 list lit C0921  
 Heroes of Socialist Labor C0934  
 Heroes of Soviet Union C0247, C0513, C0601 C0628, C0636, C0637, C0714L, C0740, C0748, C0753, C0754, C0755, C0756, C0759, C0765L, C0766L, C0767, C0770, C0794L, C0801L, C0802L, C0806, C0814, (C0822), C0828L, C0829, C0832, C0836L, C0845, C0848, C0849L, C0858, C0859, C0860L, C0862, C0876L, C0883, C0889, C0899, C0900, C0910L, C0911L, C0913L, C0918L, C0929, C0930, C0934, C0935, C0936, C0937, C0941, C0943, C0950L, C0968L, C0975, C0984, C0986, C1020, C1021L, C1026, C1029L, C1033, C1035L, C1055L, C1058, C1065, C1068, C1073, C1074, C1080, C1088, C1092, C1276, C1431, C1446L, C1449, C1461L, C1483, C1501, C1504L, C1512, C1571L, C1578L, C1583L, C1622, C1634L, C1664L, C1802, C1814, C1833L, C1837, C1843, C1844, C1848, C1867, C1874, C1876, C1890, C1895, C1913, C1951, C1991, C2054, C2070, C2105, C2130  
 Heroism of Soviet people C0393  
 Heroism of Soviet soldiers in peacetime C0197, C0198, C0520, C0550, C0570, C0622 C1085  
 Historical materialism (C0049)  
 Home guard in GPW 41-49 C1538  
 Home guard in Leningrad C1666  
 Home guard in Rostov/Don C0917  
 Hydroacoustics used in military affairs C2325  
 Icebreakers in Arctic C1981  
 Imperialist intelligence, diversion & espionage C0324  
 Imperialist wars C0020  
 Independent work of students at VUZ (C0392), C0417  
 Infantry in Civil War USSR 1918-20 C1445  
 Infantry in GPW 41-45 C1058, C1135, C1156L, C1159, C1170, C1280, C1360, C1400L, C1408, C1413, C1429, C1433L, C1435, C1445, C1448L, C1463, C1466, C1481, C1494, C1495, C1508L, C1513, C1515, C1519L, C1522, C1534, C1539, C1544, C1547, C1552, C1553, C1560, C1572, C1573, C1576, C1579, C1584, C1586, C1598L, C1654, C1672, C1678, C1691L, C1694L, C1717L, C1718, C1721, C1723, C1744, C1759, C1763, C1770, C1771L, C1772, C1780  
 Interception of air targets (military) calculations, tasks C1859  
 Internal Service Armed Forces USSR regulations C0339, C0443  
 Internal Troops MVD C2111  
 Internal Troops MVD, history C2099, C2114  
 Internationalist education in Armed Forces USSR (C0438, (C0462), (C01301)  
 International relations, history C0639L  
 Ivanova people in GPW 41-45 C0930  
 Jamming: See Radar station  
 Japan in WWII 1939-45, defeat and capitulation C0931L  
 Kabard people in GPW 41-45 C1477  
 Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR in GPW 41-45 C0873  
 Kalmyk people in Civil War in USSR 1918-20 & GPW 41-45 C0651L  
 Kalmyk people in GPW 41-45 C0651L, C1607  
 Karakalpak people in GPW 41-45 C0729L  
 Karelian ASSR in GPW 41-45 C1201  
 Kazakhs in Civil War 1918-20 C0641L  
 Kazakhs in GPW 41-45 C0814L, C0772L, C0807L, C0910L, C0911L, C0918L, C0997L, C1044L, C1106L, C1165L, C1168L, C1186L, C1207L, C1461L, C1625L, C1643, C1733L, C1765, C1833L  
 Kemerovo people in GPW 41-45 C0796

Firing from pistols C1685  
 Firing from revolvers & pistols C1756  
 Firing from rifles C1644, C1679  
 Firing from tanks C1665, (C1675)  
 Firing at targets C1649, C1671  
 Flying apparatuses, dynamics (C1899)  
 Flying apparatuses, maneuvering (C1873)  
 Food products, protection from means of  
 mass destruction C2175  
 Foreign military intervention & Civil  
 War in USSR 1918-20 C0004, C0594, C0597,  
 C0604, C0606L, C0607, C0617, C0619, C0631L,  
 C0638, C0655L, C0670, C0687L, (C0696),  
 C0698, C1234, C1239, C1468, C1618, C1699L,  
 C1861L, C1870  
 Foreign military intervention & Civil  
 War in USSR 1918-20, military opera-  
 tions C0591, C0650, C0663L, C0667, C0684,  
 C0693, C1591  
 Freedom & necessity (C0045), (C0364)  
  
 Garrison duty, Armed Forces USSR, regula-  
 tions C0219, C0267, C0338  
 General Staff C0715; See also Armed For-  
 ces, USSR, General Staff  
 Generators, quantum, utilization in mili-  
 tary affairs (C1871)  
 Geographical maps & atlases C0184  
 Georgian soldiers in GPW 41-45 C0646L  
 Georgians in the GPW 1941-45 C0763L,  
 C0772L, C0803L, C0827L, C0940L, C0967L,  
 C0979L, C1031L, C1042L, C1062L, C1126L,  
 C1175L, C1470L, C1535L, C1547L, C1595  
 German Army, history 1914-44 C2288, C2317  
 German Army in WWII 39-45 (C0040), C2298,  
 C2304, C2311, C2314  
 Germany in WWII 39-45 C2295  
 Gomel' in GPW 41-45 C1091  
 Gor'kyy people in GPW 41-45 C0738  
 Great October Socialist Revolution C0686  
 Great Patriotic War 1941-45 (C0033),  
 C0149, C0611L, C0722, C0726L, C0773, C0904,  
 C0912, C0947, C1182  
 Great Patriotic War, historiography,  
 bourgeois C0004  
 Great Patriotic War 41-45, history C0143  
 Great Patriotic War 41-45, military opera-  
 tions (C0026), C0140, C0156, C0161, C0531,  
 C0640, C0675, C0736, C0749, C0751, C0778,  
 C0784, C0792, C0804, C0856, C0867, C0965,

Great Patriotic War 41-45, military  
 operations (con't) C0972, C1016L,  
 C1024, C1054, C1066, C1096, (C1603)  
 Great Patriotic War 41-45, military  
 operations:  
 Baltic Front C0952L  
 Belorussian Front C0130, C0760, C0938L  
 Bryansk Front C1011  
 Caucasus Front C0835, C1027, C1042L,  
 C1068, C1166L  
 Kalinin Front C0970L  
 Leningrad Front, museum C0967  
 North Caucasus Front C0125, C0873  
 Southern Front C1069  
 Southwestern Front C0841L, C0842,  
 C0922, C0923, C1069  
 Steppe Front C0955  
 Transcaucasus Front C0125, C0861  
 Ukrainian Front C0129, C0130, C0760,  
 C0776, C0782, C0878, C0920L, C0923,  
 C0938L, C0940, C0955, C0956L  
 Great Patriotic War, 41-45 naval opera-  
 tions C1955, (C2067)  
 Great Patriotic War 41-45, naval opera-  
 tions, Baltic Sea C1989  
 Great Patriotic War 41-45, significance  
 C0006, C0813, C0879, C1153  
 Grenade launcher, antitank C1566  
 Ground forces capitalist countries  
 C2301, C2321  
 Ground Forces USSR C1724  
 Ground Forces USSR, regulations C1599  
 Guard Duty, Armed Forces USSR C0267,  
 C0402, C0554  
 Guard Duty, Armed Forces USSR, regula-  
 tions C0338  
 Guards Soviet Army C0211, C0218  
 Guards Soviet Army in GPW 41-45 C0743,  
 C0780, C0785, C0789, C0797L, C0808L,  
 C0811L, C0846, C0853, C0867, C0889, C0898,  
 C0902L, C0922, C0923, C0988, C1052L,  
 C1064, C1071L, C1171, C1202, C1280, C1399,  
 C1412, C1429, C1434, C1456, C1484, C1500,  
 C1532, C1563, C1576, C1579, C1581, C1601,  
 C1652, C1654, C1657, C1660, C1683L, C1718,  
 C1749, C1762L  
 Gunboats in GPW 41-45 C1954

## DISTRIBUTION LIST

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

Armed Forces Staff College  
ATTN: Library

Asst Secy of Def, Policy Analysis  
ATTN: D. Shilling

Asst Secy of Def, International Security Affairs  
ATTN: Policy Plans & NSC Affairs  
ATTN: ISA/PP  
ATTN: F. Miller

Asst to the Secy of Def, Atomic Energy  
ATTN: Mil Appl, W. Kahn  
ATTN: R. Wagner  
ATTN: J. Wade

Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic  
ATTN: J22  
ATTN: J3

Commander-in-Chief, Pacific  
ATTN: C3SRD  
ATTN: J-54

Defense Advanced Rsch Proj Agency  
ATTN: Library

Defense Communications Agency  
ATTN: Code J300, M. Scher

Defense Intelligence Agency  
ATTN: DB-4C  
ATTN: DT, Sci-Tech Intell  
ATTN: DN  
ATTN: DB  
ATTN: Library  
ATTN: RTS-2C, Tech Svcs & Spt  
ATTN: DIO-GPF, W. Magathan  
ATTN: DB-1, Rsch, Sov Wpn Div, G. Ferrell  
ATTN: Dt, J. Vorona  
ATTN: DB-4C, P. Johnson  
ATTN: DE, Estimates  
ATTN: DB 4C2, D. Spohn

Defense Nuclear Agency  
ATTN: RAAE  
ATTN: PAEV  
ATTN: SPSS  
ATTN: SPTD  
ATTN: STNA  
ATTN: STRA  
ATTN: STSP  
ATTN: RAAE  
ATTN: NAME  
ATTN: STBE  
ATTN: NATF  
ATTN: NASD  
ATTN: RAAE, K. Schwartz  
4 cy ATTN: STTI-CA  
4 cy ATTN: NASF

Defense Tech Info Ctr  
12 cy ATTN: DD

Deputy Under Secy of Def, S&TNF  
ATTN: T. Jones

### DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (Continued)

Deputy Under Secy of Def Policy  
ATTN: R. Stivers

Field Command/DNA, Det 1  
Lawrence Livermore National Lab  
ATTN: FC-1

Field Command/DNA, Det 2, Los Alamos Natl Lab/DST  
ATTN: MS-635, FC-2

DNA PACOM Liaison Office  
ATTN: J. Bartlett

Field Command, Defense Nuclear Agency  
ATTN: FCPR  
ATTN: FCPRK, R. Wells  
ATTN: FCTXE  
ATTN: FCTX, W. Summa

Interservice Nuclear Weapons School  
ATTN: Doc Control

Joint Chiefs of Staff  
ATTN: J-3 Strat Operations Div  
ATTN: J-5 Nuc Div/Strat Div  
ATTN: J-5 Strat Div, W. McClain  
ATTN: SAGA/SSD  
ATTN: SAGA/SFD  
ATTN: J-5 Nucl/Chemical Policy Br, J. Steckler

Joint Data System Support Ctr  
ATTN: C-312, R. Mason

Joint Strat Tgt Planning Staff  
ATTN: JP  
ATTN: JLKC

National Defense University  
ATTN: NWCLB-CR

Office of the Secy of Defense, Net Assessments  
ATTN: Doc Control

Principal Dep Under Secy of Def, Research & Engineering  
ATTN: J. Wade, Jr.

Program Analysis & Evaluation  
ATTN: Strat Programs  
ATTN: S. Johnson

US European Command  
ATTN: ECJ-3  
ATTN: ECJ-5

US National Military Representative, SHAPE  
ATTN: US Doc Ofc for Nuc Plans  
ATTN: US Doc Ofc for Pol, Nuc Concepts  
ATTN: US Doc Ofc for Intel

US Readiness Command  
ATTN: J-3

Under Secy of Def for Rsch & Engrg  
ATTN: Strat & Arms Control, L. Menichiello  
ATTN: K. Hinman  
ATTN: R. Delauer

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (Continued)

Under Secy of Defense for Policy  
ATTN: Dir Negotiations Policy, S. Buckley  
ATTN: Dir Plng & Requirements, M. Sheridan  
ATTN: Dir Strategic Policy, C. Estes  
ATTN: F. Ikle

United States Central Command  
ATTN: CCJE-03, Daigneault

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Asst Ch of Staff for Intelligence  
ATTN: DAMI-FIT

Dep Ch of Staff for Ops & Plans  
ATTN: DAMO-NCN  
ATTN: Technical Advisor  
ATTN: DAMO-SSM, Pol-Mil Div  
ATTN: DAMO-RQS  
ATTN: DAMO-RQA, Firepower Div  
5 cy ATTN: DAMO-NC, Nuc Chem Dir

Harry Diamond Laboratories  
ATTN: DELHD-DE, 30000  
ATTN: DELHD-TD, 00102  
ATTN: DELHD-NW-P, 20240  
ATTN: 00100 Commander/Tech Dir/Div Dir  
ATTN: DELHD-NP

US Army Armament Rsch Dev & Cmd  
ATTN: DRDAR-LCN-E

US Army Ballistic Research Labs  
ATTN: DRDAR-BLA-S, Tech Lib  
ATTN: DRDAR-BLV  
ATTN: R. Reisler

US Army Chemical School  
ATTN: ATZN-CM-CC

US Army Comb Arms Combat Dev Acty  
ATTN: ATZL-CAP

US Army Comd & General Staff College  
ATTN: DTAC  
3 cy ATTN: Combined Arms Research Library

US Army Concepts Analysis Agency  
ATTN: CSSA-ADL, Tech Lib

US Army Engineer School  
ATTN: Library

US Army Engr Waterways Exper Station  
ATTN: J. Houston

US Army Europe and Seventh Army  
ATTN: AEAGC-O-W  
ATTN: AEAGD-MM, DCSLOG, Mun & Msl Div  
ATTN: AEAGB-PD-PM

US Army Forces Command  
ATTN: AF-OPTS

US Army Foreign Science & Tech Ctr  
ATTN: DRXST-SD-1

US Army Infantry Ctr & Sch  
ATTN: ATSH-CD-CSO

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (Continued)

US Army Intel Threat Analysis Det  
ATTN: IAX-ADT

US Army Intelligence Ctr & School  
ATTN: ATSI-CD-CS

US Army Logistics Ctr  
ATTN: ATCL-OSS, S. Cockrell

US Army Material Command  
ATTN: DRCDE-D

US Army Materiel Sys Analysis Actvy  
ATTN: X5, W3JCAA

US Army Mobility Equip R&D Cmd  
ATTN: DRDME-WC, Tech Lib, Vault

US Army Nuclear & Chemical Agency  
ATTN: Library

US Army TRADOC Sys Analysis Actvy  
ATTN: ATAA-TAC

US Army Training and Doctrine Comd  
ATTN: ATCD-FA

US Army War College  
ATTN: Library  
ATTN: AWCAC, F. Braden, Dept of Tactics  
ATTN: War Gaming Facility

USA Military Academy  
ATTN: Document Library

USA Missile Command  
ATTN: DRSMI-XF  
ATTN: DRSMI-RH

V Corps  
ATTN: G-3  
ATTN: Commander  
ATTN: G-2

VII Corps  
ATTN: G-3  
ATTN: Commander  
ATTN: G-2

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

Anti-Submarine Warfare Sys Proj Ofc  
ATTN: PM-4

Charleston Naval Shipyard  
ATTN: Commanding Officer

David Taylor Naval Ship R&D Ctr  
ATTN: Code L42-3, Library  
ATTN: Code 174  
ATTN: Code 1750, W. Conley  
ATTN: Code 1750, J. Sykes

Joint Cruise Missiles Project Ofc  
ATTN: JCMG-707

Marine Corps Dev & Education Command  
ATTN: Commander

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY (Continued)

Marine Corps  
ATTN: Code 0T00-31  
ATTN: DCS, P&O, Requirements Div  
ATTN: DCS, P&O, Strategic Plans Div

Naval Air Development Center  
ATTN: Code 702, B. McHugh

Naval Air Force, US Atlantic Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Naval Air Systems Command  
ATTN: Code 350D, H. Benefiel

Naval Civil Engineering Laboratory  
ATTN: Code L-51, S. Johnson

Naval Intelligence Command  
ATTN: NIC-01

Naval Intelligence Support Ctr  
ATTN: NISC-30  
ATTN: NISC-40

Naval Material Command  
ATTN: MAT-00  
ATTN: MAT-046

Naval Ocean Systems Center  
ATTN: J. Hooper  
ATTN: R. Hammond

Naval Postgraduate School  
ATTN: Code 1424, Library  
ATTN: Code 56PR

Naval Research Laboratory  
ATTN: Code 2627, Tech Lib

Naval Sea Systems Command  
ATTN: SEA-06H2  
ATTN: SEA-406  
2 cy ATTN: SEA-6431G, H. Seguine

Naval Submarine School  
ATTN: Commanding Officer

Naval Surface Force, US Atlantic Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Naval Surface Force, US Pacific Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Naval Surface Weapons Center  
ATTN: Code DG-502, E. Freiling

Naval Surface Weapons Center  
ATTN: Code R14  
ATTN: Code F31  
ATTN: Code U41  
ATTN: Code F30  
ATTN: Code R44, H. Glaz

Naval War College  
ATTN: Code E-11, Tech Service

Naval Weapons Center  
ATTN: Code 32607, L. Thompson

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY (Continued)

Naval Weapons Evaluation Facility  
ATTN: Technical Director  
ATTN: G. Binns  
ATTN: H. Struve

Navy Field Operational Intelligence Office  
ATTN: Commanding Officer

Newport Laboratory  
ATTN: K. Walsh

Nuclear Weapons Tng Group, Atlantic  
ATTN: Nuclear Warfare Department

Nuclear Weapons Tng Group, Pacific  
ATTN: Nuclear Warfare Department

Ofc of the Deputy Chief of Naval Ops  
ATTN: NOP 981  
ATTN: NOP 02  
ATTN: NOP 03  
ATTN: NOP 05  
ATTN: NOP 654, Strat Eval & Anal Br  
ATTN: NOP 098, Ofc Res-Dev-Test & Eval  
ATTN: NOP 987  
ATTN: NOP 985F  
ATTN: NOP 951, ASW Div  
ATTN: NOP 955, AAW Div  
ATTN: NOP 021  
ATTN: NOP 022  
ATTN: NOP 06  
ATTN: NOP 09  
ATTN: NOP 950, Force Level Plns Div  
ATTN: NOP 953, Tac Readiness Div  
ATTN: NOP 954, Strike & Amphib Warf Div  
ATTN: NOP 32, Surf Warf Div  
ATTN: NOP 35, Surf Cbt Sys Div  
ATTN: NOP 50, Avn Plns & Rqmts Dev  
ATTN: NOP 963  
3 cy ATTN: NOP 96, N Prog Ofc-Sys Anal Div

Office of Naval Research  
ATTN: Code 431  
ATTN: Code 200

Office of the Chief of Naval Operations  
ATTN: OP-00K

Sixth Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Submarine Force, US Atlantic Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Submarine Force, US Pacific Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

Surface Warfare Development Group  
ATTN: Commander

Surface Warfare Officers School Cmd  
ATTN: Combat Systems Dept

US Naval Air Forces, Pacific Fleet  
ATTN: Commander

US Naval Forces, Europe  
ATTN: N54

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY (Continued)

US Navy Second Fleet

ATTN: Commander  
4 cy ATTN: ACOS Tac D&E Div

US Navy Seventh Fleet

ATTN: Commander

US Navy Third Fleet

ATTN: Commander-in-Chief, US Pacific Fleet  
ATTN: CINC  
ATTN: Code N2

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force

ATTN: INE, Estimates

Air Force Operational Test & Eval Ctr

ATTN: OA

Air Force Propulsion Lab

ATTN: LKDH, Stop 24, E. Haberman

Air Force Weapons Laboratory

ATTN: SUL  
ATTN: NTCTS, J. Burgio

Air University Library

ATTN: AUL-LSE

Assistant Chief of Staff, Studies & Analysis

2 cy ATTN: AF/SAMI, Tech Info Div

Ballistic Missile Office/DAA

ATTN: ENMP, D. Van Gari  
ATTN: ENMP  
2 cy ATTN: ENSN

Deputy Chief of Staff, Research, Dev & Acq

ATTN: AFRDQA  
ATTN: AFRDQI  
4 cy ATTN: AFRD-M, Spec Asst for MX

Deputy Chief of Staff, Plans and Ops

ATTN: AFXOOR, Opns, Opnl Spt  
ATTN: AFXOXM, Plns, Frc Dev Mun Plns  
ATTN: Dir of Plans, AFXOX

Foreign Technology Div

ATTN: SD  
ATTN: TQ

Commander-in-Chief, Pacific Air Forces

ATTN: IN  
ATTN: XO

Strategic Air Command

ATTN: XPFS

Tactical Air Command

ATTN: TAC/DR  
ATTN: TAC/INO  
ATTN: TAC/SMO-G  
ATTN: TAC/XPS

US Air Force Scientific Advisory Bd

ATTN: AF/NB

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE (Continued)

US Air Forces in Europe

ATTN: USAFE/DO&I  
ATTN: USAFE/DOA, Opns Anal  
ATTN: USAFE/DOJ, Cbt Opns  
ATTN: USAFE/IN  
ATTN: USAFE/XPX, Plans

OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Central Intelligence Agency

ATTN: OSWR/NED  
ATTN: OSR/SE/F  
ATTN: Office of Global Issues  
ATTN: Office of East Asia  
ATTN: Office of Soviet Affairs  
ATTN: Natl Intel Council/Anal Gp, H. Ford

Federal Emergency Management Agency

ATTN: Asst Assoc Dir for Rsch, J. Kerr  
ATTN: Ofc of Rsch/NP, D. Bensen

National Security Council

ATTN: G. Siger  
ATTN: R. McFarlane  
ATTN: M. Guhin  
ATTN: G. Kemp  
ATTN: H. Nau  
ATTN: A. Myer  
ATTN: R. Linhard  
ATTN: D. Laux  
ATTN: T. Cobb  
ATTN: J. Matlock

NORAD

ATTN: NORAD/J5YX

Office of Technology Assessment

ATTN: P. Sharfman

US Arms Control & Disarmament Agcy

ATTN: A. Lieberman

US Department of State

ATTN: PM  
ATTN: Soviet Desk, L. Pascor  
ATTN: China Desk, D. Welty

The White House

ATTN: Counsellor to the President, E. Meese

NATO

NATO School, SHAPE

ATTN: US Doc Ofc for LTC Williamson

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY CONTRACTORS

University of California

Lawrence Livermore National Lab

ATTN: L-8, F. Barrish  
ATTN: L-21, M. Gustavson  
ATTN: L-389, R. Andrews  
ATTN: L-35, J. Immele  
ATTN: R. Werne  
ATTN: R. Corallo

DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY CONTRACTORS (Continued)

Los Alamos National Laboratory  
ATTN: R. Stolpe  
ATTN: M/S634, T. Dowler  
ATTN: R. Sandoval

Sandia National Laboratories  
ATTN: 0332, J. Keizur  
ATTN: Tech Lib 3141  
ATTN: 0333, R. Stratton  
ATTN: 0334, J. Struve

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS

Abbott Associates, Inc  
ATTN: R. McLaurin

Academy for Interscience Methodology  
ATTN: N. Painter

BDM Corp  
ATTN: J. Braddock  
ATTN: C. Wasaff  
ATTN: R. Buchanan  
ATTN: J. Bode  
ATTN: J. Morgan  
ATTN: P. White  
ATTN: J. Herzog  
ATTN: H. Portnoy  
ATTN: R. Welander  
ATTN: L. Schlipper

BDM Corp  
ATTN: D. Peercy

CACI, Inc - Federal  
ATTN: A. Berry

66th MI Group  
ATTN: K. Moran

Data Memory Systems, Inc  
ATTN: T. Dupuy

Harold Rosenbaum Associates, Inc  
ATTN: H. Rosenbaum

Hudson Institute, Inc  
ATTN: NAVWAG

Inst for Foreign Anal, Inc  
ATTN: J. Record

Inst for Foreign Pol Anal, Inc  
ATTN: R. Faltzgraph

Institute for Defense Analyses  
ATTN: E. Kerlin  
ATTN: Classified Library  
ATTN: V. Utgoff

International Energy Associates, Inc  
ATTN: L. Scheinman

JAYCOR  
ATTN: E. Almquist

Kaman Tempo  
ATTN: DASAC  
ATTN: C. Anderson

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS (Continued)

Kaman Sciences Corp  
ATTN: R. Miller

Kaman Tempo  
ATTN: DASAC

McLean Research Center, Inc  
ATTN: W. Schilling

University of Miami  
ATTN: Contract Office, S. Wang

Natl Institute for Public Policy  
ATTN: C. Gray

ORI, Inc  
ATTN: B. Buc  
ATTN: R. Wiles

Pacific-Sierra Research Corp  
ATTN: G. Lang  
ATTN: H. Brode, Chairman SAGE  
ATTN: S. Finn

Pacific-Sierra Research Corp  
ATTN: G. Moe  
ATTN: D. Gormley

Palomar Corp  
ATTN: C. Feldbaum, B. Garrett, B. Glaser

R&D Associates  
ATTN: J. Thompson  
ATTN: H. Polk  
ATTN: A. Deverill

R&D Associates  
ATTN: J. Marcum  
ATTN: F. Field  
ATTN: C. Knowles  
ATTN: J. Lewis  
ATTN: R. Montgomery  
ATTN: P. Haas  
ATTN: A. Wohlstetter  
ATTN: G. Jones  
ATTN: G. Ivy

Rand Corp  
ATTN: B. Bennett  
ATTN: T. Warner  
ATTN: R. Goettemoeller

Rand Corp  
ATTN: N. Levin  
ATTN: Library  
ATTN: R. Solomon  
ATTN: J. Digby  
ATTN: T. Parker  
ATTN: P. Davis  
ATTN: M. Pollack  
ATTN: H. Gelman

Science Applications Intl Corp  
ATTN: W. Zimmerman  
ATTN: W. Layson  
ATTN: J. Goldstein  
ATTN: J. McGahan  
ATTN: P. Setty

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS (Continued)

Science Applications, Inc  
ATTN: J. Martin  
ATTN: M. Drake

Science Applications, Inc  
ATTN: B. Dial

SRI International  
ATTN: G. Abrahamson  
ATTN: J. Naar  
ATTN: W. Jaye  
ATTN: B. Lew

Sy Corp  
ATTN: S. Weiss

Systems Research & Applications Corp  
ATTN: S. Greenstien

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CONTRACTORS (Continued)

System Planning Corp  
ATTN: J. Luquier  
ATTN: G. Parks

Tetra Tech, Inc  
ATTN: F. Bothwell  
ATTN: J. Preston

Titan Systems, Inc  
ATTN: C. Albo

Harriet Fast Scott, William F. Scott  
2 cy ATTN: H. Scott  
2 cy ATTN: W. Scott



**END**

**FILMED**

**8-85**

**DTIC**